

16 = 9
Greek Language Amount (Bilingual Note)

B 15
e 4
B
13.3
20

A GRAMMAR OF
THE OLD TESTAMENT IN GREEK

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

London: FETTER LANE, E.C.

C. F. CLAY, MANAGER



Edinburgh: 100, PRINCES STREET

Berlin: A. ASHER AND CO.

Leipzig: F. A. BROCKHAUS

New York: G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS

Bombay and Calcutta: MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD.

All rights reserved

A GRAMMAR OF THE OLD TESTAMENT IN GREEK

ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT

BY

HENRY ST JOHN THACKERAY, M.A.

SOMETIME SCHOLAR OF KING'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE

VOL. I

INTRODUCTION, ORTHOGRAPHY AND ACCIDENCE

Cancelled from
Gladstone's Library

10 APR 2024



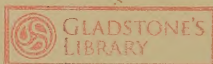
Cambridge :
at the University Press

1909

39953

Cancelled from
Gladstone's Library

10 APR 2024



Cambridge:

PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A.

AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

H. DEINIOL'S LIBRARY,

HAWARDEN.

TO MY WIFE

Γυναῖκα ἀνδρείαν τίς εὐρήσει ;
τιμιωτέρα δέ ἐστιν λίθων πολυτελῶν ἢ τοιαύτη.

PREFACE

THE Grammar, of which the first portion is here published, has during the last eight years been the occupation of the very limited leisure of a civil servant. It owes its origin to the suggestion of Dr Swete, who has throughout its preparation been the writer's kindly and encouraging ἐργοδιώκτης. It is due to his good offices that this portion now appears in the form of a separate volume, and it is needless to add that it is his edition of the text, together with the Concordance of the late Dr Redpath, which alone has rendered such a work possible.

It may be asked : What need is there for the work ? Why write a Grammar of a translation, in parts a servile translation, into a Greek which is far removed from the Attic standard, of an original which was often imperfectly understood ? A sufficient answer might be that the work forms part of a larger whole, the Grammar of Hellenistic Greek, the claims of which, as bridging the gulf between the ancient and the modern tongue, upon the attention of φιλέλληνες and philologists have in recent years begun to receive their due recognition from a growing company of scholars. The Septuagint, in view both of the period which it covers and the

variety of its styles, ranging from the non-literary vernacular to the artificial Atticistic, affords the most promising ground for the investigation of the peculiarities of the Hellenistic or 'common' language. "La Septante est le grand monument de la *Koinḗ*," says Psichari. But the Septuagint has, moreover, special claims of its own. Though of less paramount importance than the New Testament, the fact that it was the only form in which the older Scriptures were known to many generations of Jews and Christians and the deep influence which it exercised upon New Testament and Patristic writers justify a separate treatment of its language. Again, the fact that it is in the main a translation gives it a special character and raises the difficult question of the extent of Semitic influence upon the written and spoken Greek of a bilingual people.

The period covered by the books of the Septuagint was mentioned. This may conveniently be divided into three parts. (1) There is every reason to accept the very early tradition that the Greek Pentateuch, to which, it would seem, at least a partial translation of Joshua was soon appended, originated in the third century B.C. We are, then, in the Hexateuch taken back to the dawn of the *Koinḗ*, to a period when certain forms and usages were in existence which had already become obsolete in New Testament times. Some of these are moribund survivals from classical Greek, others are experiments of the new language on their trial. (2) As to the remaining books, one result which clearly emerges is that the order in which they were translated was, roughly speaking, that of the Hebrew Canon. We may conjecture that the Prophets made their appearance in

a Greek dress in the second century B.C., Isaiah near the beginning of it, the group consisting of Jeremiah, Ezekiel and the Twelve (or large portions of this group) nearer the close: the close of the century also probably saw the appearance of 1 Kingdoms and portions of 2 and 3 Kingdoms. (3) The versions of most of the "Writings" (Psalms perhaps excluded) and the composition of most of the apocryphal books seem, notwithstanding the oft-quoted statement in the Prologue of Ben Sira, to belong to a period not earlier than the first century B.C., while books like the Greek Ecclesiastes and Theodotion's Daniel carry us as far down as the second century of our era. To the third period (at least if we may judge from the character of the texts which have come down to us) we must also probably assign the translations of some of the later historical books, which the Hebrew Canon classed with the Prophets, viz. the bulk of Judges and large portions of 2—4 Kingdoms. Broadly speaking, we may say that the Greek of the first period attains the higher level exhibited by the papyri of the early Ptolemaic age (the *Petrie* and *Hibeh* collections), while in that of the second period we may see a reflection of the more degenerate¹ style of the papyri of the end of the second century B.C. (e.g. the *Tebtunis* collection). In the third period two opposite influences are at work: (i) the growing reverence for the letter of Scripture, tending to the production of pedantically literal versions, (ii) the influence of the Atticistic school, strongest, of course, in free writings like 4 Maccabees, but which

¹ See Mahaffy, *Empire of the Ptolemies*, 360.

seems also to have left some marks on versions such as 4 Kingdoms.

I can claim no special equipment for my task other than a persistent interest in the subject, and am conscious of many imperfections in its execution. In arrangement and treatment I have in general followed the guidance of the late Professor Blass in his *Grammar of New Testament Greek*, with which special associations have familiarized me. One subject there treated at length is missing in the present work. "Word-formation," an outlying province of grammar, is, for the LXX, so vast a subject that any approach to an adequate treatment of it would have immoderately swelled this book, which already exceeds the prescribed limits. Possibly an opportunity may arise in the future for making good the omission. It may be thought that too much space has been allotted to Orthography and Accidence. I may plead in excuse that it is in these departments that the papyri are specially helpful and afford some clear criteria as to dates, and it is hoped that the evidence here collected may be of service to the textual critic in the reconstruction of the original text of the LXX. Even the long series of references often have their message in showing the distribution of a usage, *φωνάεντα συνετοῖσιν*.

A complete and independent Grammar of the LXX has until quite recently been wanting, and the student had to be content with such casual assistance as was given in the New Testament Grammars. The useful treatise of Thiersch, now nearly seventy years old, was

limited to the Pentateuch. In recent years the "Septuagintarian" (if the word may be allowed) has had the advantage of a valuable chapter on the language in Dr Swete's *Introduction*, while two Oxford scholars have produced a very handy little volume of selections preceded by a concise but partial Grammar¹. My ambition to produce the first complete Grammar has, through unavoidable delays, been frustrated, and Germany has led the way. I have thought it best to work quite independently of Dr Helbing's book², the first part of which appeared just over a year ago: indeed most of my book was written before the publication of the German work. I append a list, not exhaustive, of works which have been consulted. Psichari's admirable essay³ only came into my hands when the pages had been set up. My slight incursions into modern Greek, with which I hope to become more closely acquainted, have convinced me of the truth of his statement that a knowledge of the living language is indispensable for a proper understanding of the κοινή διάλεκτος as represented by the LXX.

The pleasant duty remains of acknowledging assistance of a more personal and direct kind than that obtainable from books. Of my indebtedness to Dr Swete, the "onlie begetter" of this volume, I have already spoken. I owe more than I can say to the counsel and encouragement of Dr J. H. Moulton, Greenwood

¹ *Selections from the Septuagint*, F. C. Conybeare and St George Stock, Ginn and Co., Boston, 1905.

² *Grammatik der Septuaginta, Laut- und Wortlehre*, R. Helbing, Göttingen, 1907.

³ *Essai sur le Grec de la Septante*, Paris, 1908.

Professor of Hellenistic Greek and Indo-European Philology in the Victoria University of Manchester. He has been good enough, amid his manifold duties, to read through the whole work in MS, and his generous and never-failing help has enriched its pages and removed many errors and imperfections. Through the *Prolegomena* to his brilliant Grammar of *New Testament Greek* and through private communications he has introduced me to much of the extensive literature bearing on the subject and held up a model of how a Grammar should be written. My thanks are also due to another Fellow of my own College, the Rev. A. E. Brooke, co-editor of the larger Cambridge Septuagint, who has kindly read the bulk of the proofs and offered useful suggestions. In the laborious work of verifying references much help has been rendered by Mr W. R. Taylor, sometime Scholar of St Catharine's College, Cambridge: he has also prepared the Index of quotations. Assistance of a kindred nature has been given by my sister, Mrs Loring, and by my wife. In conclusion, I must express my thanks to the Syndics of the University Press for their indulgence in consenting to the publication of this portion of the work as a separate volume and to all the officers, readers and workmen of the Press for their constant vigilance and well-known accuracy.

H. ST J. T.

18 ROYAL AVENUE, CHELSEA,

31 January 1909.

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION.

SECT.	PAGE
1. Grammar and Textual Criticism	I
2. Grouping of LXX Books	6
3. The κοινὴ—the Basis of LXX Greek	16
4. The Semitic Element in LXX Greek	25
5. The Papyri and the Uncial MSS of the LXX	55

ORTHOGRAPHY AND PHONETICS.

6. The Vowels	71
7. The Consonants	100
8. The Aspirate	124
9. Euphony in combination of Words and Syllables	129

ACCIDENCE.

10. Declensions of the Noun	140
11. Proper Names	160
12. Adjectives	172
13. The Numerals	186
14. Pronouns	190
15. The Verb. General Changes in Conjugation	193
16. Augment and Reduplication	195

SECT.	PAGE
17. Verbs in -Ω. Terminations	209
18. Verbs in -Ω. Tense formation	218
19. Verbs in -Ω. Present Tense	224
20. Verbs in -Ω. Future Tense	228
21. Verbs in -Ω. First and Second Aorist (and Future Passive)	233
22. Contract Verbs	241
23. Verbs in -MI	244
24. Table of Noteworthy Verbs	258
INDEX I. Of Subjects	291
II. Of Greek words and forms	300
III. Of Quotations	310

PRINCIPAL AUTHORITIES QUOTED WITH ABBREVIATIONS

Anz H., *Subsidia ad cognoscendum Graecorum sermonem vulgarem e Pentateuchi versione Alexandrina repetita* (Dissert. Phil. Halenses vol. 12), 1894.

Archiv = *Archiv für Papyrusforschung*, ed. U. Wilcken, Leipzig, 1901 etc.

Aristeas (pseudo-), Letter of, in the Appendix to Swete's *Introduction to the Old Testament in Greek*, or in the edition of P. Wendland, Leipzig, 1900: the §§ are those of Wendland which appear in Swete, edition 2.

Blass N.T. = Friedrich Blass, *Grammar of New Testament Greek*, English translation, ed. 2, 1905.

Brooke A. E. and M^cLean N., *The Old Testament in Greek*, vol. 1 The Octateuch, part I Genesis, Cambridge, 1906.

BDB = Brown, Driver and Briggs, *Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament*, Oxford, 1906.

CR = *Classical Review*.

Crönert = W. Crönert, *Memoria Graeca Herculaneensis, cum titulorum Aegypti papyrorum codicum denique testimoniis* etc., Leipzig, 1903.

Deissmann BS = G. A. Deissmann, *Bible Studies*, Engl. trans. Edinburgh, 1901.

Dieterich K., *Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der griechischen Sprache* (*Byzantinisches Archiv*, Heft 1), Leipzig, 1898.

Dindorf W., *Poetae Scenici Graeci*, ed. 7, London, 1881.

Driver S. R., *A treatise on the use of the tenses in Hebrew*, ed. 3, Oxford, 1892: *Notes on the Hebrew text of the Books of Samuel*, Oxford, 1890: *The book of Daniel* in the *Cambridge Bible*, Cambridge, 1900.

- Enc. Bibl.* = *Encyclopaedia Biblica*, ed. Cheyne and Black, London, 1899 etc.
- Field F., *Origenis Hexaplorum quae supersunt*, Oxford, 1875.
- Gregory Prol. = *Novum Testamentum Graece*, C. Tischendorf, vol. 3 *Prolegomena*, scripsit C. R. Gregory, Leipzig, 1894.
- Hastings BD = *Dictionary of the Bible*, ed. J. Hastings, Edinburgh, 1898 etc.
- Hatch E. and Redpath H. A., *A Concordance to the Septuagint and the other Greek Versions of the O.T.*, Oxford, 1897-1906.
- Hatch E., *Essays in Biblical Greek*, Oxford, 1889.
- Hatzidakis G. N., *Einleitung in die neugriechische Grammatik*, Leipzig, 1892.
- Herodiani Technici Reliquiae*, ed. A. Lentz, Leipzig, 1867.
- Herwerden H. van, *Lexicon Graecum suppletorium et dialecticum*, Leyden, 1902.
- Indog. Forsch.* = *Indogermanische Forschungen*.
- Jannaris A. N., *An historical Greek Grammar chiefly of the Attic dialect as written and spoken from classical antiquity down to the present time*, London, 1897.
- J. T. S. = *Journal of Theological Studies*, (London and) Oxford.
- Kälker F., *Quaestiones de elocutione Polybiana* etc., *Separat-abdruck aus "Leipziger Studien zur classischen Philologie,"* Leipzig, N.D.
- Kautzsch E., *Die Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen des Alten Testaments übersetzt und herausgegeben*, Tübingen, 1900.
- Kennedy H. A. A., *Sources of New Testament Greek or the influence of the Septuagint on the vocabulary of the New Testament*, Edinburgh, 1895.
- Kühner-Blass or K.-Bl. = *Ausführliche Grammatik der griechischen Sprache* von R. Kühner, erster Teil, Elementar- und Formenlehre, dritte Auflage in zwei Bänden in neuer Bearbeitung, besorgt von F. Blass, Hannover, 1890-2.
- Lagarde P. de, *Librorum Veteris Testamenti Canoniorum Pars prior Graece* (a reconstruction of the "Lucianic text" of the historical books of the LXX), Göttingen, 1883.
- LS = Liddell and Scott, *A Greek-English Lexicon*, ed. 7, Oxford, 1883.

- Mayser E., *Grammatik der griechischen Papyri aus der Ptolemäerzeit etc., Laut- und Wortlehre*, Leipzig, 1906.
- McNeile A. H., *An Introduction to Ecclesiastes with Notes and Appendices*, Cambridge, 1904.
- Meisterhans = *Grammatik der Attischen Inschriften* von K. Meisterhans, dritte vermehrte und verbesserte Auflage, besorgt von E. Schwyzer, Berlin, 1900.
- Moulton Prol.=J. H. Moulton, *A Grammar of New Testament Greek*, vol. I *Prolegomena*, 3rd edition, Edinburgh, 1908.
- Moulton-Geden=W. F. Moulton and A. S. Geden, *A Concordance to the Greek Testament*, Edinburgh, 1899.
- Mozley F. W., *The Psalter of the Church, the Septuagint Psalms compared with the Hebrew, with various notes*, Cambridge, 1905.
- Nachmanson E., *Laute und Formen der Magnetischen Inschriften*, Uppsala, 1903.
- Oracula Sibyllina*, ed. A. Rzach, Vienna, 1891.
- Ottley R. R., *The Book of Isaiah according to the Septuagint (Codex Alexandrinus)* translated and edited, 2 vols., Cambridge, 1904-6.
- Reinhold H., *De graecitate Patrum Apostolicorum librorumque apocryphorum Novi Testamenti Quaestiones grammaticae* (Dissert. Philol. Halenses, vol. XIV, pars I), Halle, 1898.
- Rutherford (W. G.) NP=*The New Phrynichus, being a revised text of the Ecloga of the grammarian Phrynichus*, London, 1881.
- Schleusner J. F., *Novus Thesaurus philologico-criticus sive Lexicon in LXX et reliquos interpretes Graecos ac scriptores apocryphos Veteris Testamenti*, Leipzig, 1820.
- Schmidt W., *De Flavii Josephi elocutione observationes criticae*, Leipzig, 1893.
- Schmiedel : see W.-S.
- Schweizer Perg.=Schweizer (now Schwyzer) E., *Grammatik der Pergamenischen Inschriften, Beiträge zur Laut- und Flexionslehre der gemeingriechischen Sprache*, Berlin, 1898.
- Steindorff G., *Koptische Grammatik*, Berlin, 1894.
- Sturz F. W., *De dialecto Macedonica et Alexandrina liber*, Leipzig, 1808.

- Swete H. B., *The Old Testament in Greek according to the Septuagint*, ed. 2, Cambridge, 1895-99: *Introd.* = *An Introduction to the Old Testament in Greek*, ed. 2, Cambridge, 1902.
- Test. XII. Patr. = *The Greek Versions of the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* etc., ed. R. H. Charles, Oxford, 1908.
- Thiersch H. W. J., *De Pentateuchi versione Alexandrina libri tres*, Erlangen, 1840.
- Thumb A., *Asp.* = *Untersuchungen über den Spiritus Asper im griechischen*, Strassburg, 1888: *Handbuch* = *Handbuch der neugriechischen Volkssprache, Grammatik, Texte, Glossar*, ib., 1895: *Hell.* = *Die griechische Sprache im Zeitalter des Hellenismus, Beiträge zur Geschichte und Beurteilung der Κοινή*, ib., 1901.
- Veitch W., *Greek Verbs irregular and defective*, Oxford, 1866.
- Wackernagel J., *Hellenistica*, Göttingen, 1907.
- WH = Westcott B. F. and Hort F. J. A., *The New Testament in the Original Greek*, Cambridge, Text 1890, Introduction and Appendix (ed. 2), 1896.
- W.-S. = *Winer's Grammatik des neutestamentlichen Sprachidioms, Achte Auflage, neubearbeitet* von P. W. Schmiedel, 1 Theil, *Einleitung und Formenlehre*, Göttingen, 1894.
- Witkowski S., *Epistulae privatae Graecae quae in papyris aetatis Lagidarum servantur*, Leipzig, 1906-7.
- ZNTW = *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft*, ed. E. Preuschen, Giessen.

The references to the above and other works are to pages, unless otherwise stated.

COLLECTIONS OF PAPYRI REFERRED TO IN THIS VOLUME

- AP = *Amherst Papyri*, ed. Grenfell and Hunt, 1900-1.
- BM i, ii etc. = *Greek Papyri in the British Museum*, ed. Kenyon, 1893-.
- BU = *Aegyptische Urkunden aus den Koenigl. Museen zu Berlin, Griechische Urkunden*, ed. Wilcken etc., 1895-.
- CPR = *Corpus Papyrorum Raineri*, ed. C. Wessely, Vienna, 1895.
- FP = *Fayum Towns and their Papyri*, ed. Grenfell and Hunt, 1900.

G=Grenfell, *An Alexandrian erotic fragment and other Greek Papyri, chiefly Ptolemaic*, 1896.

GH=Grenfell and Hunt, *Greek Papyri*, Series II, 1897.

GP=*Les Papyrus de Genève*, ed. J. Nicole, 1896-1900.

HP=*Hibeh Papyri*, Part I, ed. Grenfell and Hunt, 1906.

Leiden Pap.=*Papyri Graeci Musei...Lugduni Batavi*, ed. Lee-mans, 1843-85.

OP i, ii etc.=*Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, ed. Grenfell and Hunt, 1898- .

Par.=(Paris Papyri) *Notices et Extraits des MSS*, tom. xviii, ed. Brunet de Presle, Paris, 1858.

PP i, ii=*Flinders Petrie Papyri*, in *Proc. Royal Irish Academy, Cunningham Memoirs*, ed. J. P. Mahaffy, 1891-93.

Teb.=*Tebtunis Papyri*, ed. Grenfell, Hunt and Smyly, 1902.

TP=(Turin Papyri) *Papyri Graeci Regii Taurinensis Musei Aegyptii*, ed. Peyron, 1826.

ii/B.C.=2nd century B.C., ii/A.D.=2nd century A.D., ii/-iii/A.D.=a date falling about the end of ii/A.D. or the beginning of iii/A.D.

The abbreviations for the books of the O.T. for the most part explain themselves. Jd.=Judges, Jdth=Judith. For the signs used to denote the different strata in the last three Books of Reigns or Kingdoms (K. $\beta\beta$, K. $\beta\gamma$, K. $\gamma\gamma$, K. $\gamma\delta$, K. $\beta\delta$) see p. 10: for Jer. α , β and γ , Ez. α , β and $\beta\beta$, see p. 11: for Parts I and II of Exodus, Leviticus and Psalms pp. 66 and 68. Job Θ indicates the passages in Job which are absent from the Sahidic version and are shown by their style to be later interpolations from Theodotion into the original partial Greek translation (see p. 4): other passages besides those so indicated may have been interpolated from the same source. Ψ tit. denotes the titles of the Psalms: some details in their vocabulary afford reason for thinking that they did not form part of the original Greek version. α' =Aquila, Θ =Theodotion. The text used is that of Dr Swete and, as this has by now well-nigh supplanted all others, it seemed needless to cumber the pages with the alternative numbers for the verses which he quotes in brackets.

CORRIGENDA AND ADDENDA

- p. 10, 12 lines from end. Read "K. α has 151 examples" of the hist. pres.: my figures have been checked by Sir John Hawkins.
- 11, end of 2nd paragraph. For § 7, 44 read § 7, 46.
- 24, line 18. For Dan. Θ read Dan. O.
- 25, line 18. For "Tobit" read "the B text of Tobit."
- 38, line 16. For תב read תב.
- 50, last line. For ὁρᾶν read ὁρᾶν.
- 69, line 6. For εὐπρέπ(ε)ια etc. read εὐπρέπ(ε)ια, μεγαλοπρέπ.
- 79, line 12. For 4, 52 N read 4 N, 52 N.
- 80, note 6. For PP² read PP ii.
- 91, § 6, 32. For πρᾶς read πρᾶς.
- 125, 3 (3) line 1. For ἰδου read ἰδοῦ.
- 170, note 3, line 1. For Jos. xv. 60 read Jos. xv. 61.
- 172, note 1. For -ia read -la.
- 238, line 10. For κατ- read κατα-.

p. 13. The severance of 2 Esdras from Chronicles LXX needs a word of justification. I believe Sir Henry Howorth to be right in his contention that 2 Esdras is the work of Theodotion: as regards Chron. LXX, certain Egyptian traits (p. 167 n., cf. *J. T. S.* viii. 276 f.) and a rather greater freedom of style have made me hesitate in following Sir Henry to the natural conclusion that Θ is responsible for this translation also. A strong case has recently been made in support of this view, based mainly on the numerous transliterations in both portions, in a work to which Sir Henry drew my attention (*Old Testament and Semitic Studies in memory of W. R. Harper: Apparatus for the Textual Criticism of Chronicles-Ezra-Nehemiah*: by C. C. Torrey, Chicago, 1908). If these critics are right, it is necessary to suppose that Θ for Chron. made use of an earlier version, such as was not before him for Ezra-Nehemiah.

p. 33, lines 1, 2. To the renderings of זֶבֶךְ should be added ζῦθος, the beer of Alexandria (Strabo 799), which the Isaiah translator appropriately introduces in "the vision of Egypt" (xix. 10).

p. 70. Ezekiel Part I, Part II: this indicates the main division of the Greek book into two parts: for further subdivision of Part II see p. 11.—The suggestion that the passage in 3 K. viii. 53 which is absent from M.T. may be a later gloss must be withdrawn: see on this very interesting section Swete *Introd.* 247 f.

p. 138, lines 3, 4. For further exx. of κᾶν see p. 99, n. 2.

p. 146, § 10, 12. For 3rd decl. acc. in -αν see Psichari, *Essai sur le Grec de la Septante*, 164 ff.

p. 156, n. 3. But πάτραρχον Is. xxxvii. 28 and πάτρια viii. 21 are, as Prof. Burkitt reminds me, probably corruptions of an original παταχρά = Aram. פתכרה "a (false) god" or "idol," which must be added to the other Aramaisms in this book (γειώρας, σίκερα). See Field Hex. on viii. 21.

INTRODUCTION.

§ 1. GRAMMAR AND TEXTUAL CRITICISM,

Is it possible to write a grammar of the Septuagint? That is the question which must constantly arise in the mind of one who undertakes the task. The doubt arises not because the Greek, strange as it often is, is utterly defiant of the laws of grammar: the language in which the commonly received text is composed has some laws of its own which can be duly tabulated. The question rather is, "Where is the true 'Septuagint' text to be found?" We possess in the Cambridge Manual Edition the text of the Codex Vaticanus with a collation of the other principal uncials: in Holmes and Parsons we have a collation of the cursives and versions: and now in the Larger Cambridge Septuagint we have the first instalment of a thoroughly trustworthy collection of all the available evidence. But we are still far from the period when we shall have a text, analogous to the New Testament of Westcott and Hort, of which we can confidently state that it represents, approximately at least, the original work of the translators. Is it, then, premature to attempt to write a Grammar, where the text is so doubtful? Must the grammarian wait till the textual critic has completed his task?

It is true that no final grammar of the LXX can be written at present. But the grammarian cannot wait for the final verdict of textual criticism. Grammar and criticism must

proceed concurrently, and in some ways the former may contribute towards a solution of the problems which the latter has to face.

The grammarian of the Greek Old Testament has, then, this distinct disadvantage as compared with the N.T. grammarian, that he has no Westcott-Hort text for his basis, and is compelled to enter into questions of textual criticism. Moreover the task of recovering the oldest text in the O.T. is, for two reasons at least, more complicated than in the N.T. In the first place, the oldest MS, containing practically a complete text, is the same for both Testaments, namely the Codex Vaticanus, but whereas in the one case the date of the MS is separated from the dates of the autographs by an interval (considerable indeed) of some three centuries, in the case of the O.T. the interval, at least for the earliest books, is nearly doubled. A yet more serious difficulty consists in the relative value of the text of this MS in the Old and in the New Testaments. The textual history of either portion of the Greek Bible has one crisis and turning-point, from which investigation must proceed. It is the point at which "mixture" of texts begins. In the N.T. this point is the "Syrian revision," which, although no actual record of it exists, must have taken place in or about the fourth century A.D. The corresponding crisis in the history of the LXX text is Origen's great work, the Hexapla, dating from the middle of the third century. This laborious work had, as Septuagint students are painfully aware, an effect which its compiler never contemplated, and he must be held responsible for the subsequent degeneration of the text. His practice of inserting in the Septuagint column fragments of the other versions, Theodotion's in particular, duly indicated by him as insertions by the asterisks which he prefixed, caused the multiplication of copies containing the insertions but wanting the necessary precautionary signs. This, together with the practice of scribes of writing in the margins (from which

they were in later copies transferred to the text) the alternative renderings or transliterations contained in the other columns of the Hexapla, is the *fons et origo mali* as regards the Septuagint text. Now, whereas the Codex Vaticanus was written before the Syrian revision of the N. T., or at any rate contains a pre-Syrian text, it is posterior to the Hexapla, and contains a text of the O.T. which, though superior on the whole to that of Codex Alexandrinus, is yet not entirely free from Hexaplaric interpolations.

A few instances may be quoted showing the sort of mixture with which we have to deal.

(1) Take the A text of 3 Kingdoms at any of the passages where B has no rendering of the Massoretic text e.g. 3 K. ix. 15 ff. αὕτη ἡ πραγματία τῆς προνομῆς ἧς ἀνήνεγκεν ὁ βασιλεὺς Σαλωμὼν οἰκοδομήσαι τὸν οἶκον κυ. καὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ σὺν τὴν Μελώ κ.τ.λ. We are at once struck by the occurrence of σὺν preceding the accusative, which occurs in vv. 16, 24, 25, and is recognised as Aquila's rendering of לְפָנֶי: other striking words are found to be either expressly stated to be Aquila's renderings in this passage or to be characteristic of his version and absent, or practically absent, from the record in the Concordance of LXX usage (e.g. καθόδους and ἀπήρτισεν in verse 25). Similar interpolations, presumably from Aquila, occur in the A text at 3 K. viii. 1, xi. 38 (N.B. κακουχήσω: the verb is frequent in Aquila, but occurs once only again in LXX viz. 3 K. ii. 26 where probably the text of both B and A has been interpolated), xiii. 26 (N.B. τῷ λέγειν = רָמַל), 29 (with νεκρομαῖον cf. α' Dt. xiv. 8 νεκριμαῖον), xiv. 1—20, xxii. 47—50: there are smaller insertions, apparently from the same source, in the A text of 4 K. e.g. xii. 4, xvi. 9 (Κυρήνηνδε), xvii. 14, xxv. 9.

From these passages we infer that in these two books (i) the shorter text of B is the older, (ii) that the passages which B omits were either absent from the Hebrew which the translators had before them or that the omission was intentional, the translation not aiming at completeness, (iii) that A has supplied the missing portions from Aquila, as Origen had probably previously done in the Hexapla, (iv) that B has remained comparatively, though probably not wholly, free from Hexaplaric interpolation.

(2) Or take the book of Job. A careful reading of the Greek and Hebrew will reveal the existence of two completely different styles, a free paraphrastic rendering in idiomatic

Greek, with every now and again passages of quite another character, containing Hebraisms, transliterations, etymological renderings of Divine names (Ἰκανός = שָׂדֵי, ὁ Ἰσχυρός = אֱלֹהִים), in fact a rendering that aims at completeness and accuracy without much regard to style. Now we are told that the original version was much shorter than the received Hebrew text, and that Origen supplied the missing portions from Theodotion: and, by good fortune, the Sahidic version has preserved a pre-Origenic text, from which the Theodotion passages are absent¹. We are thus enabled to mark off in Dr Swete's text, the Theodotion portions. But we cannot even then be quite certain that we have got back to the original text. Passages from Theodotion may have already, independently of the Hexapla, found their way into the Greek text on which the Sahidic version was based, or that text may have been affected by "mixture" of another kind. Still, a study of the vocabulary of the bracketed Theodotion passages will provide a criterion by means of which the critic will be better prepared to detect the influence of his style elsewhere. It will be noticed that in this book the text of B, and of all the uncials, is Hexaplaric.

(3) Or take the list in Jos. xxi. of the cities with their "suburbs" (מְנַרְשִׁים) which were given to the Levites, and note how in vv. 2—11 and again in vv. 34—42 the word for "suburbs" is rendered, 17 times in all² by (τὰ) περισπόρια (αὐτῆς), whereas in the intervening verses 13—32 it is rendered 35 times by (τὰ) ἀφωρισμένα (αὐτῇ)³. Now Aquila read περισπόρια in v. 15 (vide Field's Hexapla). It appears probable, then, that the original text had a shorter list of cities and suburbs = τὰ ἀφωρισμένα (cf. Lev. xxv. 34, Jos. xiv. 4), and that Aquila's version has again, as in the A text of 3 K., been drawn upon to complete the list⁴. Here again interpolation has affected the text of both B and A.

The elimination of Hexaplaric additions being, thus, the first task of the textual criticism of the LXX, a study of the style and vocabulary of the three later versions, more especially

¹ A list of the passages omitted in the Sahidic VS is given in Lagarde *Mittheilungen* 1884, p. 204. Cf. esp. Hatch *Essays in Bibl. Greek* 215 ff.

² Also by A in v. 19.

³ Excluding τὴν (τὰς) ἀφωρισμ. in 27, 32, which render another word.

⁴ In N. xxxv. 2—7 this word "suburbs" is rendered by four separate words, viz. προάστια, ἀφορίσματα, συνκυροῦντα, ὄμορα. Variety of rendering characterizes the Pentateuch, and it is not necessary to infer Hexaplaric influence here.

of Theodotion, is a necessary preliminary. The study of Theodotion's style is the more important for two reasons. (1) It was always a popular version, mainly, no doubt, because it steered a middle course between the idiomatic Greek, tending to paraphrase, of Symmachus, and the pedantic un-Greek literalism of Aquila: it combined accuracy with a certain amount of style. Theodotion's version of Daniel supplanted the older paraphrase in the Christian Bible, and it was to Theodotion that Origen usually had recourse to fill the gaps in the older version in the Septuagint column of the Hexapla. (2) Aquila's version betrays itself by certain well-known characteristics, whereas Theodotion fragments are not so easily detected. On the other hand we have in his version of Daniel (where it deviates from the Chisian text), and in the Θ portions of Job, a considerable body of material from which something may be learnt as to his characteristics. A complete vocabulary of the portions which can certainly be attributed to Theodotion is a desideratum.

In concluding these few observations on the text, it must be added that the present writer has practically confined himself to the text of the uncials collated for the Cambridge Manual edition. The first instalment of the larger Cambridge LXX has been consulted for all passages in Genesis where important grammatical points arise, though most of this portion of the Grammar was prepared before its appearance. Occasional use has also been made of Lagarde's edition of the Lucianic text, Field's Hexapla, and the great corpus of cursive evidence collected in the edition of Holmes and Parsons. A full use of the last-named work would not only have delayed the appearance of this work for perhaps many years, but would also have caused it to exceed the limits laid down for it, without (it is believed) a proportionate addition to any value which it may possess.

§ 2. GROUPING OF LXX BOOKS.

We have in the Septuagint a miscellaneous collection of Greek writings—some translations, others paraphrases, others of which the Greek is the original language—covering a period of upwards of three centuries, from the Pentateuch, the translation of which, there is no reason to doubt, goes back into the first half of the third century B.C., to the academical essay known as 4 Maccabees and the latter portion of Baruch, which must both be placed towards the close of the first century of our era. It is clearly desirable and should not be impossible, considering the length of this period, to find some means of classifying this motley collection. The first and obvious division is into translations and original Greek compositions. But the translations, though on a casual perusal they might appear to stand all on one level of mediocrity, on closer investigation are found to fall into certain distinct categories.

The object in view, and the method by which we seek to attain it, are not unlike the object and the method of the textual critic. The object, in this case, is not the grouping of MSS according to the character of the text which they contain, but the grouping of books or portions of books according to their style. The study of individual books from the linguistic point of view is followed by the study of groups. It would, of course, be unreasonable to expect undeviating uniformity of translation of the same Hebrew word in any one translator: if, however, it is found that a phrase is consistently rendered in one way in one portion of the Greek Bible, and in another way elsewhere, and if, as we proceed to extend our investigations to the renderings of other Hebrew phrases, the same divergence between two portions of the LXX is apparent, we gain an increasing assurance that we have to deal with two distinct groups of books, which are the production of different translators and possibly of different epochs. Each group may

be the work of several translators, but, if so, they have all come under the same influences and belong, as it were, to a single school. The method upon which we proceed is not so much to trace the history of the meaning of a single Greek word through the LXX (though that method also may sometimes be fruitful in results) as to trace the rendering of a single Hebrew phrase in the different books. The Hebrew index in the final fasciculus of the Concordance of Hatch and Redpath facilitates this task. The difficulty is to discover Hebrew phrases which occur with sufficient frequency throughout the whole Bible to serve as "tests" and yet are not such every-day expressions that Greek translators of any class or period could not fail to render them in one and the same way. Vocabulary affords the easiest criterion to begin with: the results which it yields can then be tested by grammatical phenomena.

We proceed to take a few examples.

(1) In the phrase "the servant of the Lord" (עֶבֶד יְהוָה) as applied to Moses the word "servant" is rendered in the following ways:

(i) *θεράπων* in the Pentateuch (Ex. iv. 10, xiv. 31, N. xi. 11, xii. 7, 8, Dt. iii. 24), also in Jos. i. 2, ix. 4, 6: cf. W. x. 16 (under the influence of Exodus) and 1 Ch. xvi. 40 (the words ἐν χειρὶ M. τοῦ θεράποντος τοῦ θεοῦ are unrepresented in M.T. and are probably a gloss). Cf. also ὁ θεράπων μου Ἰώβ, Job *passim* (twice with v.l. *παῖς*).

(ii) *οἰκέτης* Dt. xxxiv. 5.

(iii) *παῖς*¹ constantly in Joshua (12 times) i. 7, etc., (in xiv. 7 A has *δούλος*), also in 1 Ch. vi. 49, 2 Ch. i. 3, xxiv. 9, 2 Es. xi. 7, 8, Bar. ii. 28 (cf. i. 20), Dan. O ix. 11.

(iv) *δούλος* 3 K. viii. 53, 56, 4 K. xviii. 12, xxi. 8, 2 Es. xix. 14, xx. 29, ψ civ. 26, Mal. iv. 6, Dan. Θ ix. 11.

Extending the investigation to the rendering of the phrase when used of other servants of God (David, the prophets, etc.), we find that the versions fluctuate between (iii) and (iv). (iii) occurs throughout Isaiah (along with *δούλος* in the later chapters,

¹ Used in the Pentateuch of Caleb, N. xiv. 24.

xlii. 19 etc.), in the latter part of Jeremiah (xxvi. 28, xxxiii. 5, xlii. 15, li. 4) and in Baruch (5 times). On the other hand the first half of Jeremiah (vii. 25, xxv. 4, xxvi. 27, cf. iii. 22)¹, Ezekiel (6 times) and the Minor Prophets (8 times) consistently use (iv).

Turning to the N. T. we find that the word *θεράπων* is confined to the O. T. quotation in Hebr. iii. 5 (= N. xii. 7), *παῖς* in metaphorical sense of a worshipper of God is limited to the O. T. quotation in Mt. xii. 18 (= Is. xlii. 1) and to the opening chapters in Luke's two writings, where it is used of Israel and David (Lc. i. 54, 69, Acts iv. 25) and of Christ (Acts iii. 13, 26, iv. 27, 30). On the other hand, the constant phrase in the mouth of Paul and other N. T. writers when speaking of themselves or of others is *δοῦλος* (Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ): note how the writer of the Apocalypse uses *δοῦλος* of Moses in xv. 3, though he has in mind Ex. xiv. 31 (*θεράποντι*).

We cannot fail to note in the LXX renderings a growing tendency to emphasize the distance between God and man. *Θεράπων* "the confidential attendant" is replaced by *οἰκέτης*² (which may include all members of the household and therefore implies close intimacy), then by the more colourless but still familiar *παῖς*, finally by *δοῦλος* the "bond-servant" without a will of his own.

(2) The same tendency as in the last instance is observable in the renderings of the *verb* עָבַד, viz. *λατρεύειν* and *δουλεύειν*³. The Pentateuch makes the distinction that *λατρεύειν* applies to the service of God (and the gods, Ex. xx. 5, xxiii. 24, L. xviii. 21, Dt. *passim*) whereas service rendered to man is expressed by *δουλεύειν* (by *λατρεύειν* only in Dt. xxviii. 48, see note 2 below). Joshua uses *λατρεύειν* similarly. Jd. (A and B texts) is inconsistent as regards the word used to express service of God and the gods, the A text having *λατρεύειν* 9 times, *δουλεύειν* twice, the B text having *λατρεύειν* 5 times (up to iii. 7) *δουλεύειν* 6 times. On the other hand 1 K. and the majority of the remaining books use *δουλεύειν* indiscriminately of service rendered to God or man, the only other examples of *λατρεύειν* occurring in 2 K. xv. 8, 4 K. (6 times), 2 Ch. (vii. 19). The grouping here is not quite the regular one, Jd. B, 2 K. (last part) and 4 K. usually siding with the latest group of LXX books.

(3) "The Lord (or God) of hosts": יהוה (אלהי) צבאות. The renderings of this phrase show a fairly well-marked dis-

¹ Also as a v. l. in A in xlii. 15, li. 4.

² The last few chapters of Dt. seem to occupy a position by themselves in the Pentateuch.

³ *Θεραπεύειν*. only in Is. liv. 17.

inction between the LXX books. The phrase, unfortunately, is absent from the Pentateuch as well as from Ezekiel, Job, etc.

(i) There is transliteration, (Κύριος) σαβαώθ, in 1 K. (i. 3, 11, 20, xv. 2, xvii. 45) and in Isaiah *passim* (about 57 times)¹.

(ii) There is paraphrase, (Κύριος) Παντοκράτωρ, in the first part of 2 K. (v. 10, vii. 8, 25 B, 26 A, 27), in 3 K. xix. 10, 14, 1 Ch. xi. 9, xvii. 7, 24 (xxix. 12, M. T. has no equivalent) and throughout Jeremiah and the Minor Prophets, Zechariah alone having some 60 examples of it.

(iii) There is translation, (Κύριος) τῶν δυνάμεων, throughout the Psalms, in 4 K. (iii. 14, xix. 20 [not in M. T.] 31) and sporadically elsewhere: (1 K. iv. 4 A), 2 K. vi. 18, 3 K. xvii. 1 (not in M. T.), xviii. 15, (Am. vi. 14 B), Zeph. ii. 9, Zech. (i. 3 B *bis*), vii. 4 (Jer. xl. 12, om. A*). (iii) is also Theodotion's rendering (Jer. xxxvi. 17) and from his version the *variae lectiones* in the passages last quoted have doubtless come. Aquila's rendering is Κύριος τῶν στρατιῶν: Symmachus has στρατιῶν, δυνάμεων and other words.

The limits of this work preclude further details of this kind. Pursuing these researches into vocabulary and grammar, we find that, considered from the point of view of style, the translated books (excluding the more paraphrastic renderings) fall into three main groups. At the head stands the Pentateuch, distinguished from the rest by a fairly high level of style (for *κοινή* Greek), combined with faithfulness to the original, rarely degenerating into literalism. At the other extreme stands a group, consisting mainly of some of the later historical books (Jd. + Ruth [B text], 2 K. xi. 2—3 K. ii. 11, 3 K. xxii. 1—4 K. end, 2 Es.: the Psalter has some affinity with it), in which we see the beginnings of the tendency towards pedantic literalism, which ended in the second century A.D. in the barbarous "version" of Aquila. Between these two extremes lie the remainder of the books, all falling behind the standard set up

¹ Also in Jos. vi. 17 B (τῶν δυνάμεων AF: M. T. merely לַיהוָה), Jer. xxvi. 10 AQ (om. σαβαώθ B²), Zech. xiii. 2 B²Γ (om. σαβ. AQ): cf. 1 Es. ix. 46 A where it is prefixed to Παντοκράτορι.

by the Pentateuch, but approximating with varying degrees of success to that model.

We find also that diversities of style present themselves within a single book. These are not such diversities as can readily be accounted for by Hexaplaric influence: they are not cases (as in the Greek Job) where the gaps in an original partial version have been filled by extracts from Theodotion or from other sources. The break occurs at a definite point in the centre of a book, on either side of which the language has its own distinct characteristics. The evidence for this statement has been given by the present writer in the case of certain books, viz., (a) the books of Kingdoms, (b) Jeremiah and Ezekiel in the pages of the *Journal of Theological Studies*¹. Further research may lead to the discovery of similar phenomena in other books.

The books of Kingdoms may be divided as follows:

Earlier portions	{ K. α (= 1 K.),
	{ K. ββ (= 2 K. i. 1—xi. 1),
	{ K. γγ (= 3 K. ii. 12—xxi. 43).
Later portions	{ K. βγ (= 2 K. xi. 2—3 K. ii. 11),
	{ K. γδ (= 3 K. xxii. 1—4 K. end).

The portions K. βγ and K. γδ (referred to collectively as K. βδ) are, it appears, the work of a single hand. They are distinguished from the remaining portions by their particles and prepositions (e.g. καί γε = □, καὶ μάλα, ἡνίκα, ἀνθ' ὧν ὅτι, ἀπάνωθεν), by the almost complete absence of the historic present (K. α has 145 examples, ββ 28, γγ 47), by the use of ἐγώ εἶμι followed by a finite verb and by their vocabulary: they have much in common with Theodotion. The other portions are free from these peculiarities, though they do not rise much above K. βδ in point of style: the original version of K. γγ, so far as it is possible to conjecture what it was like in the uncertain state of the text, seems to have been more paraphrastic and therefore more idiomatic than the rest. In the case of these books we are not without external support for the divisions to which we are led by considerations of style, nor is it difficult to conjecture why the books were divided as they appear to have been. The Lucianic text actually brings the second book

¹ Vol. IV. 245, 398, 578: vol. VIII. 262.

down to 3 K. ii. 11 (making the break at the death of David and the accession of Solomon, a much more natural point than that selected in the M. T.); 2 K. xi. 2 marks the beginning of David's downfall, and the Chronicler, like the translator of K. $\beta\beta$, also cuts short his narrative at this point. It appears that the more disastrous portions in the narrative of the Monarchy were left on one side when the earlier translators of the *נביאים ראשונים* did their work.

The books of Jeremiah and Ezekiel are divided as follows :

- { Jer. α = i. 1—xxviii. 64 (li. 64 M. T.),
- { Jer. β = xxix. 1—li. 35 (xlv. 5 M. T.),
- { Jer. γ = lii.
- { Ez. α = i. 1—xxvii. 36 and xl. 1—xlviii. end,
- { Ez. β = xxviii. 1—xxxix. 29 excluding
- { Ez. $\beta\beta$ = xxxvi. 24—38.

The two styles in Jeremiah α and β are quite unmistakable, though, owing to a certain mixture of the two on either side of the juncture (in which the hand of a reviser may perhaps be traced), the exact point where the second hand begins cannot be certainly fixed to a verse : perhaps it should be placed a little lower down in chap. xxix. A clear test is afforded in this book by the phrase "Thus saith the Lord," which is consistently rendered in α by *Τάδε λέγει Κύριος* (about 60 times, down to xxix. 8), in β by *Οὕτως εἶπεν Κύριος* (about 70 times from xxx. 1), with a solitary example of a mixture of the two renderings at or near the juncture, *τάδε εἶπεν Κύριος* xxix. 13 B. Jer. γ is probably a later appendix to the Greek book : the occurrence of the form *φυλάττειν* (lii. 24 B, 31 A) suggests at least that this chapter has an independent history (see § 7, 44).

Equally unmistakable are the two styles in Ezekiel α and β . The two noticeable features here are (1) the cessation of the first style midway through the Book and its resumption after an interval of a dozen chapters, (2) the intervention in the second style which characterizes these twelve chapters of a passage, fifteen verses long ($\beta\beta$), marked by yet a third style, closely resembling that of Theodotion. The passage in question (containing the promise of a new heart) has for many centuries been one of the lessons for Pentecost, and its use for that purpose appears to have been taken over from Judaism.

The problems awaiting solution in Jer. and Ez. are two, (1) Are the two main portions in either book the work of contemporaries and do they indicate a division by agreement of the labour of translating a book of considerable length, or was the first translation a partial one, subsequently completed? The former suggestion has in its favour the fact that the books

appear to have been divided in the first place into two nearly equal portions (cf. § 5). (2) Is Ez. $\beta\beta$ earlier or later than the version of Ez. β which encloses it? In other words did the translator of Ez. β incorporate in his work a version which had already been made for lectionary use in the synagogues of Alexandria? Or, on the other hand, has a subsequent rendering, made for a Christian lectionary, ousted from all our MSS the original version, now lost, of these fifteen verses? The first suggestion would throw light on the *origines* of the Greek Bible: the second is, on the whole, more probable.

It should be added that the style of Ez. α and that of the Minor Prophets have much in common and the translators probably belong to the same period: Jer. α also has some kinship with this group.

The last sentence raises the question, Can we detect the reappearance of any translator in separate books of the LXX? Besides the possibility of the first hand in Ezekiel reappearing in the Minor Prophets, the strong probability, amounting almost to certainty, of identity of hands in the case of the latter part of 2 Kingdoms and 4 Kingdoms has already been mentioned. Again, the first half of Baruch is, beyond a doubt, the production of the translator of Jeremiah β^1 . Lastly the hand that has produced the partial and paraphrastic rendering of the story of the Return from the Exile (Esdras α) may, with confidence, be traced in the earlier chapters of the Chisian text of Daniel, a book which this paraphrast handled with just the same freedom as he had employed upon Chronicles—Ezra—Nehemiah². In both cases it was subsequently found necessary to incorporate in the Greek Bible a more accurate version.

The following table is an attempt to classify the LXX books—translations, paraphrases and original Greek compositions—into groups from the point of view of style. The classification is, of course, a rough one. Isaiah, considered as a translation, would certainly not be placed in the first class. Class II is a large one, containing books of various styles.

¹ *J. T. S.* IV. 261 ff.

² See article "Esdras I" in *Hastings B. D.* I. 761 b.

Class III includes one production of Aquila and at least one book (2 Esdras) which may be the work of Theodotion. The question whether Tobit had a Hebrew original is an open one.

Translations.

1. Good κοινή
Greek Pentateuch. Joshua (part).
Isaiah.
1 Maccabees.
2. Indifferent
Greek Jeremiah *a* (i.—xxviii.). Ezekiel (*a* and *β*) with
Minor Prophets.
1 and 2 Chronicles (except the last few chaps.
of 2 Ch.).
K(ingdoms) *a*. K. *ββ* (2 K. i. 1—xi. 1). K. *γγ*
(3 K. ii. 1—xxi. 43).
Psalms. Sirach. Judith.
3. Literal or un-
intelligent
versions Jeremiah *β* (xxix.—li.) with Baruch *a* (i. 1—
iii. 8).
Judges (B text) with Ruth. K. *βγ* with *γδ*
(2 K. xi. 2—3 K. ii. 11: 3 K. xxii. and 4 K.).
(style akin to that of
Song of Solomon. Lamentations.
Θ in many
(Daniel Θ). (2 Esdras)¹. (Ecclesiastes)².
books)

Paraphrases and free renderings.

4. Literary 1 Esdras with Daniel O (part). Esther. Job.
Proverbs.

Free Greek.

5. Literary and
Atticistic Wisdom. Ep. Jer. Baruch *β* (iii. 9—end).
2, 3 and 4 Maccabees.
6. Vernacular Tobit³ (both B and *κ* texts).

A few notes are appended on some of the groups and individual books in the above list.

Class I. The Greek Pentateuch should undoubtedly be regarded as a unit: the Aristeas story may so far be credited that the Law or the greater part of it was translated *en bloc*, as a single undertaking, in the 3rd century B.C. There are renderings, not found, or rarely found, elsewhere in the LXX, but represented in all five books of the Pentateuch (e.g. *ἐπανά-*

¹ Possibly the work of Theodotion (as has been suggested by Sir H. Howorth).

² The work of Aquila (see McNeile's edition).

³ Should perhaps be placed under Paraphrases.

στρέφειν = שׁוּב) or in three or four of them (e.g. δέομαι [δέομεθα] κύριε = אֲדוֹנִי Gen. xliii. 20, xlv. 18, Ex. iv. 10, 13, N. xii. 11: contrast ἐν ἐμοὶ κύριε Jd. vi. 13, 15, xiii. 8, 1 K. i. 26, 3 K. iii. 17, 26: in Jos. vii. 8 the uncials omit the phrase, Syro-hex. ap. Field has δέομαι κύριε; cf. ἀποσκευή as the rendering of טַף 'little children' in Gen., Ex., N., Dt.). Yet there are not wanting indications that even here there are different strata to be detected in the text of our uncials, notably in Ex. and Dt. The vocabulary of the latter part of Ex. presents some contrasts with that of the earlier part. In Dt. some new elements in the vocabulary begin to make their appearance (e.g. ἐκκλησία as the rendering of קָהָל = συναγωγή in the earlier books), particularly in the closing chapters where the abundance of novel features may be due to Hexaplaric influence. Joshua, as regards phraseology, forms a kind of link between the Pentateuch and the later historical books (cf. above p. 7 on θεράπων, παῖς): we may conjecture that the Greek version followed soon after that of the Law.

Class III. Jeremiah β contains the most glaring instances in the LXX of a translator who was ignorant of the meaning of the Hebrew, having recourse to Greek words of similar sound: αἶδε σῶδε = הִירָד "shout" xxxi. (xlviii.) 33, xxxii. 16 (xxv. 30), κειράδας = קִיר חֶרֶשׁ xxxi. (xlviii.) 31, 36, τιμωρίαν = תַּמְרוּרִים xxxviii. (xxxix.) 21, ἕως ᾧδου = הוּי אֲדוֹן "ah lord" xli. (xxxiv.) 5! This translator, moreover, has certain ἀπαξ λεγόμενα in vocabulary which place him in a class quite by himself.

The link which binds together the remaining members of this group (excluding Eccl.) is the resemblance of their style to that of Theodotion. Here we are met by a *crux* with regard to the text. This resemblance, which runs through a large portion of the later historical books, may be due to one of three causes. (1) It may be the result of *interpolations* from Θ into an original shorter text, affecting our oldest uncials, as in the book of Job. (2) The books or portions of books, which are marked by this resemblance, may be *wholly* the work of Θ, which has entirely replaced the earlier version, if such ever existed. (3) The original versions may have been written in a style afterwards employed by Θ. Taking the books of Kingdoms as a criterion, we find that the resemblances to Theodotion are confined mainly to the latter part of 2 K. and to 4 K. and within these limits they appear to extend over the whole narrative and not to be restricted to short paragraphs: there is no marked distinction between two totally different styles as there is in the Book of Job. In the Song and the Last Words of David (2 K. xxii. 2—xxiii. 7) the similarity to the language of Θ is specially marked, and quotations from Θ are for that section

absent from Field's Hexapla, and it may well be that these two songs are taken directly from Θ. Elsewhere, however, we have readings, differing from those of the LXX, attested as Theodotion's, and the fact has to be faced that Josephus was acquainted with these portions of the Greek Kingdoms in a text resembling that of our oldest uncials. The phenomena remind us of quotations from Daniel in the N.T. which agree with Theodotion's second century version: critics have in that case been forced to the conclusion that there must have been, in addition to the loose Alexandrian paraphrase, a third version, resembling that of Θ, but made before his time and in use in Palestine in the first century B.C. In the case of Kingdoms βδ a similar conclusion seems to be suggested, viz. that the bulk of this portion of the Greek Bible, if the text of the uncials is at all to be relied on, is a late production, falling between 100 B.C. and 100 A.D., written at a time when a demand for literal versions had arisen and in the style which was afterwards adopted by Theodotion.

Class IV. The most noticeable fact about the books in this class is that they all belong to the third division of the Hebrew Canon (the Kethubim). The prohibition to alter or add to or subtract from Scripture¹ was not felt to be binding in the case of writings which had not yet become canonized. To this cause is due the appearance of these free renderings of extracts with legendary additions at a time when the tendency was all in the direction of stricter adherence in translation to the original Hebrew. When the third portion of the Hebrew Canon was finally closed at the end of the first century of our era, more accurate and complete renderings were required. Thus we have a free rendering of parts of Chronicles, Ezra and Nehemiah grouped round a fable (1 Esdras) and by the same hand a similar paraphrase of parts of Daniel, also with legendary additions: Esther has been treated after the same fashion. The original version of Job omitted large portions of the original. The Greek Book of Proverbs includes maxims and illustrations derived from extraneous sources, and metrical considerations² sometimes outweigh in the translator's mind faithfulness to his original. Even the Psalms, the most careful piece of work in the Greek collection of "Writings," has an Appendix (ψ cli.). Ben Sira may have specially had in mind some of these paraphrases when he wrote in his Prologue that αὐτὸς ὁ νόμος καὶ αἱ προφητεῖαι καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν βιβλίων οὐ μικρὰν ἔχει τὴν διαφορὰν

¹ Dt. iv. 2, xii. 32: cf. Aristeas, § 310 f. (p. 572 Swete *Introd.*).

² The number of fragments of hexameter and iambic verse in this book cannot be accidental: possibly the first version or versions were wholly in verse. Cf. the hexameter collection of maxims of pseudo-Phocylides.

ἐν ἑαυτοῖς λεγόμενα. Those words need not, of course, imply a *complete* collection of Greek versions of the prophecies and "writings" in 133 B.C., and in the case of Proverbs the consensus of the MSS as to the orthography of one word¹ suggests a date not much earlier than 100 B.C.

§ 3. THE *κοινή*—THE BASIS OF SEPTUAGINT GREEK.

The Septuagint, considered as a whole, is the most extensive work which we possess written in the vernacular of the *κοινή* or Hellenistic language, and is therefore of primary importance for a study of later Greek, and the main function of a grammar of LXX Greek is to serve as a contribution to the larger subject, the grammar of the *κοινή*. That is the conclusion which, if not wholly new, has been strongly emphasized by the large increase in our knowledge of the *κοινή* brought about by the new-found Egyptian papyri. The LXX, being a translation, has naturally a Semitic colouring, but the occurrence in the papyri of many phrases which have hitherto been regarded as purely "Hebraisms" has compelled us to reconsider the extent of that influence. The isolated position which "Biblical Greek" has until recently occupied can no longer be maintained: "it has," as Dr J. H. Moulton says, "now been brought out into the full stream of progress²." The value of the LXX as a thesaurus of *κοινή* Greek has been proportionately increased.

The *κοινή διάλεκτος* is a term which has been used in different senses. We shall probably not be far wrong in adopting the definition of it given by the man who has done more than any other to promote a study of it and to point the way to its correct appreciation, namely Dr Thumb. He defines it as "the sum-total of the development of the Greek of common and commercial speech from the time of Alexander the Great to the close of ancient history³." The term, thus widely

¹ Οὐδεῖς (not οὐθελς): see § 5.

² *Prol.* 2.

³ *Hell.* 7.

defined, embraces both the vernacular *κοινή* and the literary *κοινή* of Polybius, Josephus and other educated writers, which, as Dr Thumb says, should be regarded as an offshoot of the vernacular. The translations contained in the LXX belong to the vernacular class, but it includes also some specimens of the literary *κοινή* (e.g. Wisdom).

The *κοινή* is the speech which replaced the old dialects of the mother-land, when Greece lost her political independence but bequeathed her language to the ancient world. The main cause of the dissemination of the Greek language and its establishment as the recognised language of intercourse was the victorious march of Alexander. But the Greek which was thus diffused was not the Attic of Demosthenes. Dialectical differences could not maintain their hold in the motley host of which Alexander's army was composed. But the fusion of the dialects had begun even before then. Aristotle, and still earlier Xenophon, are precursors of the *κοινή*. The mixture of clans during the long marches across Asia under the latter's leadership had on a small scale much the same effects of breaking down the barriers which the mountains of Greece had erected between tribe and tribe, and of diffusing an international language, as were afterwards produced by Alexander's campaign. Commerce had, even before Xenophon's time, brought about a certain interchange of the Attic and Ionic dialects. Out of this fusion arose the *κοινή διάλεκτος*, in which the Attic dialect of the people which had won its way to the front rank in politics, literature and the arts naturally formed the main constituent. But the Attic basis of the *κοινή* was not the Attic of the Greek literary masterpieces. The vulgar language, which had existed beside the literary language, but had not gained an entrance into it, except in Comedy, now forces its way to the front, and makes itself felt in the diction of historians and philosophers. Next to Attic in importance as a formative element in the *κοινή* is Ionic, which provides a large part of its vocabulary and, in

particular, a considerable stock of words hitherto restricted to poetry. The other dialects appear to have played but a small part in the creation of the cosmopolitan language.

Now, one important fact to notice about the *κοινή* is that it appears for at least the first few centuries of its existence to have been a language practically without dialects. The old dialects lived on for a short time beside the new speech in some districts (Ionic on the sea-board of Asia Minor, Doric in Rhodes). But they soon had to give way before the levelling process which was at work. It seems to be an assured result of philological criticism that with a single exception (that of the old Laconic, which still held its own in the fastnesses of the Peloponnesus, and survives in the modern Zaconic) none of the old dialects survived in the competition with the *κοινή*, and that from it all the dialects of modern Greece, with the one exception mentioned, are descended. The *κοινή* was the resultant of a process of merging and amalgamation, and was the starting-point for a fresh dialectical differentiation. It was, of course, not entirely uniform; there was a period during which there was a struggle for the survival of the fittest, and two forms were in existence side by side. Some forms, such as *οὐθείς*, were "transitional," having a life of a few centuries only, and then passing out of existence. In other cases the competition between two forms has continued down to modern times. On what grounds, it may be asked, is it held that the *κοινή* was a language without dialectic differences? The sources of our knowledge of the *κοινή* in order of importance are: (1) the papyri, (2) the inscriptions, (3) the Hellenistic writers such as Polybius, (4) modern Greek. The papyri are, unfortunately, with the exception of the Herculaneum collection, limited to Egypt, for which district we now have abundant materials, extending over a millennium (300 B.C.—700 A.D.), for a study of the language of every-day life as spoken by persons of all ranks in the social scale. But the inscriptions extend over the whole

Greek-speaking world, and through the industry of German scholars we are now able to compare the κοινή as written in some of the different districts. The inscriptions give us a slightly higher order of Greek than the uneducated vernacular found in the letters and other writings, intended for ephemeral purposes only, which make up the papyri. But the results obtained, speaking generally, from the study of inscriptions and Hellenistic writings is that the same principles were at work and the same forms employed, at least so far as orthography and accident are concerned¹, throughout the Greek-speaking world during the first three centuries before our era.

The foregoing remarks might seem to be disproved by the fact that two grammarians² in the time of Augustus wrote treatises, now unfortunately lost, on "the dialect of the Alexandrians." But when we find forms like ἐλήλυθαν cited by ancient writers as Alexandrian, which we now know to have had a much wider circulation within the κοινή, we have good reason to question the accuracy of the titles which Irenaeus (Minutius Pacatus) and Demetrius Ixion gave to their works. The probability is that they took too limited a view: as Dr Thumb says³: "they recognised the distinction between the colloquial language with which they were familiar and the literary dialects which they studied, but overlooked the fact that the Alexandrian vernacular was only one branch of a great linguistic development, and consequently failed to grasp clearly the points of difference between the Alexandrian idiom and the rest of the κοινή." It is certain that many forms of the later language were specially *characteristic* of Alexandria, and some (e.g. such forms as are common to Codices A and B but absent from Cod. B) may have been rarely used outside

¹ These are the tests most easily applied: the tests of vocabulary and syntax have not yet been worked out.

² Swete *Introd.* 289.

³ *Hellenismus* 171.

Egypt. But we are not in a position to draw a hard and fast line between what was specially Alexandrian, or rather Egyptian, and what was not. Specifically Egyptian traits are probably to be looked for rather in the region of phonetics (in the mixture of τ and δ , κ and γ , the omission of intervocalic γ , and the interchange of certain vowels) than in accident and syntax¹. With regard to the phrase "the Alexandrian dialect," we must further remember the position which Alexandria occupied in the Hellenistic world, both as the centre of literary culture and (through the constant influx of persons of all nationalities) as the principal agent in the consolidation and dissemination of the cosmopolitan speech. Such a metropolis might not unnaturally give its name to a dialect which was spread over a far wider area.

A question closely connected with that of dialectical differences in the κοινή is the question how far it was influenced by the native languages of the countries which used it. The question is important, as bearing on the "Hebraisms" of the LXX. The foreign influence seems to have been extremely small. In the Ptolemaic papyri Mayser² finds no more than 23 words which are "probably Egyptian": 14 only of these are words which are unknown to the older literature. Only a single instance of Coptic syntactical influence has been discovered in the whole papyrus collection³. The contribution of the indigenous languages of Asia to the κοινή vocabulary appears to be equally negligible⁴. Latin alone brought a relatively large number of words into the common stock: but its influence on the grammar was quite slight. The general impression produced is that the resistance which Greek offered to the intru-

¹ Thumb *op. cit.* 133 ff.

² *Gramm. der Griechischen Papyri* 35—39.

³ "ὄνος ὑπὸ οἴνου" = "an ass laden with wine" and the like: Thumb, *op. cit.* 124. There are several examples of ὄνος ὑπὸ δένδρα in BU. 362 (215 A.D.).

⁴ Thumb *op. cit.* 119.

sion of foreign elements was much the same in the Hellenistic period as in the age of Pericles¹. The Greek language was at all times the giver rather than the receiver², and when it borrowed it usually clothed its loans in a dress of its own making.

The κοινή has often been unduly disparaged by comparison with the classical language. It has only in recent years come to be considered worthy of serious study, and its investigation on scientific lines is yet in its infancy. How much light may be thrown on its vocabulary and grammar by a study of modern Greek, which is its lineal descendant, has been shown by the researches of Thumb and others. The gulf between modern Greek and that, e.g., of the N.T. is in some respects not much wider than that which separates the latter from Attic. The κοινή is not estimated at its true worth when regarded merely as a debased and decadent Greek. Though it abandoned many of the niceties of the older language, it has some new laws of its own. It does not represent the last stages of the language, but a starting-point for fresh development. The resources which it shows in enriching the vocabulary are amazing. It evolves distinct meanings out of two different spellings of a single word. Simplification, uniformity, lucidity (together with a disregard of literary style³)—these may be said to be the dominant characteristics of the κοινή vernacular. Analogy plays an important part in their production. "Lucidity," it is true, is not a conspicuous feature of many of the translations in the LXX: but that is due to the hampering fetters of the original⁴.

¹ Thumb *op. cit.* 158.

² Witness the long list of Greek words found in Rabbinical writings, collected by Krauss *Griechische und Lat. Lehnwörter in Talmud Midrasch und Targum*.

³ This of course does not apply, without considerable reservation, to the literary writers and the Atticists.

⁴ Dr Swete speaks of "the success with which syntax is set aside [in the Apocalypse] without loss of perspicuity or even of literary power," *Apoc.* p. cxx.

The following are some of the principal features in the κοινή which may be illustrated from the LXX.

Orthography. Attic $\tau\tau$ is replaced by $\sigma\sigma$, except in a few words ($\epsilon\lambda\acute{\alpha}\tau\tau\omega\nu$, $\eta\tau\tau\omega\nu$, $\kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}\iota\tau\tau\omega\nu$, with derivatives) in which both forms are found, and in Atticistic writings (e.g. 4 Macc.). Οὐθεὶς (= $\text{οὐδ-}h\text{-}\epsilon\iota\varsigma$) is the prevailing form down to about 100 B.C. Among the vowel-changes which begin to appear in the Ptolemaic period mention may be made of the tendency to weaken α to ϵ especially when in proximity with ρ ($\tau\epsilon\sigma\sigma\epsilon\rho\acute{\alpha}\kappa\omicron\nu\tau\alpha$, $\mu\epsilon\rho\acute{o}\varsigma$, etc.). The shortening of $-\epsilon\iota-$ to $-\epsilon-$ (e.g. $\tau\alpha\mu\acute{\epsilon}\iota\omicron\nu$), though strongly attested in the LXX MSS, appears from the papyri to be hardly older than the first century A.D. There is a tendency to drop the aspirate, while in a few cases, partly under the influence of false analogy, it is inserted where not required. The desire to keep individual words and the elements of words distinct appears to account on the one hand for the avoidance of elision, especially with proper names ($\alpha\pi\acute{o}$ Αἰγύπτου, not $\alpha\pi'$ Αἰγ.), on the other for the want of assimilation within words ($\sigma\upsilon\nu\kappa\acute{o}\pi\tau\epsilon\iota\nu$, not $\sigma\upsilon\gamma\kappa$. etc.). The reverse process, the extension of assimilation to two separate words is, however, found in the early Ptolemaic papyri ($\epsilon\mu\mu\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\omega$, mainly in Cod. A, is almost the only LXX instance of this). The increasing tendency to insert variable final ν and s (e.g. in $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\acute{\iota}\nu$, $\omicron\upsilon\tau\omega\varsigma$) before consonants as well as vowels marks a loss of feeling for rhythm.

Accidence. The cases of nouns of the first declension in $-\rho\acute{\alpha}$ are brought into line with other nouns in this declension ($\mu\alpha\chi\alpha\acute{\iota}\rho\eta\varsigma$ not $-\rho\alpha\varsigma$ etc.). The "Attic" second declension is obsolescent: $\nu\acute{o}\varsigma$ replaces $\nu\epsilon\acute{o}\varsigma$. In the third declension an assimilation to the first is seen in forms like $\nu\acute{\upsilon}\kappa\tau\alpha\nu$ (in LXX almost confined, however, to $\aleph A$, and their originality is doubtful). The most striking example of the casting off of luxuries is the disappearance of the dual, which not even the fact that analogous forms in the Hebrew had to be rendered could recall into life. Other words expressing duality are also on the way to extinction. Adjectives formerly taking two terminations are used with three: a form like $\alpha\iota\sigma\chi\rho\acute{o}\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$ (Gen. xli. 19) is another instance of analogy at work. The same cause produces the declension $\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu$ (for $\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\alpha$, on the model of $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\alpha\nu$)— $\pi\acute{\alpha}\sigma\alpha\nu$ — $\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu$. Πλήρης is commonly used indeclinably. Ασέβην etc. (mainly in $\aleph A$) are the natural sequel to $\nu\acute{\upsilon}\kappa\tau\alpha\nu$ etc. Δεκάδυο for δώδεκα appears to be due to a preference for placing the larger number first as when symbols are used ($\iota\beta'$): similarly δεκατέσσαρες etc. are preferred to τεσσαρεσκαίδεκα etc. $\circ\varsigma$ $\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\nu$ begins to oust $\delta\varsigma$ $\acute{\alpha}\nu$ in the last quarter of the first century B.C. and remains the predominant form for several centuries: its *raison*

d'être is not clear. In the verb the most salient innovations are (1) the transference of -μι verbs, with certain reservations, to the -ω class, (2) the formation of new presents, ἀποκτένω, ἀποχύ(ν)νω, -κρύβω, -λιμπάνω, and the like, (3) the tendency of the "weak" aorist terminations to supplant the older "strong" forms, εἶπα, ἦλθα, ἔπεια etc. The same preference for the 1 aor. termination is seen in forms like ἦλθοσαν (which are curiously rare in Jd.—4 K., though frequent in the Hexateuch and other parts of the LXX). The intrusion of the 1 aor. termination into the 3rd plur. of the impf. (ἀνέβαιναν) and perf. (ἑώρακαν) was apparently a later development and is rarely attested in LXX. The syllabic augment is dropped in the pluperfect, and duplicated in some verbs compounded with prepositions: the temporal augment is also liable to omission (εὐλόγησα).

Syntax. In the breach of the rules of concord is seen the widest deviation from classical orthodoxy. The evidence which the LXX affords for a relaxation of the rigorous requirements of Attic Greek in this respect is fully borne out by the contemporary papyri. Instances in LXX of "nominativus pendens" and of what may be described as "drifting into the nominative (or accusative)" in a long series of dependent words connected by καί are frequent. The nom. (the name case) is the usual case for proper names after καλεῖν (Gen. iii. 20 ἐκάλεσεν... τὸ ὄνομα τῆς γυναίκος Ζωή etc.). "Constructio ad sensum" plays a large part, e.g. in the extended use of πᾶς, ἕκαστος etc. with a plural verb. Λέγων, λέγοντες are used without construction in phrases like ἀπηγγέλη λέγοντες, very much like our inverted commas or the ὅτι which often introduces direct speech in Hellenistic (and Attic) Greek. Neuter plurals may take either a singular or a plural verb: this gives scope for some distinctions unknown to classical Greek.

The extended use of the genitive of quality equivalent to an adj., is partly but not altogether due to literal translation. (The dative, which has disappeared in modern Greek, shows but little sign of waning as yet.) As regards comparison of the adj., a common substitute for the comparative is the positive followed by παρά: though the Heb. מִן גִּדּוֹל is partly answerable for this, it is noticeable that the preposition ἀπό is hardly ever used in the Greek, though in the modern language e.g. μεγαλύτερος ἀπό has become the normal phrase¹. The superlative is waning (forms in -έστατος are almost confined to two or three literary LXX books) and usually has *elative* sense (esp. μέγιστος, πλείστος). The general Hellenistic rule that the comparative does duty for both degrees of comparison is reversed in the case of

¹ Thumb *Handbuch der Neugr. Volkssprache* 52.

πρῶτος which in LXX, as elsewhere in the κοινή, stands for πρότερος. As regards pronouns, the otiose insertion of the oblique cases of αὐτός is shown by the papyri to be a Hellenistic feature, though the frequency of the usage in LXX comes from the Heb. 'Eavτούς, -ὦν, -οῖς are used of all three persons of the plural, supplanting ὑμᾶς (ἡμ.) αὐτούς: a transitional form ὑμῖν ἑαυτοῖς occurs in the Hexateuch.

The use of intransitive verbs with a causative sense is remarkable: verbs in -εύειν and compounds of ἐκ afford most of the examples (βασιλεύειν "to make king," ἐξαμαρτάνειν "to cause to sin"): the limitation of the verbs affected indicates that the influence of the Heb. hiphil is not the sole cause. The historic present tends to be used with verbs of a certain class; apart from λέγει etc. it is specially used of verbs of seeing in the Pentateuch, of verbs of motion (coming and going) in the later historical books: its absence from K. βδ distinguishes the later from the earlier portions of the Kingdom books. A few perfects are used as aorists; εἶληφα Dan. Θ iv. 30b, ἔσχηκα 3 Macc. v. 20: papyri of the second and first centuries B.C. attest the aoristic use of both words. The periphrastic conjugation is widely extended, but only the strong vernacular of Tobit employs such a future as ἔσομαι διδόναι (v. 15 B text). The optative almost disappears from dependent clauses (its frequency in 4 Macc. is the most obvious of the Atticisms in that book): besides its primary use to express a wish there are several exx., principally in Dt., of its use in comparisons after ὥς εἰ (ὥς). The infinitive (under the influence of the Heb. ה) has a very wide range: the great extension of the inf. with τοῦ, alternating with the anarthrous inf., is a prominent feature: a tendency is observable in some portions to reserve the anarthrous inf. of purpose to verbs of motion (coming, going, sending). The substitution for the inf. of a clause with ἵνα is quite rare: the Heb. had no corresponding use. (The use of the conjunctive participle is yielding to the coordination of sentences with καί, largely under Heb. influence: it is not clear whether the use of the part. for a finite verb in descriptive clauses such as Jd. iv. 16 καὶ Βαρὰκ διώκων... "and B. was pursuing" is wholly "Hebraic.") The genitive absolute construction is freely used where the noun or pronoun occurs in another case in the same sentence.

The tendency, where a genitive is dependent on another noun, to use the article with both or with neither on the principle of "correlation" is exemplified outside "Biblical Greek," but the consistent omission of the art. in such a phrase, even where it forms the subject of the sentence, as in 1 K. (e.g.

¹ To the Heb. is due an enlarged use of the "epexegetic infinitive."

iv. 5 ἦλθεν κιβωτὸς Κυρίου, cf. v. 1 καὶ ἀλλόφυλοι ἔλαβον) appears to be wholly due to imitation, the Heb. art. being an impossibility with nouns in the construct state.

Under the head of prepositions the chief innovations are (1) the partial or total disuse of one of the cases after prepositions which in Classical Greek take more than a single case, (2) the supplementing of the old stock of prepositions proper by adverbs, adverbial phrases and prepositions: ἐναντίον ἐνώπιον etc. (for πρό), ἐπάνω (for ἐπί), ἐπάνωθεν ἀπάνωθεν ὑπεράνω (for ὑπέρ), ὑποκάτω (for ὑπό), ἀνὰ μέσον (for μεταξύ), κύκλῳ περικύκλῳ (for περί), ἐχόμενος etc. (for παρά). Modern Greek has several similar forms. Possibly it was thought necessary in this way to distinguish the old local sense of the prepositions from the metaphorical meanings which subsequently became attached to them. Among many new details the use of ὑπέρ for περί may be noticed. Ἐν and εἰς are on the whole still carefully discriminated: the use of ἐν for εἰς after verbs of motion is characteristic of the vernacular style of Tobit (i. 6, v. 5, vi. 6, ix. 2) and of Jd.—4 K. (= 3): ultimately εἰς alone survived. Among particles mention may here be made of the prominence given to such a phrase as ἀνθ' ὧν = "because," owing to the Heb. having similar conjunctions formed with the relative 𐤀𐤍𐤅: in the latest translations this is extended to ἀνθ' ὧν ὅτι, ἀνθ' ὧν ὅσα etc.

The foregoing is a brief conspectus of some salient features of the κοινή which appear in the LXX: a more detailed investigation of these and kindred innovations will be made in the body of this work.

The vocabulary of the LXX would require, if fully discussed, a volume to itself. The reader must be referred to the useful work done in this department by Kennedy¹ and Anz² and to the lists of words given in Dr Swete's *Introduction*³.

§ 4. THE SEMITIC ELEMENT IN LXX GREEK.

The extent to which the Greek of the Old and New Testaments has been influenced by Hebrew and Aramaic has long been a subject of discussion among grammarians and

¹ *Sources of N.T. Greek or The Influence of the LXX on the vocabulary of the N.T.*, Edinburgh, 1895.

² *Subsidia ad cognoscendum Graecorum sermonem vulgarem e Pentateuchi versione Alex. repetita*, Halle, 1894.

³ 302 ff., 310 ff.

theologians. The old controversy between the Hebraist School, who discovered Hebraisms in Greek colloquial expressions, and the Purists who endeavoured to bring every peculiarity under the strict rules of Attic grammar, has given way to a general recognition that the basis of the language of the Greek Bible is the vernacular employed throughout the whole Greek-speaking world since the time of Alexander the Great. The number of "Hebraisms" formerly so-called has been reduced by phenomena in the papyri, the importance of which Deissmann was the first to recognise: his investigations, chiefly on the lexical side, have been followed up by Dr J. H. Moulton, who has carried his papyri researches into grammatical details, with the result that anything which has ever been termed a "Hebraism" at once arouses his suspicion. It is no doubt possible that further discoveries may lead to the detection in non-Jewish writings of parallels to other Hebrew modes of expression, and that the category of acknowledged "Hebraisms" (for which no parallel exists in the vernacular) will be still further depleted.

But the emphasis which has been laid upon the occurrence of certain words and usages in the Egyptian papyri which are exactly equivalent to, or bear a fairly close resemblance to, phrases in the Greek Bible hitherto regarded as "Hebraic" is likely to create a false impression, especially as regards the nature of the Semitic element in the LXX.

What results have actually been gained? It may be said, in the first place, that the papyri and the more scientific study of the *κοινῆ*, which has been promoted by their discovery, and the recognition of the fact that it was quickly adopted the whole world over, that it had little or no dialectic differentiation and was proof against the intrusion of foreign elements to any considerable extent, have given the death-blow to, or at any rate have rendered extremely improbable, the theory once held of the existence of a "Jewish-Greek" jargon, in use in the Ghettos of Alexandria and other centres where Jews congregated. The

Greek¹ papyri have little to tell us about the private life of the Jews of Egypt: they hardly figure among the correspondents whose letters have come down to us. The marshes of the Delta, less favourable than the sands of Upper Egypt, have not preserved for us the every-day writings of inhabitants of Alexandria, the chief centre of the Jewish colony and the birthplace of the oldest Greek version of the Scriptures. Yet we need have little hesitation in assuming that the conditions which applied to the Egyptians and Arabs, who wrote good *κοινή* Greek with little or no admixture of elements derived from their native speech, held good of the Jews as well. The "peculiar people" were not exempt from the influences at work elsewhere. The Greek of the LXX does not give a true picture of the language of ordinary intercourse between Jewish residents in the country. It is not, of course, denied that they had a certain stock of terms, such as *ἀκροβυστία*² and the like, which would only be intelligible within their own circle: but the extent of Semitic influence on the Greek language appears to have been limited to a small vocabulary of words expressing peculiarly Semitic ideas or institutions. The influence of Semitism on the syntax of the Jewish section of the Greek-speaking world was probably almost as inappreciable as its syntactical influence on the *κοινή* as a whole, an influence which may be rated at zero.

One of the strongest arguments which may be adduced to disprove the existence of "Jewish-Greek" as a separate dialectical entity is the striking contrast between the unfettered original Greek writings of Jewish authorship and the translations contained in the Greek Bible. Of primary importance is the difference in style noticeable when we pass from the preface of the son of Sirach to his version of his grandfather's work—a contrast which is analogous to that between Luke's preface

¹ As opposed to the new-found early Aramaic papyri from Assuan.

² *Ἀνάθεμα* 'curse' has been found in 'profane Greek': J. H. Moulton *Prol.* 46, note 3.

and his story of the Infancy. The same contrast is felt on passing from the paraphrases (e.g. 1 Esdras) or original writings (3 Macc.) of the LXX to the version of e.g. the Pentateuch, or from the allegories and expositions of Philo to the LXX text which he incorporates in his commentary. The fact that "Hebraisms" are practically a nonentity in the Greek translation of his *Jewish War* which Josephus made from the Aramaic original points to the same conclusion. Philo and Josephus present us, it is true, with the literary *κοινή*, but too sharp a line of demarcation should not be drawn between that species and the vernacular variety, and Jewish-Greek, if it existed, could hardly fail to have left some traces even in such literary writers as these. The book of Tobit (not e.g. 4 Kingdoms) is probably the best representative in the Greek Bible of the vernacular as spoken by Jews.

The Hellenization of Egypt appears to have been rapid and to have affected all classes of the community, at least in Lower Egypt: towards the South it made less headway. The majority of the Jewish residents probably had a greater knowledge of the *κοινή* Greek than of the original language of their sacred writings. It must be remembered, too, that so far as they employed a second language, that language was not Hebrew but Aramaic. The word used for a "proselyte" in the early versions of Exodus and Isaiah¹ (*γειώρας* from Aram. גֵּיּוֹרָא, Heb. גֵּר) is significant. The mere fact that a Greek translation was called for at all, taken together with the large number of transliterations in some of the later historical books, indicates a want of familiarity, which increased as time went on, with the original Hebrew. The primary purpose which, in all probability, the translation was intended to serve was not to enrich the library of Ptolemy Philadelphus, nor to extend an acquaintance with the Scriptures to the non-Jewish world, but to supply a version that would be intelligible to the Greek-speaking Jew

¹ The later books use *πάροικος* or *προσήλυτος*.

when read in the ordinary services of the synagogue. That the desired intelligibility was not always successfully attained was due to the conflicting claims of a growing reverence for the letter of Scripture, which resulted in the production of literal versions of ever-increasing baldness.

Notwithstanding that certain so-called "Hebraisms" have been removed from that category or that their claim to the title has become open to question, it is impossible to deny the existence of a strong Semitic influence in the Greek of the LXX. The papyri have merely modified our ideas as to the extent and nature of that influence. Dr J. H. Moulton has been the first to familiarize us with the view, to which he frequently recurs¹, that the "Hebraism" of Biblical writings consists in the *over-working* of and the special prominence given to certain correct, though unidiomatic, modes of speech, because they happen to coincide with Hebrew idioms. His happy illustration of the overdoing of ἰδοὺ in Biblical Greek by the "look you" which is always on the lips of the Welshman in Shakespeare's *Henry V* is very telling. This view appears to the present writer to be borne out to a great extent by the linguistic phenomena of the LXX, at least as regards the Pentateuch and some other of the earlier versions. The Hebraic character of these books consists in the *accumulation* of a number of just tolerable Greek phrases, which nearly correspond to what is normal and idiomatic in Hebrew. If we take these phrases individually, we can discover isolated parallels to them in the papyri, but in no document outside the Bible or writings directly dependent upon it do we find them in such profusion. The κοινή Greek was characterized by a striving after simplification. Greek was on the road to becoming rather an analytical than a synthetical language. The tendency was in the direction of the more primitive and child-like simplicity of Oriental speech. And so it happened that the translators of the

¹ *Prol.* 10 f., 72 etc.

Pentateuch found ready to their hand many phrases and modes of speech in the current vernacular which resembled the Hebrew phrases which they had to render. These phrases they adopted, and by so doing gave them a far wider currency and circulation than they had hitherto possessed: the later translators took the Greek Pentateuch for their model, and from the Greek Bible these "Hebraisms" passed into the pages of some N.T. writers (Luke in particular) who made a study of the LXX.

It is, however, only with considerable reservations that we can apply the theory of overworked vernacular Greek usages to some of the "Hebraisms" of the *later* LXX books. The distinction between the earlier and the later books is a real one; the reason for the change is to be sought, it appears, rather in a growing reverence for the letter of the Hebrew than in ignorance of Greek. There are well-marked limits to the literalism of the Pentateuch translators. Seldom do they imitate a Hebrew locution without adapting and accommodating it in some way to the spirit of the Greek language, if they fail to find an exact equivalent in the vernacular. On the other hand, the translators of the Kingdom books (especially of the portion βδ) were prepared to sacrifice style and to introduce a considerable number of phrases, for which parallels never, probably, existed in the κοινή, if Greek did not furnish them with a close enough parallel to the Hebrew. The demand for strict accuracy increased as time went on, and the prohibition against any alteration of the words of Scripture¹ was taken by the translators as applying to the smallest minutiae in the Hebrew, until the tendency towards literalism culminated in the ἐγώ εἰμι ἔχω of Kingdoms (βδ) and the ἐν ἀρχῇ ἔκτισεν ὁ θεὸς σὺν τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ σὺν τῇ γῇ of Aquila. In the later period the books whose right to a place in the Canon had not yet been finally determined came off best in the matter of

¹ See note 1 on p. 15.

style, because paraphrase was here possible and the hampering necessity of adhering to the original was not felt. Had Ecclesiastes been translated before the time of Christ, we should no doubt have had a translation very different from that which now stands in our Septuagint. The discussion which follows of some principal "Hebraisms" of the LXX will illustrate the contrast between the earlier and later periods.

Hebraisms in Vocabulary.

The influence of Hebrew on the vocabulary of the LXX, though considerable, is not so great as might at first sight be supposed. Apart from a small group of words expressing peculiarly Hebrew ideas or institutions (weights, measures, feasts etc.), the instances where the Hebrew word is merely transliterated in Greek letters are mainly confined to a single group, namely the later historical books (Jd.—2 Chron., 2 Esdras). Now this is a group in which we have frequent reason to suspect, in the text of our uncials, the influence of Theodotion, and at least one book in the group (2 Esdras) has with much probability been considered to be entirely his work. We know that Theodotion was, whether from ignorance of the Hebrew or in some cases from scrupulousness, specially addicted to transliteration¹, and many of the instances in the later historical books are probably derived from him. Where there are doublets (transliteration appearing side by side with translation) the latter is doubtless to be regarded as the original text: the former has probably crept in either from the second column of the Hexapla (the Heb. transliterated) or from the sixth (Theodotion). On the other hand, the earlier translators for the most part rendered every word in the original, going so far as to translate the names of places. Transliteration is rare in the Pentateuch, Isaiah, Jeremiah *a* and the Minor Prophets. It is

¹ See Swete's *Introduction* 46, with the list in Field's *Hexapla* I. p. xl f.

entirely absent from Ezekiel β, the Psalter (excepting the titles and the word ἀλληλουιά), Proverbs, Job (excluding the ① portions) and most of "the writings."

A distinction must be drawn between words which are merely transliterated and treated in their Greek form as indeclinables, and the smaller class of Hellenized Hebrew words. The majority of the latter words had gained an entrance into the Greek vocabulary before the time when the LXX was written. The transliterations may be divided into (a) ideas, institutions etc. peculiar to Judaism, for which Greek afforded no exact equivalent, (b) geographical terms, e.g. ἀραβά, ἀραβώθ, to which may be added cases where an appellative has been mistaken for a proper name, (c) words of the meaning of which the translators were ignorant, (d) doublets. Hellenized Hebrew words mainly come under class (a). The Pentateuch instances of transliteration and Hellenized words are mainly restricted to this class, which also comprises most of the words which are repeatedly used in different parts of the LXX.

The Pentateuch examples of transliteration are as follows, arranged under classes (a), (b) and (d): there are no certain examples of (c).

(a)¹ γόμορ (= עֹמֶר "an omer") Ex. xvi. 16 etc.: also used in Hos. iii. 2, Ez. xlv. 11 etc. of the different dry measure חֹמֶר "an homer" (which is rendered in Pent. and Ez. xlv. 13 by κόρος), and so apparently in 1 K. xvi. 20 (M. T. חֹמֹר "an ass"), cf. xxv. 18 (M. T. מֵאָה): in 4 K v. 17 γόμος should apparently be read (cf. Ex. xxiii. 5), where the corruption γόμορ indicates familiarity with this transliteration—ἐν (ῖν)=הֵין, a liquid measure, Ex. Lev. N. Ez.—μάν Ex. xvi. 31 ff. and μάννα N. Dt. Jos. 2 Es. Ψ =מֶן—οἰφί (οἰφέι)=אִיפֶה, אִפֶּה Lev. N. Jd. R. 1 K. Ez., once (1 K. xxv. 18) corresponding to another measure in the M. T., סֵאָה—πᾶσχα, פֶּסַח, Hex. 4 K. 1 2 Es. Ez.: a different transliteration, φάσεκ or φάσεχ, occurs in 2 Ch. and Jer. xxxviii. 8—

¹ ἄχι (=Heb. אָחִי Gen. xli. 2 etc.) is an Egyptianism rather than a Hebraism: it renders other Hebrew words in Isaiah and Sirach. See Sturz, p. 88, BDB Heb. Lexicon s.v.

σίκερα, שֵׁכָר intoxicating drink, Lev. N. Dt. Jd. Is. (elsewhere rendered by μέθυσμα, μέθη)—χερούβ plur. χερουβ(ε)ίν (rarely -β(ε)ίμ) LXX *passim*.

(δ) Ἀραβά, ἀραβώθ N. Dt. Jos. etc.—Ἀσηδωθ (אֲשֶׁדֶד the "slopes" of Pisgah) Dt. Jos. Other exx. of appellatives being treated as proper names are Μάσεκ Gen. xv. 2, Οὐλαμμάς ib. xxviii. 19 (= אֹלָם לוֹ), so Jd. xviii. 29 B Οὐλαμαίς, τὸν Ἰαμείν Gen. xxxvi. 24, Σίκιμα xlvi. 22, Μεισώρ ("plain") Dt. Jos., Ἐμεκαχώρ ("valley of Achor") Jos. vii. 24 etc.

(δ) Of this class Genesis supplies one example in xxii. 13 (ἐν φυτῷ) σαβέκ: probably also the word χαβραθά in xxxv. 16, xlvi. 7 is a doublet (cf. 4 K. v. 19 δεβραθά). Ὁμομόθ in N. xxv. 15 (ἔθνους Ὁμομοθ=אֲמוֹת) may also belong to this class.

The following transliterations occur in more than one of the later books, the words being translated in the Pentateuch or elsewhere.

Γεδδούρ=גִּדְדוֹר "a troop" 1 K. 1 Ch. (elsewhere rendered by ληστήριον, ληστής, μονόζωνος etc.)—Ἐφούδ ἐφώδ Jd. 1 K. (Pent. ἐπωμίς, 2 K. vi. 14, 1 Ch. xv. 27 στολή)—Θεραφεῖν θαραφεῖν θεραπεῖν (once Hellenized into θεραπείαν 1 K. xv. 23 B) Jd. 1 K. 4 K. 2 Ch. (elsewhere τὰ εἶδωλα Gen. xxxi. 19 etc., κενοτάφια 1 K. xix. 13, 16, τὰ γλυπτά Ez. xxi. 21, δῆλοι Hos. iii. 4)—Μαναά, μαναά, μανάχ, μάννα etc.=מָנַח "a present" or "sacrifice," 4 K. 2 Ch. 2 Es. Ez. Dan. Θ (elsewhere constantly rendered by δῶρον or θυσία)—Ναγέβ=נֶגֶב Jos. Ob. Jer. β Ez. α (elsewhere translated ἔρημος, λίψ, μεσημβρία, νότος)—Νέβελ=נֶבֶל a "wine-skin" or "jar" (elsewhere ἀγγεῖον, ἀσκός)—Σαβαώθ 1 K. and Is. (elsewhere τῶν δυνάμεων or Παντοκράτωρ)—Σεφηλά (elsewhere ἡ πεδινή, γῆ πεδινή, τὰ ταπεινά).

It is needless to enumerate other transliterations which, as already stated, are very frequent in the later historical books, especially in 4 K., 2 Ch. and 2 Es.

The Hebrew definite article sometimes forms part of the transliteration, e.g. ἁβάκ 1 Ch. iv. 21, ἁβεδηρεῖν ib. 22 (הַדְּבָרִים), ἁμασενεῖθ xv. 21 (this of course is to be expected where the word is a doublet and probably taken from the second column of the Hexapla, e.g. 1 K. v. 4 ἁμαφέθ). Sometimes the Greek article is prefixed to the Hebrew article and noun: Jd. viii. 7 B

ταῖς ἀβαρκτηνείν, 2 Ch. xxv. 18 τὸν ἀχούχ. The Greek article occasionally stands in the singular with a plural noun: Jd. x. 10 B τῷ Βααλείμ, Ez. xxvii. 4 τῷ Βεελείμ, xl. 16 B τὸ θεείμ (contrast 12).

The following are examples of *Hellenized Semitic words* used in the LXX, i.e. the Greek form of the word is declinable. Some of them had been introduced into the Greek language before the time of the LXX and are ultimately derived from Phoenician.

Ἀραβῶν -ῶνος = עֲרַבִּין, Gen. (already used by Isaeus and Aristot., also in Ptolemaic papyri, probably Phoenician).

Βακχούρια neut. pl. = בְּכוֹרִים "first-fruits" 2 Es. xxiii. 31 (elsewhere, including 2 Es. xx. 35, rendered πρωτογενήματα).

Βάρης, plur. Βάρεις βάρων, from בִּירָה "a palace," which as well as other words it renders in 2 Ch. 1 and 2 Es. Ψ Lam. Dan. Θ and in the later translators. Jerome states "verbum est ἐπιχώριον Palaestinae," and a Scholiast on Ψ cxxi. 7 (where the compound πυργόβαρις is used) makes a similar statement (see Schleusner s.v.). The Heb. is once transliterated, βειρά 2 Es. xvii. 2. (A word βάρης -ιδος meaning an Egyptian boat is found in Hdt. and Aesch., but is probably unconnected with the LXX word.) Cf. Sturz 89 f.

Βίκος = בִּקְבֵּק "a wine-jar" Jer. xix. 1, 10 (first in Hdt. I. 194 βίκους φοινικηίους, Ptolemaic pap.).

Βύσσος, βύσσινος render בּוּץ, from which they are derived, and other words (the adj. in Hdt. and Aesch.).

Γαζαρηνός Dan. ΘΘ appears to be formed from the Aram. plur. גִּזְרִין "soothsayers."

Γ(ε)ιώρας = גֵּר "a sojourner" or "proselyte" Ex. (ii. 22 ap. Philo *de conf. ling.* 17. 82) xii. 19, Is. xiv. 1 is noticeable as an instance of a Hellenized word formed not from the Hebrew but from the Aramaic גִּיּוֹרָא. (The Heb. is elsewhere rendered by πάροικος or προσήλυτος.)

Θίβις, acc. -βιν dat. -βει, = תִּבְה "a chest," Ex. ii. 3, 5, 6: the form θίβις (not θίβη or θήβη) is that attested by the papyri where the word occurs as early as iii/B.C. (Mayser 42.)

¹Κάβος = קֶב, a dry measure, 4 K. vi. 25.

Κασία = קַצִּיעָה, a spice, Ψ xliv. 8: cf. Ez. xxvii. 17.

¹כַּרְפָּס (rendered καρπασίνους Est. i. 6) is a loan word from Sanskrit karpāsa (BDB Lexicon).

[The Semitic origin of *κιβωτός* (Aristoph. and earlier writers) is doubtful.]

Κιννάμωμον = קנמון "cinnamon" Ex. xxx. 23 etc., of Phoenician origin as Herodotus tells us, III. 111.

Κινύρα = כנור "a lyre" 1—3 K. 1—2 Ch. Sir. 1 M. (elsewhere rendered by *κιθάρα*, ὄργανον, ψαλτήριον).

Κόρος = כר, a Hebrew measure equivalent to the homer, twice in the Pentateuch corresponding to חמר of M. T., in 3 K. etc. = M. T. כר.

Κύμινον = כמין "cummin" Is. xxviii. 25, 27 (already in classical Greek, of Phoenician origin).

Λίβανος = לבנה "frankincense" (in class. Greek).

[*Μανδύας* renders מדי, מדי (a garment) in Jd. 1—2 K. 1 Ch. (elsewhere rendered once by *χιτών* L. vi. 10, twice by *ἱμάτιον*). The word occurs in a fragment of Aeschylus, where it is used of a Liburnian dress: it is said to be Persian.]¹

[The Semitic origin of *μάρσιππος*, *μαρσίπιπιον* is doubtful.]

Μνᾶ = מנה a weight (classical Greek, probably introduced into the language through the Phoenicians).

Νάβλα = נבל, נבל, a lute or other stringed instrument, 1—3 K. 1—2 Ch. 1 M. (in 1 K. x. 5 B *νάβαλ*): the Heb. is elsewhere rendered by *ψαλτήριον* Is. 2 Es. Ψ Sir., *κιθάρα* Ψ lxxx. 2, ὄργανον Am. *Νάβλα* occurs in a fragment of Sophocles (Dindorf 728) and seems to have come from Phoenicia. (The transliteration *νέβελ* is kept for נבל = a wine-jar, see above.)

Νάρδος = נרד (already in Theophrastus).

Νίτρον = נתר, carbonate of soda, used as soap, Jer. ii. 22. Herodotus and Attic writers use *λίτρον* in the same sense: *νίτρον* is used exclusively in the papyri and inscriptions from iii/B.C. onwards (Mayser 188 f.), and, if the Semitic origin is the true one, must have been the original form.

[*Παλλακή* = פלגה LXX *passim*. The word occurs in classical Greek from Homer (in the form *παλλακίς*) onwards, and its Semitic origin is very doubtful.]

Σάββατον = שבת (שבתון) the Sabbath, first found in LXX. In the Pentateuch (except Ex. xxxi. 15 A) and in some of the other books the plural *τὰ σάββατα* is used both for "the sabbath" and "the sabbaths": the sing. *τὸ σάββατον* appears in 4 K. 1—2 Ch. 2 Es. Is. lxvi. 23 Lam. 1—2 M. (and in Ψ^{tit} with the meaning "week"). Dat. plur. usually *σαββάτοις*, in 1 M. ii. 38 *σάββασιν*. Derivatives: *σαββαρίζειν*, *προσάββατον*.

¹ *Μανιάκης* Dan. 00 1 Es. is another word probably of Persian origin: it is taken over from the Greek in the Aramaic המניכא in Daniel, where other loan-words from the Greek occur (BDB Lexicon s.v.).

[Σάκος = שָׂק LXX *passim*. Used in classical Greek, and probably derived from Phoenicia.]

Σαμβύκη (Dan. 0Θ) = Aram. שָׁבַק (שָׁבַק) a stringed instrument, translated in the English Bible by "sackbut" (incorrectly, as the latter was a wind-instrument). Found already in Aristotle and in Polybius (= a siege-engine). Strabo (471) refers to the "barbarous" origin of this and other words for musical instruments: Driver (Dan.) accepts the Aramaic derivation, others consider the word to be "of Syrian or late Egyptian origin" (*Enc. Bibl.* s.v. Music 10).

Σάπφειρος = שָׁפֵר, lapis lazuli. (Already used by Theophrastus and the adj. by Aristotle.)

Σίκλος (never σίγλος in LXX MSS) = שֶׁקֶל *passim*, usually of the weight, less often of the coin (the coin in the Hexateuch is generally rendered by δίδραχμον [? δραχμή Jos. vii. 21 B], as also in 2 Es.). Σίγλος is the form attested in Xen. and the Inscriptions (Herwerden Lex. s.v.).

[Σιδών renders שִׁדְדִי in Jd. xiv. 12, 13 A, Prov. xxix. 42, but the Semitic origin of the Greek word, which is classical, is doubtful.]

Σιρώνων (gen. pl.) read by certain MSS (see Field: σιώνων A) in Jd. viii. 26 appears to be a Hellenized form of שִׁרְרָנִים ("crescents," μηνίσκων B).

Συκάμινος (συκάμινον Am.) = שֶׁמֶץ (Aristotle and Theophr.).

Χαυών = חֵבֶה "a sacrificial cake," in Jer. vii. 18, li. 19 (in the latter passage N* reads χαυβῶνας, Q χαυᾶνας).

[Χιτών, which constantly renders חֵטָא, is probably of Oriental origin, though the Hebrew is of course not its parent. In 2 Es. ii. 69 κοθωνοί B may be a corruption of κιθῶνες (= in the papyri) χιτῶνες.]

The influence of the Hebrew on the vocabulary of the LXX shows itself not only in transliterations and Hellenized Hebrew words but also in a tendency observable in books other than the Hexateuch to use *Greek words of similar sound to the Hebrew*. The translators in some few cases may have been influenced by a popular but doubtful etymology, e.g. in rendering מִוֶּמֶס by μῶμος: more often, doubt as to the exact meaning of the Hebrew has made them resort to this expedient. Some of the instances may be due to later scribes

extracting a meaning out of what were originally transliterations, as when teraphim becomes *θεραπείαν* (1 K. xv. 23 B), but the most flagrant instances of this confession of ignorance, namely those in Jer. β, appear to go back to the original translator. (See on this tendency e.g. Driver on 1 Sam. x. 2, Deissmann *BS* 99, Mozley *Psalter of the Church* xx.) The following examples may be quoted: the list is doubtless capable of extension.

(Χελιδών) ἀγροῦ = עֲנִי Jer. viii. 7 (no doubt a corruption of a translit. ἀγοῦρ, στρούθια being a doublet). (Ἀερίνην = יָחִיר "and white" Est. viii. 15 א.א.) Αἶδε, οἶδε = הִירָה "a shout" Jer. xxxi. (xlviii.) 33, xxxii. 16 (xxv. 30). Ἀλαλάζειν, ἀλαλαγμός, ὀλολύζειν, ὀλολυγμός = לָלַי hiph., לָלַח *passim* in the Prophets: both the Heb. and the Greek words are onomatopœic. (Ἔως) ἄμα (τῷ ἡλίῳ) = (שֶׁשְׁמִי) חֵם (עֶרֶב) 2 Es. xvii. 3. Ἀρμονία = הַמִּוֶּן Ez. xxiii. 42 (the Heb. may mean "sound" as well as "multitude"). Ἀρχι-εταῖρος Δαβὶδ applied in 2 K. xv. 32 etc. to Hushai the Archite the friend of David (הָאֲרָכִי רֵעָה דָוִד) is a curious instance: it might be a natural corruption of an earlier Ἀραχεὶ ἐταῖρος (cf. xvii. 5), but the rendering ὁ πρῶτος φίλος in 1 Ch. xxvii. 33 is clearly an adaptation of ἀρχιεταῖρος and is a witness to the early currency of this reading. Ἀφesis = אַפְסִי a channel or stream in 2 K. xxii. 16, Jl i. 20, iii. 18 must be partly due to the same cause, similarity of sound, but see Deissmann *BS* 98 ff. on this use and on ὑδωρ ἀφέσεως = אַפְסִי מַי Ez. xlvii. 3. Βάρβαρος = בָּעַר "brutish" Ez. xxi. 31 (36). (Βδέλυγμα 4 K. xii. 8 B is probably a scribe's improvement upon the translit. βέδεκ, which A has in this verse and both MSS in the preceding *vv.*) Βόθρος = בּוֹר in both parts of Ez. (xxvi. 20, xxxi. 14 etc., but Ez. β also employs the usual LXX rendering λάκκος)¹. Καί γε = וְגַם (וְגַם) in some books of the LXX and in the later versions. (?) Ἐσχαρίτης "bread baked on the hearth" renders אֶשְׁכָּר (exact meaning doubtful) 2 K. vi. 19: the translators perhaps connected it with אֵש "fire." Ἔως ἄδου = אֶדֶן הִי "Ah! lord" (!) Jer. xli. (xxxiv.) 5: the words are correctly rendered in the first part of the book (xxii. 18 οἱμοὶ κύριε). (The two exx. following are given by Driver.) Θάλασσα = תְּעֵלָה (a channel) 3 K. xviii. 32, 35, 38. Ἱερεῖς = עֹרֵשׁ (a couch) Am. iii. 12: Jerome (ap. Field) suggested

¹ Ἐλαφος was the natural rendering of אֵיל, which is carefully distinguished by the translators from אֵיל = κριός.

that *ιερείς* is a correction of an original transliteration. Similarity of sound partly accounts for *ἱερός*¹=*לִּילִי* (elsewhere rendered *μηδαμῶς*, *μὴ γένοιτο*, *μὴ εἴη*) in 2 K. xx. 20, xxiii. 17=1 Ch. xi. 19 (1 K. xiv. 45 A). *Κειράδας* ("shorn")=*קִיר־הֶרֶשׁ* Kir-heres Jer. xxxi. (xlviii.) 31, 36 may have arisen out of a transliteration. For *χειμάρρους τῶν κέδρων*=*נַחַל קָרְרוֹן* in 2 K. xv. 23 B, 3 K. xv. 13 see Lightfoot *Biblical Essays* 172 ff., on the readings in John xviii. 1. *Κωλύειν* (ἀποκωλ.) in several books renders *כָּלַף*. *Λαγχάνειν*=*לָכַף* "take" 1 K. xiv. 47. *Δάμπας* is the constant rendering of *לָפִיד*. *Μεγάλως*=*מֵעַלַי* "from off me" Job xxx. 30 (not Θ). *Μῶμος* is the habitual and natural rendering of *מוֹם*, *מאום*. *Ὀρμή*=*חֲמָה* "fury" Ez. iii. 14, Dan. Θ viii. 6: *ὄρμος*=*חומָה* "wall" Ez. xxvii. 11 (cf. *ἁρμονία* Ez. supra). *Οὐαί*=*אֵי* *הֵי* etc. (the Greek interjection appears first in the Alexandrian period). *Παγίς* (from *πήγνυμι*) frequently renders *פֶּה* "a snare" (√=to spread), and the resemblance is made closer by the spelling *πακίς*. *Ἡ ράχis* in 1 K. v. 4 *πλήν ἡ ῥ*. *Δαγὼν ὑπελείφθη* (*נֶשְׁאָר* *רָק* *הַגֶּן*) is a doublet, *πλήν* being doubtless the older rendering. *Ῥοών* "a pomegranate orchard" represents (Hadad)rimmon in Zech. xii. 11. *Συκοφαντεῖν* (-της -τία) renders *עָשָׂק* "oppress," "defraud" in Ψ Prov. Job Θ Eccl., *שָׁקַר* "lie," "deceive" in Lev. xix. 11. *Τιμωρίαν*=*מִתְוָרִים* "guide-posts" Jer. xxxviii. (xxxi.) 21 (possibly from a transliteration *τιμωρ(ε)ίν*): *Σειών* ib. is another instance. *Τόκος* renders *תֶּקֶף* "oppression" in Ψ liv. 12 RT^a (κόπος B^a*) lxxi. 14, Jer. ix. 6. *Τοπάσιον* is suggested by *פֶּזֶז* "refined gold" in Ψ cxviii. 127 (contrast *λίθος τίμιος* Ψ xviii. 11, xx. 4, Prov. viii. 19). *Τύμπανον* constantly renders *תֶּבֶל* (the word should perhaps be included in the previous list as a loan-word). *Φακός* renders *פֶּה* "a flask" (also *צִפְתָּה* "a cruse") in 1 and 4 K., but this meaning of the Greek word is classical. *Φρουραί* for Purim in Est. ix. 6 etc. is an illustration of the way in which a Hebrew word was twisted to yield an intelligible meaning to Greeks: the form, if not original, is at least as old as Josephus (*Ant.* xi. 6. 13 *ἡμέρας...φρουραίας*). *Χελώνη* Hos. xii. 11 appears to be suggested by the sound of *גֵּל* "a heap," as *χάος* is suggested by *יָיִן* in Mic. i. 6, Zech. xiv. 4.

¹ *ἱερός σοι* etc. were current phrases in the vernacular, J. H. Moulton, *Prol.* 240.

Semitic influence shown (1) in new meanings and uses of words, (2) in syntax.

Apart from transliterations and Hellenized words, the influence of the Hebrew shows itself in a considerable number of new uses of Greek words and in the coining of new phrases which correspond literally to the Hebrew. A list of new-coined words¹ and of words with a new connotation is given in Dr Swete's *Introduction* p. 307. Here it will merely be necessary to add a few remarks on some new uses to which a few common Greek words are put.

Διδόναι begins to supplant τιθέναι (which still retains its hold in some books), owing to the use of the Heb. נתן in both senses. The use is characteristic of the later historical books though not confined to them: Dt. xxviii. 1 δώσω σε ὑπεράνω, 2 K. xx. 3 ἔδωκεν αὐτὰς ἐν οἴκῳ φυλακῆς, cf. 3 K. vi. 18, 4 K. xvi. 17, Is. lx. 17 δώσω τοὺς ἄρχοντάς σου ἐν εἰρήνῃ, Jer. vi. 27 δοκιμασθῆν δέδωκά σε, Ob. i. 2 etc. (The use of the verb with inf. in the sense of "allow," Gen. xxxi. 7, N. xxi. 23, Jd. xv. 1 B = A ἀφῆκεν is classical.)

The use of ἀριθμῶ for "few" in N. ix. 20 ἡμέρας ἀριθμῶ (ימים מספר), Ez. xii. 16 ἄνδρας ἀριθμῶ (אנשי מ) is removed from the category of "Hebraisms" by a passage like Hdt. vi. 58 ἐπεὶ γὰρ ἀποθάνῃ βασιλεὺς...δεῖ...ἀριθμῶ τῶν περιοίκων ἀναγκαστοὺς ἐς τὸ κῆδος ἵεναι "a certain number." The translators usually prefer to write ὀλίγοι (βραχεῖς, ὀλιγοστός) ἀριθμῶ: in Dt. xxxiii. 6 they have either misunderstood or intentionally perverted the meaning, ἔστω πολὺς ἐν ἀριθμῶ.

The Heb. ימים, when used of a year or other period of time, is literally rendered by ἡμέραι in phrases like ἀφ' (ἐξ) ἡμερῶν εἰς ἡμέρας Ex. xiii. 10, Jd. xi. 40, xxi. 19, 1 K. i. 3 etc., δύο ἔτη (ἐνιαυτὸς) ἡμερῶν Gen. xli. 1, 2 K. xiv. 28 (cf. xiii. 23 διετετρίδα ἡμερῶν), Jer. xxxv. 3, Lev. xxv. 29, μῆνα ἡμερῶν Gen. xxix. 14, N. xi. 20 f., Jdth iii. 10 (more classical Dt. xxi. 13

¹ Προσωπολημπτεῖν should be deleted (p. 44), and for ἀναθεματίζειν see p. 27 above.

κλαύσεται...μηνὸς ἡμέρας), ἑβδομὰς ἡμερῶν Dan. 9. 2 f. (Dan. O omits "days" in 2 and inserts τῶν in 3), θυσία τῶν ἡμερῶν (Heb. = "yearly sacrifice") 1 K. i. 21, xx. 6. The Heb. phrases "year of days" etc. mean either "a year of time" (BDB.) or "a full year" (R.V.) etc.: in the latter sense class. Greek writes τέλειος ἐνιαυτός, τελέους ἐπὶ τὰ μῆνας etc.

The use of יָמִים = "a year" has been misunderstood and the word omitted in N. ix. 22 μηνὸς ἡμέρας (= M. T. "either two days or a month or a year," lit. "or days"), cf. the omission of יָמִים 1 K. xxvii. 7: it is also misunderstood in 2 Ch. xxi. 19 (Heb. "at the end of two years") where the Gk apparently means "when the time of the days amounted to two days."

Other examples of literalism in time-statements are ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ἐσπερινῶν Lev. xxiii. 5 (elsewhere in Pent. expressed by (τὸ) πρὸς ἐσπέραν, τὸ δειλινόν, ὀψέ), ὥς ἅπαξ καὶ ἅπαξ (= כַּפְּסָם כַּפְּסָם = as time after time) Jd. xvi. 20 B, xx. 30 f., 1 K. iii. 10, xx. 25 (idiomatically rendered N. xxiv. 1 κατὰ τὸ εἰωθός, Jd. xvi. 20 A καθὼς αἶψα).

Εἰρήνη takes over the meaning of the Heb. שְׁלוֹמִים in some formulas of salutation, being used of the health or welfare of a single individual, as well as of friendly relations between nations. The Heb. phrase for "to greet" is שָׁלוֹם לְךָ לְשָׁלוֹם "to ask someone about peace (welfare)." Hence in the later historical books we find phrases like Jd. xviii. 15 B εἰσῆλθον εἰς τὸν οἶκον...καὶ ἡρώτησαν αὐτὸν εἰς εἰρήνην (= A ἡσπάσαντο αὐτόν), cf. 1 K. xvii. 22 A, xxv. 5: we even find ἐπερωτᾶν...εἰς εἰρήνην τοῦ πολέμου 2 K. xi. 7 for "to ask how the war progressed": occasionally the neut. of the definite article is inserted, ἐρωτᾶν τὰ εἰς εἰρήνην 1 K. x. 4, xxx. 21 B, 2 K. viii. 10 = 1 Ch. xviii. 10¹. The same group of books uses εἰρήνη (σοι) "peace be to thee," Ἡ εἰρήνη σοι; ἢ εἰρήνη τῷ ἀνδρί σου; κ.τ.λ. 4 K. iv. 26 "is it well with thee?" (class. χαῖρε, ὑγιαίνεις;): in 3 K. ii. 13

¹ In the N.T. Luke in xiv. 32, borrowing the LXX phrase, uses it of a king negotiating for peace, thus keeping the classical meaning of εἰρήνη.

the noun takes the place of the adj., εἰρήνη ἢ εἰσοδός σου; Contrast with the later historical books the more classical phrases used in Genesis xliii. 27 ἠρώτησεν δὲ αὐτοὺς Πῶς ἔχετε; xxix. 6, xxxvii. 14, xliii. 27 f. ὑγιαίνει; etc., and the use of ἀσπάζεσθαι in Ex. xviii. 7, Jd. xviii. 15 A. The later books (including Tobit B) further have πορεύεσθαι (βαδίζειν, δεῦρο) εἰς εἰρήνην (ἐν εἰρήνῃ): the Pent. also uses εἰρήνη in a similar way but with another preposition, μετ' εἰρήνης ἀπέρχεσθαι (ἦκειν) Gen. xv. 15: elsewhere βαδίζειν ὑγιαίνων Ex. iv. 18, 2 K. xiv. 8.

Ῥῆμα = דבר = *res* appears to be a Hebraism, but may have been so used in colloquial Greek: a similar use of λόγος has classical authority. Exx.: Gen. xv. 1 μετὰ δὲ τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα, xxii. 1 etc., Gen. xxxviii. 10 πονηρὸν δὲ ἐφάνη τὸ ῥῆμα... ὅτι ἐποίησεν τοῦτο, Dt. ii. 7 οὐκ ἐπεδεήθης ῥήματος (= οὐδενός) etc. In the N. T. it is noticeable that the use is, apart from O. T. quotations, confined to the more Hebraic portions of Luke's writings. Exodus twice uses the adj. ῥητός in a similar way: ix. 4 οὐ τελευτήσει ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ νιῶν ῥητόν (= οὐδεὶς), xxii. 9 κατὰ πᾶν ῥητὸν ἀδίκημα "in any wrong doing whatsoever." The literal translation of על דברת "in the matter of," "to the end that" by περὶ λαλιᾶς, περὶ λόγον is a peculiarity of Aquila, Eccl. iii. 18, vii. 15, viii. 2: contrast Ex. viii. 12 (8) περὶ = דבר על and the omission of דבר ib. xvi. 4 τὸ τῆς ἡμέρας εἰς ἡμέραν.

Υἱός is used to render some idiomatic phrases with בן, but this Hebraism is mainly confined to the literal group: the Hexateuch, Isaiah and Chronicles generally avoid it.

(a) Of age. Heb. says "a son of so many years" for "so many years old." Hence Gen. xi. 10 Σῆμ υἱὸς ἐτῶν ἑκατόν (the only example in the Hexateuch), cf. Jd. ii. 8 B, 1 K. iv. 15, 2 K. iv. 4, v. 4, xix. 32, 35, 3 K. xii. 24 a, 24 h, xxii. 42, 4 K. *passim*, 2 Ch. xxvi. 3 BA, ib. (in A text only) xxviii. 1, xxxvi. 2, 9 (31 examples in all, of which 19 occur in K. βδ).

On the other hand the simple gen. of age or some other paraphrase is frequent in the Hexateuch (Gen. vii. 6, xii. 4 etc.: Ex. xxx. 14 ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς etc.: Ex. xii. 5 etc. ἐνιαύσιος), and Chronicles (1 Ch. ii. 21, 2 Ch. xxi. 5, 20, xxii. 2 etc.) and occurs occasionally elsewhere, 2 K. ii. 10, 2 Es. iii. 8, Is. lxxv. 20, Jer. lii. 1, Dan. θ v. 31. Παιδίον ὀκτῶ ἡμερῶν Gen. xvii. 12 is classical.

(b) Of characteristics, qualities etc. The same distinction in the books holds good. Jd.—4 K., 2 Es., Ψ, Ez. write e.g. υἱὸς ἀλλότριος, υἱὸς ἀλλογενῆς (an alien בֶּן נֶכֶד), υἱὸς δυνάμεως, υἱὸς ἀδικίας e.g. 2 K. vii. 10 (= 1 Ch. xvii. 9 || ἀδικία simply), υἱοὶ τῶν συμμίζεων "hostages," 4 K. xiv. 14 = 2 Ch. xxv. 24, υἱοὶ θανατώσεως or θανάτου 1 K. xxvi. 16, 2 K. xii. 5 (cf. Ψ lxxviii. 11, ci. 21, υἱοὶ τῶν τεθνατωμένων); on the other hand books like the Hexateuch and Isaiah omit υἱός or employ paraphrase, writing ἀλλογενῆς, ἀλλόφυλος Gen. xvii. 27, Ex. xii. 43 etc., Is. lx. 10, lxi. 5 (but υἱὸς ἀλλ. Gen. xvii. 12, Is. lxii. 8), ἐκ βοῶν etc. = בֶּן בָּקָר Ex. xxix. 1 etc. (contrast 1 K. xiv. 32 τέκνα βοῶν): further paraphrases occur in e.g. Dt. xxv. 2 ἅγιος ὁ πλεῖστον, Is. v. 1 ἐν τόπῳ πίνοντι, xiv. 12 ὁ πρῶτος ἀνατέλλων, xxi. 10 οἱ ὀδυνώμενοι.

Hebrew is fond of what may be called *physiognomical expressions*, that is to say phrases referring to parts of the human body, ear, eye, face, hand, mouth etc.: in particular, many prepositions are seldom found without some such adjunct. This accounts for a wide use of ὀφθαλμός, πρόσωπον, στόμα, χεῖρ etc., in the LXX: many of the LXX phrases are, however, passable, if unidiomatic, Greek expressions: the Hebrew has merely given them a wider circulation. A perfectly literal translation is avoided where the vernacular had some similar, but not identical, phrase. Thus ἐνώπιον, which is unknown to the classical language, but is found in papyri from ii/—i/ B.C. onwards¹, is a favourite rendering of פָּנֵי and בְּעֵינֵי.

¹ Deissmann *BS* 213: Dr J. H. Moulton adds Teb. 14 (114 B.C.) and other examples of adjectival ἐνώπιος. The word is retained in modern Greek,

The following are some of the more striking instances of direct imitation of the Hebrew.

Ἀποκαλύπτειν (ἀνοίγειν) τὸ οὖς (ὠτίον) τινος = "to reveal to someone" R. iv. 4, 1 K. ix. 15, xx. 2 etc., 2 K. vii. 27, 1 Ch. xvii. 25.

As regards the use of ὀφθαλμός in phrases like "to seem good" or "to find favour in the eyes (i.e. in the estimation) of someone" (בעיני) we find the same sort of distinction between the groups of books as elsewhere. The classical παρά τινι or other paraphrase is rarely found. As a rule the Pentateuch with some of the other books render בעיני by ἐναντίον (or the vernacular ἐνώπιον, ἔναντι), while the literal rendering ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς is reserved for the later historical books¹.

Exx.: "To find (give) favour in someone's eyes" is rendered by (1) χάριν ἔχειν (εὐρίσκειν) παρά τινι in Ex. xxxiii. 12, 16, N. xi. 15 (cf. Est. ii. 15), (2) εὖρ. (διδόναι) χάριν ἐναντίον (ἐνώπι.) τινος some 24 times in the Pent., Gen. xxx. 27 etc., also in 3 K. xi. 19, Est. v. 8, vii. 3, (3) εὖρ. χάριν (ἔλεος) ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς τινος in (Gen. xxxiii. 8 A: all other MSS ἐναντίον or ἐνώπι.) Jd. vi. 17, R. ii. 2, 10, 13, 1 K. i. 18, xvi. 22 etc., 2 K. xiv. 22, xv. 25, xvi. 4. The phrases "to seem good (evil etc.) in someone's eyes" are (1) paraphrased in Gen. xvi. 6 ἀρεστόν ᾗ, Jos. ix. 31 ἀρέσκει, (2) rendered by ἀρέσκειν (ἀρεστόν, σκληρόν etc.) ἐναντίον (ἐνώπιον, ἔναντι) in the Pent., Gen. xvi. 4f., xix. 14 etc., N. xxxvi. 6, Dt. xii. 8, 25, iv. 25, also in Jd. ii. 11, iii. 7, 2 K. x. 3, 1 Ch. xix. 3, (3) by ἀγαθόν (εὐθές, πονηρόν, εὐθύνεσθαι etc.) ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς τινος *passim* in Jd., 1 K., 2 K. (from x. 12), 4 K. and in some of the later books. The adhesion of Wisdom (iii. 2, ix. 9) to the last group is noticeable.

Πρόσωπον (which is found in Polybius with the meaning "person") is kept in the rendering of נִשָּׂא פָנִים "to accept the person" (to favour or be partial to anyone), but the verb is usually altered. Θαυμάζειν τὸ πρόσωπον is the rendering which met with general acceptance (Gen. xix. 21, Dt. x. 17, xxviii. 50,

Kennedy *Sources of N.T. Greek* 155. In N.T. its absence from Mt. and Mc. is striking: Lc. and Ap. make a large use of it.

¹ And is unexampled in the N.T.

4 K. v. 1, Prov. xviii. 5, Job xiii. 10 etc., Is. ix. 15). Another verb has been occasionally substituted, προσδέχεσθαι Gen. xxxii. 20, αἰρετίζειν 1 K. xxv. 35, ἐπαισχύνεσθαι Job xxxiv. 19. The literal version λαμβάνειν (τὸ) πρόσωπον occurs only in Lev. xix. 15 (necessitated by the use of θαυμάζειν in the same v.), Ψ lxxxi. 2, Job xlii. 8, Lam. iv. 16; Mal. i. 8 f., ii. 9. Later formations, unknown to the Alexandrian translators¹, and first appearing in the N.T., are προσωπολημπτεῖν, -λήμπτης, -λημψία. It is interesting to note the three stages through which the Hebrew idiom finds its way into Greek: first the possible but unidiomatic version, then the baldly literal, then the new Greek words coined from the literal version. Ἀπὸ προσώπου, πρὸ προσώπου etc. (where the classical language would use the prep. alone) abound.

Hebraistic uses of στόμα may be illustrated by such phrases as ἐπερωτᾷ τὸ στόμα τινός Gen. xxiv. 57, ἐπὶ τῷ στόματί σου ὑπακούσεται πᾶς ὁ λαός Gen. xli. 40, ἐπὶ στόματος δύο μαρτύρων... στήσεται πᾶν ῥῆμα Dt. xix. 15. But the prepositional phrases פִּי לְ, בְּפִי, לְפִי "according to" are, in the Pentateuch at least, usually rendered by a simple prep., κατὰ c. acc. (Gen. xliii. 7, xlv. 21, N. vi. 21, Dt. xvii. 11), πρὸς c. acc. (L. xxv. 51 πρὸς ταῦτα) or ἐπὶ c. dat. (Dt. xvii. 6). The avoidance of anthropomorphism sometimes causes omission or paraphrase of "mouth" where God is spoken of: Jos. ix. 20 ἐπηρώτησαν, N. iii. 16 etc. διὰ φωνῆς Κυρίου.

The uses of χεῖρ in prepositional phrases (on the model of כֶּף and kindred phrases) are innumerable: many of these, however, may be illustrated from the Hellenistic language. Ἐμπιμπλάναι (τελειοῦν, πληροῦν) τὰς χεῖρας Ex. xxviii. 37 etc., is the literal rendering of the Hebrew for "to consecrate." An example of literal reproduction of the Hebrew is 4 K. ix. 24 ἐπλησεν τὴν χεῖρα ἐν τῷ τόξῳ: in ἀποστέλλειν τὴν χεῖρα Ex. ix. 15

¹ Προσωπολημπτεῖν should be deleted from the list in Dr Swete's *Introduction* 307.

and similar phrases the Hebraism lies in the new meaning attached to the verb. (The meaning "handiwork" (Jer. x. 9) is known to secular Greek: possibly the translators attached the same meaning to Χεῖρ Ἀβεσσαλώμ, the name given to the "monument" (דָּבַר) of Absalom, 2 K. xviii. 18.)

Under the head of *pronouns* we notice an increased use of ἀνὴρ (ἄνθρωπος), due to the influence of the Hebrew אִישׁ, where classical writers would have written ἕκαστος, τις or πᾶς τις, and of phrases like ἄνθρωπος πρὸς τὸν πλησίον (ἀδελφόν) αὐτοῦ for ἕτερος πρὸς τὸν ἕτερον. Though the imitation of the Hebrew is unmistakable, it is difficult to draw the line between what may be called "Hebraisms" and what is good vernacular or κοινή Greek. The use of ἀνὴρ for τις can be illustrated from Aristophanes. The rarity of phrases like ἕτερος τὸν ἕτερον (still found in the Pentateuch, Isaiah and the early chapters of Ezekiel) is partly due to the tendency in the κοινή to abandon words expressive of duality. But it is noticeable that the use of ἀνὴρ = ἕκαστος in phrases like δότε μοι ἀνὴρ ἐνώτιον Jd. viii. 24, λάβωμεν ἀνὴρ εἰς δοκὸν μίαν 4 K. vi. 2, is practically confined to one group of books viz. Jd., R., K. βγ (2 K. xiii. 29 B, xx. 1, 3 K. i. 49), K. γδ (3 K. xxii. 10, 4 K. iii. 23 etc.), 2 Es. (cf. Cant. iii. 8, Ez. xviii. 8, xxxiii. 26 A, 1 M. ii. 40): in these books ἕκαστος, which is freely used in other parts of the LXX, is either wholly or nearly unrepresented¹. Here, then, in view of the avoidance of the literal rendering in the majority of the books, we appear to be justified in speaking of a Hebraism. With a negative ἀνὴρ replaces μηδεὶς or οὐδεὶς: 4 K. x. 19 ἀνὴρ μὴ ἐπισκεπήτω, x. 25, xxiii. 18. Ἀνὴρ is occasionally used of inanimate things:

¹ The distinction between the portions of the Kingdom books should be noted. ἕκαστος = אִישׁ is freely used in K. α (19 times), K. ββ (5), K. γγ (13). On the other hand it is absent from K. βγ (excepting 2 K. xiii. 29 A) and occurs twice only in the B text of K. γδ (3 times in A text).

Job (probably ⑩) xli. 8 (of the scales of leviathan). The duplication *ἄνθρωπος ἄνθρωπος, ἀνδρὶ ἀνδρί* = "anyone" (Lev. xv. 2, xvii. 3 etc., Ez. xiv. 4, 7) is analogous to vernacular phrases (Moulton *Prol.* 97).

The pleonastic demonstrative pronoun appended to a relative pronoun or a relative adverb, e.g. *ὃ...αὐτῷ* (= *וְאֵשֶׁר לֵי*), *οὗ...ἐκεῖ* (= *שָׁם וְשָׁנָה*), is found in all parts of the LXX and undoubtedly owes its frequency to the Hebrew original. But the fact that it is found in an original Greek work such as 2 Macc. (xii. 27 *ἐν ᾧ...ἐν αὐτῇ*) and a paraphrase such as 1 Esdras (iii. 5, 9, iv. 54, 63, vi. 32) is sufficient to warrant its presence in the *κοινή*¹. In modern Greek the relative is expressed by the adverb *ποῦ* followed by the demonstrative in its proper case—a use which is strangely analogous to the Hebrew. In the LXX the laws of concord are observed: the relative and demonstrative agree in gender, number and case, and if the demonstrative is preceded by a preposition the relative as a rule takes one as well (e.g. Gen. xxiv. 3 *μεθ' ὧν...μετ' αὐτῶν*; similarly *ὅθεν ἐκεῖθεν* Gen. x. 14 etc., not *οὗ ἐκ.*). The fact that this phenomenon, which, as Dr J. H. Moulton remarks, is made familiar to Englishmen by the language of Mrs Gamp, should have grown up independently in the two languages is not surprising.

Under the head of *prepositions*, Hebrew is responsible for the *extensive* use of a large number of prepositional phrases in place of an accusative after a transitive verb. The fact, however, that a phrase like *φυλάσσεσθαι ἀπό τινος* is found already in Xenophon makes us cautious in regarding all these as Hebraisms. Several of them probably never found a place in the Greek language: the use of the preposition, which was allowable with one verb, was extended to others, where the Hebrew had an analogous use. Besides the instance mentioned *ἀπό* (corresponding to *מִן*) is used after *αἰσχύνεσθαι*, *εὐλαβεῖσθαι*, *λανθάνειν*, *προσέχειν*, *τρέμειν*, *ὑπερηφανεύεσθαι*, *ὑπερ-*

¹ No instance of it seems, however, to have been found in the papyri: the example quoted by Kühner and Blass from Hdt. iv. 44 is rather different: Blass quotes *ὧν...τούτων* from Hypereides. It would appear that it was not a very common use: in the N. T. it is quite uncommon, the Apocalypse alone using it with any frequency (7 times).

ορᾶν, φοβεῖσθαι. Similarly, ἐν (ב) is used instead of an accusative after αἰρετίζειν, εὐδοκεῖν, θέλειν, συνιέναι etc. In the same way, we find φείδεσθαι ἐπὶ (ל) τινα, ἐξελέσθαι ἐπὶ τινα (Job ᠙ xxxvi. 21), συνιέναι ἐπὶ τινα (Job ᠙ xxxi. 1). The Theodotion portions of Job supply numerous examples of direct imitation of the Hebrew: ζητεῖν ὀπίσω τινός xxxix. 8, μέχρι (ἕως) ὑμῶν συνήσω (ל) xxxii. 12, φῶς ἐγγὺς ἀπὸ προσώπου σκότους xvii. 12.

The frequent LXX use of ἐν of accompanying circumstances or instrument, as in St Paul's ἐν ῥάβδῳ ἔλθω...; (1 Cor. iv. 21) has been removed from the category of Hebraisms by the appearance of ἐν μαχαίρῃ, ἐν ὅπλοις 'armed with a sword' etc. in a little group of papyri of the end of ii/B.C. (Teb. 41. 4, c. 119 B.C., etc.).

A test-case for the length to which the translators were ready to carry their imitation of the Hebrew is afforded by their treatment of "the *infinitive absolute*" in phrases like מוֹתָ מוֹת "thou shalt surely die." (a) A solitary instance occurs of an attempt to render the Hebrew construction quite literally, Jos. xvii. 13 Β ἐξολεθρεῦσαι δὲ αὐτοὺς οὐκ ἐξωλέθρευσαν (Α ὀλεθρεύσει). (b) In a certain number of cases (mainly in the Pentateuch) the Hebrew inf. is simply omitted. (c) The practice of our English translators¹ of employing an adverb, particle or other form of paraphrase is occasionally resorted to: Gen. xxxii. 12 καλῶς εἶ σε ποιήσω (not a doublet), Ex. xv. 1 ἐνδόξως δεδόξασται, N. xxii. 17 ἐντίμως τιμήσω σε, 4 K. v. 11 πάντως ἐξελεύσεται, Prov. (in all three cases where the Hebrew construction appears²) xxiii. 1 νοητῶς νόει, xxiii. 24, xxvii. 23: Is. lvi. 3 ἀφοριεῖ με ἄρα: Job xiii. 10 οὐθὲν ἤττον, Gen. xlv. 4 = Am. ix. 8 εἰς τέλος.

¹ E.g. Is. xxiv. 19, "The earth is *utterly* broken down, the earth is *clean* dissolved, the earth is moved *exceedingly*." The A.V. shows great versatility in its renderings. Elsewhere we have "*freely* eat," "*must needs* be circumcised," "*indeed* I was stolen away," "*in any wise* return."

² In Prov. xxiv. 22 a (not in M.T.) δεχόμενος ἐδέξατο.

But as a general rule the rendering takes one of two forms: (*d*) finite verb with dat. of the cognate noun, e.g. βρώσει φάγη Gen. ii. 16, (*e*) finite verb with participle of the same verb or a verb of kindred meaning, e.g. Gen. iii. 16 πληθύνων πληθυνῶ. The total number of occurrences of these two constructions is about the same, approximately 200 of each: but there is a marked diversity between the groups of books in the preference shown for one mode of translation or the other. The Pentateuch prefers the construction of noun and verb, which is used more than twice as often as part. and verb. The former construction is always used in the Pentateuch where the verb is in the passive, e.g. Gen. xvii. 13 περιτομῇ περιτμηθήσεται, xl. 15 κλοπῇ ἐκλάβην, Dt. xxi. 14 πράσει οὐ πραθήσεται. Where the verb is active or middle either construction may be used: cf. Gen. ii. 16 βρώσει φάγη with Lev. vii. 8 φαγὼν φάγη, Dt. xxiv. 13 ἀποδόσει ἀποδώσεις with xv. 10 διδοὺς δώσεις: but, generally speaking, the Pentateuch translators prefer (*d*) wherever there is a convenient noun available. Where the participial construction is used in the Pentateuch, it is often rendered more idiomatic by varying the verb (e.g. Gen. xviii. 10 ἐπαναστρέφω ἤξω, Ex. xxiii. 4 ἀποστρέψας ἀποδώσεις, Lev. xiii. 7 μεταβαλοῦσα μεταπέσῃ, xiv. 48 παραγενόμενος εἰσέλθῃ) or by using the simple and compound verb (as Herodotus uses φεύγων ἐκφεύγειν v. 95, e.g. Gen. xliii. 7 ἐρωτῶν ἐπηρώτ., Lev. x. 16 ζητῶν ἐξεζήτησεν, N. xii. 14, xxx. 15). Instances of the bald use of the pres. part. and finite form of the same verb are not frequent till we come to Deuteronomy, which has nine of them.

In the later historical books, on the other hand, the participial construction is used almost exclusively. The four Kingdom books, apart from a single phrase¹ θανάτῳ ἀποθανεῖται (θανατώσῃτε etc.: 1 K. xiv. 39, 44, xxii. 16, 2 K. xii. 14, xiv. 14, 3 K. ii. 37, 42, iii. 26 f., 4 K. i. 4, 6, 16, viii. 10, xi. 15) and its

¹ Its occurrence in the familiar story of the Fall (Gen. ii. 17, iii. 4) probably accounts for its retention.

opposite ζῶν ζήσῃ (4 K. viii. 10, 14), have only three examples of the verb with cognate noun, all in 2 Kingdoms, viz. i. 6 περιπτώματι περιέπεσαν, xviii. 3 φυγῇ φύγωμεν, xix. 42 βρώσει ἐφάγαμεν (βρῶσιν A). On the other hand in 1—4 K. there are 59 examples of the participial construction¹. We note, further, that this construction is now used even where the main verb is passive, e.g. 1 K. ii. 27 ἀποκαλυφθεὶς ἀπεκαλύφθην, 2 K. vi. 20 ἀποκαλύπτεται ἀποκαλυφθείς, xx. 18 ἡρωτημένος ἡρωτήθην: the participle may stand after the finite verb, as in 2 K. vi. 20: the use of different verbs or of simple and compound verb is abandoned (the nearest approach to this being 1 K. xx. 21 εἶπω λέγων, 3 K. xiii. 32 γινόμενον ἔσται, 4 K. xiv. 10 τύπτων ἐπάταξας). In the remaining books of the LXX the participial construction preponderates, except in Isaiah (eight examples of noun to three of part.), Ezekiel, Micah and the A texts of Joshua (two of noun to one of part.) and of Judges (ten of noun to eight of part.). The tense of the part. is present or aorist: a future is used in Jd. iv. 9 A πορευσομένη πορεύσομαι, Sir. xxviii. 1 διαστηριῶν διαστηρίσει, so Aquila in Ψ xlix. 21.

Neither construction appears to occur in the "Greek" (i.e. untranslated) books. Instances, however, are found of both forms where there is no inf. abs. in the M.T.: most of these are probably due to the translators having a different text from our Hebrew. In the N.T. there are no examples of the participial construction except in O.T. quotations (Blass § 74, 4). The other construction is employed by Luke in both his works (ἐπιθυμία ἐπεθύμ., ἀπειλῇ ἀπειλ., παραγγελία παρηγγ., ἀναθέματι ἀνεθεμ.), as also in Jo. iii. 29 χαρῇ χαίρει, Ja. v. 17 προσευχῇ προσηύξατο (ibid. § 38, 3).

It appears, then, that the Pentateuch translators, in rendering this Hebrew idiom, had resort to one or other of two modes of translation, both of which had some authority in the

¹ For the Pentateuch the statistics are approximately noun and verb 108, part. and verb 49.

classical language, recalling, respectively, the phrases cited by Blass and J. H. Moulton, viz. γάμῳ γαμεῖν ("in true wedlock"), φυγῇ φεύγειν ("with all speed") and the φεύγων ἐκφεύγει of Herodotus. Their successors confined themselves almost entirely to the latter, probably considering the participle a nearer approach to the Hebrew infinitive, but refrained from a perfectly literal rendering which would have defied the laws of Greek syntax. Even the participial construction seemed so strange that it found no imitators in the N.T. writers.

Constructions with ἐγένετο. "When the Hebrew writers have occasion in the course of their narrative to insert a clause specifying the circumstances under which an action takes place, instead of introducing it abruptly, they are in the habit of (so to speak) preparing the way for it by the use of the formula 'וַיְהִי 'and it was or came to pass'" (Driver *Hebrew Tenses*, ed. 3, p. 89). The sentence is usually, though not always, resumed by a second ו. This construction is in the majority of cases reproduced in the LXX. Of the three forms found in the N.T. (almost entirely in Luke's writings), viz. (a) ἐγένετο ἦλθε, (b) ἐγένετο καὶ ἦλθε, (c) ἐγένετο ἐλθεῖν, LXX, with a single exception¹, uses the first two only. Luke in his Gospel writes (a) twice as often as (b) and (b) twice as often as (c): in Acts he abandons the first two altogether in favour of (c). (c), as Moulton shows, can be closely paralleled from the papyri which use γίνεται c. inf., and at a far earlier time γίγνεται εὐρεῖν "it is possible to find" is attested in Theognis 639 (quoted by LS). Xenophon, moreover, uses ἐγένετο ὥστε or ὡς "it happened that." (c) therefore had close analogies in the vernacular and literary speech. (a) and (b), on the contrary, appear in

¹ 3 K. xi. 43 B καὶ ἐγενήθη ὡς ἤκουσεν Ἱεροβοάμ...κατευθύνειν "he came straight off" (the Heb. [xii. 2] is different). In 3 K. iv. 7 μήνα ἐν τῷ ἐναντῷ ἐγένετο ἐπὶ τὸν ἕνα χορηγεῖν the inf. is the subject of the verb, cf. 2 Ch. vi. 7. In 2 M. iii. 16 (quoted by J. H. Moulton) ἦν δὲ...ὀρώντα...τιτρώσκεισθαι, 21 V ἐλεεῖν δὲ ἦν, the verb seems rather the equivalent of ἔδει "it was impossible not to," than of ἐγένετο: cf. ib. vi. 9 παρὴν οὖν ὀράν.

Luke to be borrowed directly from the LXX, and for these constructions no illustration has yet been quoted from the *κοινή*. The statistics for the LXX are (if my count is right) as follows: passages where the readings vary (there are not many) have been included in both columns.

	(a) ἐγένετο ἦλθε	(b) ἐγένετο καὶ ἦλθε
Pentateuch { Gen. 34 Ex. 12 L.N.Dt. 4 }	50	{ Gen. 25 Ex. 5 L.N.Dt. 9 } 39
Jos.	7	9
Jd.—4 Kings	26	164
1 2 Ch.	11	19
1 Es. (A text)	1	—
2 Es.	4	11
Other "Writings"	7	4
{ Prophets Min. Is. Jer. Lam. Ez. }	28	12
Daniel O	2	3
" Θ	6	3
1 Macc.	3	5
Total	145	269

The following results are to be noted. (1) The construction (b) predominates in the Greek as does its equivalent in the Hebrew. (2) But this preponderance is due to the support given to it by the later historical books, which generally follow the Heb. slavishly. (3) The first two books of the Pentateuch, on the other hand, and the prophetic books, prefer (a). A closer analysis shows that in Genesis the Heb. has a second *ו* in 30 out of the 34 cases where the Greek uses (a), as well as in all the cases of (b). 4 K. on the other hand, which reads (a) 12 times, (b) 26 times, only twice omits *καὶ* without warrant from the M.T. (v. 7, vi. 30). It appears that while both (a) and (b) were experiments of the translators, which must be classed as "Hebraisms," the apposition of the two verbs¹

¹ We may perhaps compare in the papyri *καλῶς ποιήσεις γράψεις* (*πέμψεις*) OP ii. 297. 3 (54 A.D.), ib. 299. 3 (late i/A.D.) for the more usual *γράφας*.

without *καί* was rather more in the spirit of the later language, which preferred to say e.g. "It happened last week I was on a journey," rather than "It was a week ago and I was journeying." At all events the former mode of speech prevails in the earlier LXX books and in Luke's Gospel. (4) The free Greek books (2—4 Macc.) abjure both constructions, and the paraphrases make very little use of them. These two classes of books, on the other hand, retain the classical *συνέβη* with the inf.¹

In Jd. xii. 5 A we appear to have a fourth construction *καὶ ἐγενήθη ὅτι εἶπαν αὐτοῖς οἱ διασσεωσμένοι...*, though *ὅτι* may be intended for "because" (Heb. *כִּי* = "when"): a similar doubt attaches to 2 K. xiv. 26, 4 K. xvii. 7, 2 Ch. v. 11 (Heb. *כִּי* = "because").

The less frequent *וְהָיָה* (1) with the meaning "it shall come to pass" is rendered² by *καὶ ἔσται*, usually without a second copula, which is generally absent from the Heb., (2) in frequentative sense "it came to pass repeatedly" by the imperfect, Gen. xxxviii. 9 *ἐγίνετο, ὅταν εἰσῆρχετο...*, *ἐξέχεεν*.

Next to *ἐγένετο* probably the most frequent Hebraism in the LXX is the use of *προστιθέναι* (*προστίθεσθαι*) = *הָיָה* in place of *πάλιν* or a similar adverb. Here again the construction takes three forms: (a) *προσέθετο* (*προσέθηκεν*) *λαβεῖν* (*τοῦ λαβεῖν*), (b) *προσέθετο* (*προσέθηκεν*) *καὶ ἔλαβεν*, (c) *προσθεῖς* (*προσθέμενος*) *ἔλαβεν*. (c), the only one of the three for which approximate classical parallels could be quoted, is limited to the following passages: Job xxvii. 1 *ἔτι δὲ προσθεῖς...εἶπεν* (so xxix. 1, xxxvi. 1), Est. viii. 3 *καὶ προσθεῖσα ἐλάλησεν*, Gen. xxv. 1 *προσθέμενος δὲ Ἀβραὰμ ἔλαβεν γυναῖκα* "took another wife" (the passage quoted in LS, Soph. *Trach.* 1224 *ταύτην*

¹ Also in Gen. xli. 13, xlii. 38.

² The Hexateuch sometimes omits the introductory verb: Gen. iv. 14, xli. 33, Ex. i. 10, iv. 8, xxxiii. 8 f., Dt. xviii. 19, Jos. vii. 15.

προσθοῦ γυναῖκα, "take to wife," is not really parallel), xxxviii. 5 καὶ προσθεῖσα ἔτι ἔτεκεν υἱόν. (a) and (b) are directly imitated from the Hebrew, (a) being far the commoner (109 exx. as against 9 of (b)).

The verb may be either active or middle, the instances of the two voices are nearly equal (60 : 58): προσθήσω and προσθήσομαι (προστεθήσομαι) alternate, but the mid. aor. προσεθέμην preponderates (προσέθηκα mainly in the later historical books, Gen. xviii. 29, Jd. viii. 28 B, xi. 14 B etc., 3 K. xvi. 33, 2 Ch. xxviii. 22, Dan. O x. 18). 1 K. only uses the mid. (προσέθετο with simple inf. 12 times): the Min. Proph. only the act. (προσθήσω or προσθῶ c. inf. with τοῦ 9 times).

There are also a few examples of an absolute use of the verb: Job ⑩ xx. 9 ὀφθαλμὸς παρέβλεψεν καὶ οὐ προσθήσει, (? ⑩) xxvii. 19, ⑩ xxxiv. 32, Sir. xix. 13, xxi. 1. In the N.T. Luke again imitates the LXX, having three examples of (a), xx. 11 f. προσέθετο πέμψαι, Acts xii. 3 προσέθετο συλλαβεῖν and one of (c), xix. 11 προσθεῖς εἶπεν παραβολήν. The use of (a) is the only Hebraism which has been detected in Josephus¹.

An analogous use of ἐπιστρέφειν (= 𐤇𐤍) followed by (a) inf. or (b) καί + finite verb is restricted to Theodotion, Aquila and portions of the LXX having affinities with the style of those translators: in some passages possibly the verb keeps its literal meaning: (a) Dt. xxx. 9 ἐπιστρέψει Κύριος...εὐφρανθήναι, 2 Es. ix. 14 ἐπεστρέψαμεν διασκεδάσαι ἐντολάς σου, xix. 28, Eccl. i. 7, v. 14 ἐπιστρ. τοῦ πορευθῆναι, (b) 2 Ch. xxxiii. 3 ἐπέστρεψεν καὶ ᾠκοδομήσεται, cf. Mal. i. 4, Dan. ⑩ ix. 25 ἐπιστρέψει καὶ οἰκοδομηθήσεται "shall be built again." Cf. a similar use of ἐπανάρχεσθαι c. inf. in Job (? ⑩) vii. 7.

Elsewhere 𐤇𐤍 in this sense is rendered by πάλιν alone (Gen. xxvi. 18, xxx. 31 etc.) or with a verb, πάλιν πορεύεσθαι, βαδίζειν etc.

A few other verbs are similarly used with an articular inf. in place of an adverb: πληθύνειν 2 K. xiv. 11, 4 K. xxi. 6

¹ W. Schmidt *De Flav. Jos. elocutione* 516.

(the punctuation in Swete's text needs alteration), 2 Ch. xxxiii. 6, xxxvi. 14, 2 Es. x. 13, Ψ lxiv. 10, lxxvii. 38, Am. iv. 4 (once with a participle, on the model of *λανθάνειν*, 1 K. i. 12 *ἐπλήθυνε προσευχομένη*: contrast the rendering *ἐπὶ πολὺ* Is. lv. 7): *μεγαλύνειν* Ψ cxxv. 2, Jl ii. 21: *ἐθαυμαστώθη τοῦ βοηθηθῆναι* 2 Ch. xxvi. 15 B "was marvellously helped": *διεκλέπετο... τοῦ εἰσελθεῖν* 2 K. xix. 3 "came in stealthily" (contrast *κρυβῆ ἀπέδρας* Gen. xxxi. 26): *ἐσκήρυνας τοῦ αἰτήσασθαι* 4 K. ii. 10 "hast made thy request a hard one," cf. Ex. xiii. 15 *ἐσκήρυνεν* Φ. *ἐξαποστεῖλαι ἡμᾶς* (but perhaps the meaning is rather "hardened himself [cf. vii. 22 B] against sending" than "hardly sent us"): cf. *ταχύνειν τοῦ (ποιῆσαι)* Gen. xviii. 7 etc.

The classical language had used verbs like *λανθάνειν* and *φθάνειν* with a participle in a similar way: in the later language the participle with (*προ*)*φθάνειν* was replaced by an inf.: the constructions given above may be regarded as a sort of extension of this use.

Other examples where the imitation of the Hebrew affects the structure of the sentence are the use of a question to express a wish, e.g. 2 K. xviii. 33 *τίς δέη τὸν θάνατόν μου ἀντὶ σοῦ*; (R.V. "Would God I had died for thee"), and—more striking—the rendering of *י* in adjurations = "(I say) that" by *ὅτι*, e.g. 1 K. xx. 3 *ζῆ Κύριος καὶ ζῆ ἡ ψυχὴ σου, ὅτι καθὼς εἶπεν ἐμπέλησται* (contrast the rendering of *י* by *εἰ μήν*, a form of adjuration attested by the papyri, in Gen. xxii. 17, xlii. 16, and its omission ib. xxii. 16). Similarly *מש*, which in adjurations represents an emphatic negative, the imprecatory words being left to the imagination, is literally rendered, e.g. 1 K. xix. 6 *Ζῆ Κύριος, εἰ ἀποθανεῖται*.

Among cases where the usage of the Hebrew and the Greek vernacular coincide are the use of *δύο δύο* and the like in distributive sense, the use of *εἷς* as an indefinite article, and the

coordination of sentences with *καί*. In other cases, as in the frequency of *ἰδοῦ*, the influence of the Hebrew merely brought into prominence a word which held a subordinate position in the classical language.

One instance of a flagrant violation of Greek syntax stands by itself, namely the use of *ἐγὼ εἰμι* followed by a finite verb, e.g. Jd. v. 3 B ἄσσομαι ἐγὼ εἰμι τῷ κυρίῳ, vi. 18 ἐγὼ εἰμι καθίσσομαι. This use, however, is limited to a very small portion of the LXX, namely Jd. (B text five times, A text once) and Ruth (once), the βδ portions of the Kingdom Books (11 times), and Job ⑩ xxxiii. 31 (and perhaps Ez. xxxvi. 36 A). It also occurs in Aquila. The explanation of this strange use has been given elsewhere¹. It is due to a desire to discriminate in the Greek between the two forms taken by the Hebrew pronoun of the first person, אנכי and אני. The observation of the fact that אנכי is the form usually employed to express "I am" led to the adoption of the rule, at a time when a demand for pedantically literal translation arose, that it must *always* be rendered by ἐγὼ εἰμι, while ἐγὼ alone represented אני. The rule reminds one of Aquila's use of σύν to express תנ the prefix to the accusative: the solecism is quite unlike the Hebraisms found elsewhere in the LXX, and the portions in which it occurs (if they are not entirely the work of Theodotion) may be regarded as among the latest additions to the Greek Bible.

§ 5. THE PAPYRI AND THE UNCIAL MSS OF THE LXX.

It is proposed in this section to consider how far the uncial MSS of the LXX, B in particular, can be trusted, in the light of the new evidence afforded by the papyri, in some matters of orthography and accident. Have the MSS faithfully preserved the spelling and the forms of the autographs or at

¹ *J. T. S.* VIII. 272 f.

least of an age earlier than that in which they were written, or have the scribes in these matters conformed to the practice of their own age? The question has already been raised in the case of the N.T. MSS by Dr J. H. Moulton, who points out that "there are some suggestive signs that the great uncials, in this respect as in others, are not far away from the autographs" (*Prol.* 42). But this conclusion, if established in the case of the N.T., does not *ipso facto* apply to the LXX, where the autographs are much earlier, at least three centuries earlier in the case of the Pentateuch, than the autographs of the N.T. books.

The present writer, for the purpose of this work, has analysed and tabulated the evidence of numerous collections of papyri which have been edited by their discoverers or custodians in England or on the continent. The ground has already been traversed by others, notably by Deissmann and J. H. Moulton: but the principal object which those writers had in view was the illustration of the N.T., and an independent investigation for LXX purposes may not be useless, even if it merely serves to corroborate the conclusions of earlier explorers in this field. Moreover, fresh materials have accumulated even since the appearance of Moulton's *Prolegomena*: the *Hibeh Papyri* have largely increased the number of documents of the age when the Greek Pentateuch came into being¹.

These papyri provide us with a collection of *dated* documents of a miscellaneous character, written by persons of all ranks in the social scale, educated and uneducated, covering a period of more than a millennium². Documents of the

¹ All collections published before 1907 known to the present writer have been investigated, except that the later volumes of the huge Berlin collection have not been completely examined for the period i/ to iv/A.D. The hundreds of documents for that period which have been consulted are, however, sufficient to establish certain definite results. The recent (1907) volumes of Tebtunis Papyri (Part II) and British Museum Papyri (Part III) have not been used.

² HP 84 (a) is dated 301—300 B.C. The last will and testament of

Byzantine period are not very numerous, but for LXX purposes these may be neglected. Down to the fourth century of our era, the date of Codex Vaticanus, we have a nearly continuous string of documents exhibiting Greek as it was written and spelt by all classes of the community in Egypt during seven centuries. There is only one rather unfortunate gap. Papyri of i/B.C. and of the early part of i/A.D. are sadly scanty. The early part of ii/B.C. is also not very largely represented. On the other hand, iii/B.C. is now richly illustrated (by the Hibeh and Petrie Papyri, the Revenue Laws of Ptolemy Philadelphus etc.), as is also the period 133—100 B.C. (chiefly by the Tebtunis Papyri), and from about 50 A.D. onwards there is practically no missing link in the catena of evidence.

With this large mass of dated evidence covering such an extensive epoch in our hands, it ought to be possible to trace some clear indications of change and development, no less in matters of orthography and grammatical forms, than in formulae and modes of address¹, and to gain thereby some criterion whereby to test the trustworthiness in these respects of our oldest uncial MSS of the LXX. A few of the clearest instances of such development will here be considered together with their bearing on the LXX uncials. We begin with an instance which has not been noted by Moulton and which affords a more certain criterion than the one which he places in the forefront of his discussion (*Prol.* 42 f.). To Moulton's instance—the use of $\delta\varsigma \acute{\alpha}\nu$ and $\delta\varsigma \acute{\epsilon}\acute{\alpha}\nu$ —we will revert later.

Abraham, bishop of Hermonthis (BM i. 77), is a specimen of writing in viii/A.D.

¹ E.g. the closing formula in correspondence, which, in the Ptolemaic age, according to the status of the person addressed, is $\xi\rho\rho\omega\sigma\sigma\omicron$ (to an inferior or an equal) or $\epsilon\upsilon\tau\acute{\upsilon}\chi\epsilon\iota$ (to a superior). From i/A.D. $\delta\iota\epsilon\nu\tau\acute{\upsilon}\chi\epsilon\iota$ usually replaces $\epsilon\upsilon\tau\acute{\upsilon}\chi\epsilon\iota$. In iii/A.D. we have the more elaborate $\epsilon\rho\rho\acute{\omega}\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$ ($\epsilon\rho\rho.$ $\sigma\epsilon$) $\epsilon\upsilon\chi\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$, still further extended in iv/A.D. by the addition of $\pi\omicron\lambda\lambda\omicron\iota\varsigma \chi\rho\acute{o}\nu\omicron\iota\varsigma$.

(1) Οὐθείς (μηθείς) and οὐδεῖς (μηδεῖς)¹.

The form οὐθείς (μηθείς) is one which we are in a position to trace from its cradle to its grave. First found in an inscription of 378 B.C., it is practically the only form in use throughout the Greek-speaking world during iii/B.C. and the first half of ii/B.C. In 132 B.C. the δ forms begin again to reassert themselves, and the period from that date to about 100 B.C. appears to have been one of transition, when the δ and θ forms are found side by side in the same documents. For i/B.C. we are in the dark, but in i/A.D. we find that οὐδεῖς has completely regained its ascendancy, and by the end of ii/A.D. οὐθείς, which still lingers on in i/-ii/A.D., mainly in a single phrase *μηθὲν ἥσσοι*, is extinct, never apparently to reappear, at all events not within the period covered by the papyri.

Let us first take the evidence of the Attic inscriptions, as given by Schwyzer-Meisterhans (ed. 3, 259).

	οὐθείς (μηθ.)	οὐδεῖς (μηδ.)
From 450 to 378 B.C.	0	12
„ 378 „ 300 „	23	34
„ 300 „ 60 „	28	0
Under the Roman Empire	5	18

The latest dates in the first column are two of ii/-iii/A.D. The entire absence of οὐδεῖς from the inscriptions for over 250 years (300-60 B.C.) is most remarkable.

The evidence of the papyri is in general agreement with this, but enables us to trace the use of the two forms rather more closely between 300 and 100 B.C.

(Where there are several instances of a form in the same document, the number of examples in that document have not been counted : in these cases the figure is followed by + : where there are several documents which repeatedly use the same form, ++ has been added.)

¹ Cf. Mayser 180 ff.

	οὐθεῖς (μηθ.)	οὐδεῖς (μηδ.)
from c. 301 B.C. } iii/B.C. }	21 +	2 ¹
ii/B.C.	51 + +	20 + + (all except one ² after 132 B.C.)
i/B.C.	1 ³	4 ⁴
i/B.C.—i/A.D.	1 ⁵	1
i/A.D.	3 ⁶	29 + +
i/—ii/A.D.	0	4 + +
ii/A.D.	7 ⁷ (of which 3 are μηθέν ἥσσον)	68 + +
ii/—iii/A.D.	0	9 +
iii/A.D.	0	25 + +
iii/—iv/A.D.	0	1
iv/A.D.	0	26 + +

During the period of transition (132—100 B.C.), in which both forms are largely represented, we have the following examples of their occurrence in one and the same document: Act. I. col. I (131—130 B.C.) *μηθέν* but *οὐδένα*, Teb. 72 (114—113 B.C.) *μηθέν* *μηδέν*, Teb. 27 (113 B.C.) *μηθέν* *passim* but *μηδένα*, AP 31 (112 B.C.) *μηθέν* beside *μηδέν οὐδένα οὐδενός*, BU 998 (101—100 B.C.) *μηθέν* but, more than once, *μηδένα*. It appears that *θ* retained its hold more tenaciously in the neuter nom. and acc. than elsewhere.

The results which clearly emerge are that at the time when the Pentateuch and portions at least of the Prophets and the Kethubim were rendered into Greek *οὐθεῖς* was practically universal. *Οὐδεῖς* began to be rehabilitated somewhere about the time when the son of Sirach, who could refer⁸ to Greek versions of “the law...and the prophecies and the rest of the

¹ PP ii. 20, col. 3 *οὐδέν* 252 B.C., ib. 44 *μηδεῖς* (undated, but apparently iii/B.C. like the rest of the collection).

² BM i. 42 *μηδέν* 172 B.C.

³ GH 36 *οὐθέν* 95 B.C.

⁴ BU 1001 *μηδένα* 56—55 B.C.: ib. 543 *μηδέν* 28—27 B.C.: ib. 1060 *μηδέν* 14 B.C.: BM ii. 354 *μηδέν* c. 10 B.C.

⁵ BU 1058.

⁶ BM ii. 256 (a) 11—15 A.D.: ib. 181, 64 A.D.: FP 91, 99 A.D. (the first and the third in the same phrase *οὐθέν ἐγκαλῶ*).

⁷ *Μηθέν ἥσσον* OP iii. 492, 130 A.D., ib. 495, 181—189 A.D. (the latest date for *θ*), ib. 504, ii/A.D.: also ib. 497 *μηθεῖς* “early ii/A.D.,” 504 and 530, ii/A.D.: BU 638, 143 A.D.

⁸ Sir. prol.

books," settled in Egypt. On the other hand, at the date when Codex Vaticanus was written, οὐθéis was as obsolete as to Englishmen of to-day is the spelling "peny," which only recently disappeared from our Prayer-book.

We turn then to the LXX to test the uncials and obtain the following statistics.

	(1) -θéis in all MSS	(2) -θéis -δéis v.ll.	(3) -δéis in all MSS
οὐ-	38	68	167
μη-	3	12	52
Total	41	80	219

It is obvious that the later spelling largely preponderates, and it is fairly certain that it must in many cases have replaced an earlier οὐθéis. Yet, even so, there remain 41 cases where this archaism, as it was in the fourth century, has kept its place in all the oldest uncials, that is in nearly $12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of all the passages where the words occur, while in 121 passages out of a total of 340 it has left its trace in some of the MSS. There is a strong probability that, where the readings vary (i.e. in all passages included in column 2), οὐθéis is the older form, as the natural tendency of the scribes was to replace it by the spelling with which they were familiar.

It must further be remembered that some of the Greek books (e.g. Ecclesiastes, Daniel ⑥) were not written till after the time of Christ, and in such books οὐδéis was no doubt written in the autographs. It is necessary, therefore, to examine the LXX evidence in greater detail. We obtain the following results.

(1) Οὐθéis is to some extent represented, with or without a variant οὐδéis, in the majority of the books.

(2) Three books alone, which use the pronoun more than

once, contain οὐδεῖς in all passages in all the uncials: these are Proverbs¹ (17 examples), Ecclesiastes (6), 4 Maccabees (15). In each of the following books the pronoun is used once only, and the uncials read οὐδεῖς: Judges (xiv. 6), K. βγ (2 K. xii. 3), Ezekiel (xliv. 2), Baruch (iv. 12).

(3) Books where οὐθεῖς is found throughout in all MSS are 3 Kingdoms (iii. 18, xviii. 40, 43) and 2 Chronicles (ix. 20, xxxv. 3).

(4) Books where οὐθεῖς has preponderant attestation are Genesis, Leviticus, Joshua, 1 Kingdoms, Jeremiah (both parts).

(5) Οὐδεῖς preponderates in most of the other books, including Exodus, Numbers, Deuteronomy, Isaiah, and Minor Prophets; in all of these, however, οὐθεῖς finds some attestation.

From the last sentence it seems fairly clear that the uncials cannot be altogether relied on: the Greek Pentateuch certainly goes back into iii/B.C., and the Greek Prophetical Books are probably not later than ii/B.C., and the autographs must almost certainly have contained οὐθεῖς: the three examples in the papyri of οὐδεῖς before 132 B.C. prevent us from speaking more positively.

The books mentioned under (2) above deserve notice as regards dates. The Greek Ecclesiastes is probably Aquila's work, a second century production, and 4 Maccabees is generally regarded as written in i/A.D.² The δ forms are, therefore, what we should expect to find in the autographs. In the third book, Proverbs, the δ forms attested throughout by B^{NA} doubtless go back to the original translator. *This suggests a date not earlier than 132 B.C., probably not earlier than 100 B.C., as the date when Proverbs was translated.*

The Greek Sirach, we know from the statement in the prologue, was written in the period of transition (132—100 B.C.), and we are therefore not surprised to find the uncials uniting in support first of the one form, then of the other: the autograph

¹ But xxiv. 21 μηθετέρω B^N (μηδ. A).

² The last part of Baruch also belongs to the close of i/A.D.

probably contained both forms. The same fluctuation holds good in Wisdom (οὐδείς i. 8 B⁸A; οὐθείς ii. 4 B⁸A; οὐδείς ii. 5 B⁸A; οὐθέν iii. 17 B⁸A etc.); and we are tempted to refer that book to the same epoch.

In the N.T. it is only what we should expect when we find that οὐθείς, which was expiring in i/A.D., is limited in WH text to seven instances (5 in Luke's writings, 1 each in 1 and 2 Corinthians).

(2) Τεσσαράκοντα—τεσσεράκοντα.

Dr J. H. Moulton¹ has already called attention to the "dissonance between N.T. uncials and papyri" as regards these forms, and his statement applies with greater force to the LXX uncials. The substitution of ε for the first α in τεσσαράκοντα seems to have come into existence in some parts of the κοινή speech earlier than in others. Schweizer² quotes instances of τεσσεράκοντα, τέσσερες, etc., as early as iv/-iii/B.C. in Pergamene inscriptions, and he regards these forms, which are attested in Herodotus, when found in Asiatic territory, as survivals from the old Ionic dialect. On the other hand, in Egypt the form τεσσεράκοντα hardly appears before i/A.D. and does not become common till ii/A.D., from which date it is used concurrently with the classical form. Τεσσαράκοντα is universal in the Ptolemaic papyri. The earliest attested example of the ε form in Egypt, if it can be trusted, is on an inscription of *circa* 50 B.C., *Archiv* I. 209, δεκατέσ[ε]ρα. Next comes τεσσεράκοστος BM ii. 262, 11 A.D., and τεσσεράκοντα once or twice in i/A.D.: on the other hand I have counted 15 examples of τεσσαράκοντα in papyri of i/A.D. From the beginning of ii/A.D. ε becomes more common. The ε in the second syllable of parts of τέσσαρες is much rarer. BU 133, 144-145 A.D., δεκατέσσε[ρα] is the earliest which I have noted, followed by GP 15 ("Byzantine") τεσσέρων.

¹ *Prol.* 46. Cf. *CR* xv. 33, xviii. 107 and Mayser 57, 224.

² *Gramm. d. Perg. Inschr.* 163 f.

Yet, though it is clear that the autographs in at least the majority of the LXX books must have contained τεσσαράκοντα, the form which is practically universal¹ in the uncials is τεσσεράκοντα. Here, then, we have an instance where the spelling of the uncials has been accommodated to that of a later date than the time of writing: the MS spelling may have come down from ancestors earlier than iv/A.D., but it is not likely to be older than i/A.D.

(3) Ταμείον and similar forms.

Moulton (*Prol.* 45) speaks of the coalescence of two successive *i* sounds as “a universal law of Hellenistic phonology” and states that “ταμείον, πείν and ὑγεία are overwhelmingly attested by the papyri.” Perhaps it was owing to their chief interest lying in N.T. study, that neither he nor Deissmann (*BS* 182 f.) has noticed the contrast in this respect between papyri dated B.C. and those dated A.D. Mayser’s list (92) shows that the longer forms ταμείον, ὑγεία, Ἀμμωνιεύον etc. were those commonly written in the Ptolemaic age.

For ταμείον—ταμείον (or Ταμ. as a street name in Arsinoe) the papyri give the following statistics:

	ταμείον	ταμείον (-ιον)
iii/B.C.	11 ²	— 0
ii/B.C.	1 ³	0
i/B.C.	0	0
i/A.D.	0	4 ⁴
ii/A.D.	1 ⁵	6 (or 8 ⁶)

¹ The exceptions are Cod. E in Gen. v. 13, vii. 12 bis, xviii. 28 (σαράκοντα sic) bis: 2 Es. xv. 15 A, xvii. 67 N, Ψ xciv. 10 RT, Cod. V four times in 2—3 Macc., once (3 M. vi. 38) being joined by A. [Cod. 87 has the *a* form in Dan. O iii. 47 and one of the correctors of B (usually B^b) generally alters the *ε* to *a*.] Against these examples must be set some 140 instances where τεσσεράκοντα is read by all the uncials.

² Add to Mayser’s examples HP 31 c. 270 B.C. (six examples), PP i. 32 (1) 5 iii/B.C.

³ AP 53, 114 B.C.

⁴ The earliest is CPR I, 83—84 A.D.

⁵ BU 106, 199 A.D.

⁶ Including OP iii. 533, ii—iii/A.D., OP iv. 705, 200—202 A.D.

In iii/ and iv/A.D. only the shorter form is attested.

For *ὑγεία* Mayser quotes five exx. from records dated ii/ and i/B.C., 99 B.C. being the latest date cited. *Υγεία* appears to begin in the papyri early in ii/A.D., e.g. OP iii. 496, 127 A.D., ib. 497 "early 2nd cent." *Πεῖν* also makes its appearance in the same century¹. The same distinction between the early and later papyri holds good of the analogous forms from proper names, *Σαραπιεῖον* etc. (see Mayser, 92, 57). The longer forms are usual down to the early part of i/A.D.: *Σαραπι(ε)ῖον* OP iv. 736, i/A.D., OP ii. 267, 36 A.D. *Σαραπεῖον* makes its appearance in OP i. 110, ii/A.D. Mayser, however, has two examples from the end of ii/B.C. of *Σουχ(ε)ῖωι* and cites one of *Ἀσταρτεῖον* from Mai (whose accuracy he questions) as early as 158 B.C.

Turning, now, to the three principal uncial MSS, we find the following statistics for the three words referred to above:

	<i>ταμιεῖον</i>	<i>ταμέιον</i>	<i>ταμίον</i>	Total
B	1 ²	19	18	38
N	—	4	17	21
A	28	6	3	37
	<i>ὑγεία</i>	<i>ὑγεῖα</i>	<i>ὑγία</i>	
B	2 ³	1	9	12
N	—	3	6	9
A	6	—	8	14
	<i>πιεῖν (κατα-)</i>	<i>πέιν</i>	<i>πῖν</i>	
B	33	12	—	45
N	14	3	6	23
A	50	—	—	50

Only in the third word (as to the spelling of which papyrus evidence fails us) is there preponderant evidence in all the MSS

¹ Exx. from ii/A.D. are quoted in *CR* xv. 37, 434, xviii. 111, with two exx. of *πιεῖν* from i/A.D. An early ex. of abbreviation (*διασεῖν* = *-σελεῖν* i/B.C.) is cited in Moulton's *Prol.* 45.

² Ez. xxviii. 16.

³ Ez. xlvii. 12, Est. ix. 30.

for the longer form. In the other two words B and \aleph present forms which, in the light of the papyri, can hardly be regarded as original: in the first case A preserves the form which was probably in the autographs, but the general character of the A text leaves it doubtful whether this spelling has been handed down unaltered from those autographs or whether it is merely a literary correction (i.e. that the sequence was $\tau\alpha\mu\epsilon\acute{\iota}\omicron\nu$ — $\tau\alpha\mu\epsilon\acute{\iota}\omicron\nu$ — $\tau\alpha\mu\epsilon\acute{\iota}\omicron\nu$). At all events in the B \aleph text we again have grave reason to doubt the antiquity of the MS orthography.

(4) If, however, we have seen reason in the last two examples to question the trustworthiness of the orthography of Codex B, there are, on the other hand, cases where the forms in use in the uncials carry us back to a period far earlier than the dates at which they were written and tell us something of a parent MS from which all the uncials, or a certain group of them, have descended. The phenomena to which attention will here be drawn point to a conclusion of considerable interest: they seem to indicate, beyond a doubt, the existence at a very early time, if not actually as early as the autographs themselves, of *a practice of dividing each book, for clerical purposes, into two nearly equal portions. Probably each book was written on two rolls*¹.

The clue to this discovery, in the case of two (or perhaps three) books of the Pentateuch, is afforded by the form which the particle takes in the indefinite relative $\delta\varsigma \acute{\alpha}\nu$ ($\delta\varsigma \acute{\epsilon}\acute{\alpha}\nu$) and kindred phrases, e.g. $\eta\acute{\nu}\iota\kappa\alpha \acute{\alpha}\nu$ ($\eta\acute{\nu}\iota\kappa\alpha \acute{\epsilon}\acute{\alpha}\nu$). If the reader will be at the pains to go through the examples of $\delta\varsigma \acute{\alpha}\nu$ ($\delta\varsigma \acute{\epsilon}\acute{\alpha}\nu$) etc. in the Books of Exodus and Leviticus in the Cambridge Manual Edition, he will obtain the following results. (The forms $\delta\pi\omega\varsigma \acute{\alpha}\nu$, $\acute{\omega}\varsigma \acute{\alpha}\nu$, $\acute{\epsilon}\omega\varsigma \acute{\alpha}\nu$, which in these books are invariably so written, are excluded from the investigation.)

¹ The subject has been dealt with more fully in an article by the writer in *J. T. S.* ix. 88 ff.

Exodus.	Part I. (i. 1—xxiii. 19)	ὁς ἄν etc.	ὁς ἐάν etc.	Total
	B	7 exx.	14 exx.	21
	A	11	10	21
	F	7	8	15
	Part II. (xxiii. 20—end)			
	B	19	0	19
	A	17	1 } ¹	18
	F	16	1 }	17
Leviticus.	Part I. (i. 1—xv. 33)			
	B	21	32	53
	A	24	27	51
	F	39	14	53
	Part II. (xvi. 1—end)			
	B	48	7 } ²	55
	A	44	8 }	52
	F	45	9 }	54

The noticeable point is that whereas, in the first half of either book, both forms are attested, *ὁς ἐάν* receiving rather the larger support, in the second part *ὁς ἐάν* entirely disappears in Exodus (excepting one passage in AF), while in Leviticus it is very sparsely represented. The examples, it should be said, are spread over the whole of the two books. The break in Exodus comes between xxiii. 16 (*ὧν ἐὰν σπεύρης* BAF) and xxiii. 22 (*ὅσα ἂν ἐντείλωμαι* BF (*ὅσα ἐντέλλομαι* A)...*ὅσα ἂν εἶπω* BAF), and there can be little doubt that xxiii. 20 marks the beginning of Part II. In Leviticus the break comes towards the end of chap. xv., probably at the actual close of it, though, as BAF have *ὁς ἄν* in xv. 33, it might be placed at xv. 30.

The evidence indicates that all three MSS are descendants of a MS in which Exodus and Leviticus were both divided

¹ xxxiv. 24 *ἡνίκα ἐάν* AF (*ἡνίκα ἂν* B).

² Three examples occur in the last seven verses of the book (xxvii. 28 BAF, 29 BAF, 32 BAF). Excluding these the numbers are reduced to 4, 5, 6. Only in these closing verses do BAF unite in reading *ὁς ἐάν*.

into two nearly equal parts, which were transcribed by different scribes: the scribe of the second half of both books wrote $\delta\varsigma \acute{\alpha}\nu$, the scribe of the first half probably wrote both $\delta\varsigma \acute{\alpha}\nu$ and $\delta\varsigma \epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu$.

In Numbers something of the same kind may be traced in AF, which, after the Balaam episode, contain no examples of $\delta\varsigma \epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu$: B* however has this form in both parts (though in Part II. it is twice corrected by B^{ab} to $\delta\varsigma \acute{\alpha}\nu$, xxx. 9, xxxiii. 54). If the book be divided at the end of chap. xxiv., we obtain the following results:

	Part I. (i. I—xxiv. 25)		Part II. (xxv. I—end)	
	$\delta\varsigma \acute{\alpha}\nu$ etc.	$\delta\varsigma \epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu$ etc.	$\delta\varsigma \acute{\alpha}\nu$ etc.	$\delta\varsigma \epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu$ etc.
B	17	16	7	6
A	25	12	12	0
F	28	13	12	0

This change in orthography in these books of the Pentateuch does not appear to correspond to a change of translators. The evidence of the papyri makes it possible to suppose that the two spellings go right back to the autographs, although they show clearly that the forms $\delta\varsigma \epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu$ etc., did not become common till the end of ii/B.C. My statistics for the use in the papyri of the two forms (the materials have grown since Moulton's *Prolegomena*¹ appeared) are as follows:—

	$\delta\varsigma \acute{\alpha}\nu$ etc.	$\delta\varsigma \epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu$ etc.
iii/B.C.	43++	(?) 4 ²
ii/B.C.	32+	6 ³
i/B.C.	3	6+
i/A.D.	5+	39
ii/A.D.	13	79++
iii/A.D.	5	13+
iv/A.D.	7	12++

¹ *Prolegomena* p. 42 f. Cf. CR xv. 32.

² HP 96. 10 and 28 $\omega\iota \epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu \epsilon\pi\epsilon\lambda\theta\eta\iota$, 259–8 B.C. (N.B. $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu \epsilon\pi\epsilon\lambda\theta\eta\iota$, hypothetical, occurs in the same context, line 9): ib. 51. 3 $\acute{\alpha}\varsigma [\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu]$, 245–244 B.C.: PP ii. 39 (g) ? iii/B.C.

³ None earlier than 133 B.C., the earliest being BM ii. 220 col. 2, lines 6 and 8 (reading doubtful), followed by G 18. 27, 132 B.C.

^aOs *āv* was, thus, the usual form in iii/–ii/B.C. down to 133 B.C., when *δς ἐάν* begins to come to the front, and from i/B.C. onwards the latter is always the predominant form: the figures in both columns decrease in iii/–iv/A.D., when the use of the indefinite relative in any form was going out of use¹.

Similar phenomena present themselves in quite another part of the LXX, namely in the Psalter. Here again we find a distinction as regards orthography between the first and the second half of the book. The tests which have been found in this book (three) are more numerous than in the Pentateuch: on the other hand the only MS affected in all three instances is B: T keeps the same orthography throughout, while the evidence for *NA* is not quite conclusive as to their derivation from a parent MS which contained the two methods of spelling. The break appears to come at the end of *Ψ* 77, but there are at least two Psalms in Part I. (20 and 76) where the spelling is that ordinarily found in Part II. The three tests are (1) the insertion or omission of the temporal augment in *ἐνφραίνειν*, (2) nouns in *-εία* or *-ία*, (3) the interchange of *αι* and *ε*.

(1) The evidence is as follows:

Part I.	<i>Ψ</i> xv. 9	<i>ηὐφρ.</i>	BAU	<i>ἐνφρ.</i>	<i>Ν</i>	}
	xxix. 2	"	B*ATU	"	<i>Ν</i>	
	xxxiv. 15	"	BA	"	<i>Ν</i>	
	xliv. 9	"	B NA T			
	lxxii. 21	"	B NA *			
	[lxxvi. 4	"	T	"	B NA]	}
Part II.	lxxxviii. 43	"	T	"	B NA	
	lxxxix. 14	"	T	"	B NA *	
	14	"	T			
	xc. 5	"	T	"	B NA	
	xciii. 19	"	A	"	T	
	xcvi. 8	"	AT	"	B NA	
	civ. 38	"		"	B NA T	
	cvi. 30	"	AT	"	<i>Ν</i>	
	cxxi. 1	"		"	<i>NA</i> T	

¹ In Exodus a further distinction between Part I. and Part II. is seen in the use of *ἐναντίον* in the former, *ἐναντι* in the latter.

(2) *δυναστία* xix. 7 B*, lxiv. 7 B*T, lxv. 7 B*N, lxx. 16 B*, 18 B*N, lxxiii. 13 N*, lxxvii. 4 B*T, 26 B*N as against *δυναστεία* [xx. 14 B*NAU] lxxix. 3 B, lxxxviii. 14 BA, lxxxix. 10 BNA, cii. 22 B, and so B, sometimes joined by A, in cv. 2, 8, cxliv. 6 (with T), 11, 12, cxlvi. 10, cl. 2. There is a similar change in the case of *ἐμπρεπ(ε)ία, μεγαλοπρεπ(ε)ία*: chap. xx. in its spelling of the last word again goes with Part II.

(3) Examples of *αι* for *ε* in the 2nd pers. plur. of verbs, in *παιδίον* (= *πεδίον*) and twice in *μαι* = *με* (xlii. 2 B*A, lviii. 2 B*N) occur in B in xxiii. 7, 9, xxix. 5, xxx. 25, xxxi. 11 bis, xxxii. 1, 2, xxxiii. 9, xlii. 2, xlvii. 13, 14 bis, xlviii. 2, lvii. 3, lviii. 2, lxi. 4, 11, lxiv. 12, lxvii. 5, lxxv. 12, lxxvii. 12 (from xxix. 5 to xlviii. 2 B is joined by A)—examples of the reverse change in ix. 22 (with A), 23, 24, xiii. 3, xiv. 4 (with A), xlv. 8, liv. 22, lxxi. 7 (with T), lxxiv. 6 (with T). After chap. lxxvii. there appear to be no examples of this interchange in Cod. B.

Now, there is nothing to shew that the Greek Psalter is the work of more than a single translator: on the contrary the whole book is marked by a somewhat peculiar vocabulary. Here we have an instance of a division of clerical labour merely. But it is just possible that the two spellings go back to the autographs. The interchange of *ε* and *αι* begins in the papyri in ii/B.C.¹, when it is distinctly vulgar: it does not become common till ii/A.D. At all events the division of the Greek Psalter into two parts goes back at least to a MS of i/-ii/A.D.

The close resemblance existing between the cases which prove the existence of a practice of dividing the O.T. books into two parts, whether for purposes of translation (Jerem. Ezek.) or of transcription, is very remarkable. In at least five cases, representing all three divisions of the Hebrew Scriptures, this practice has been traced. In each case the division is made roughly at the half-way point without strict regard to subject-matter: in each case Part I. is slightly longer than Part II. and—what is specially noticeable—the excess of Part I. over Part II. in the Hebrew of the MT is practically a fixed quantity,

¹ The only example B.C. of *αι* for *ε* which I have noted is FP 12. c. 103 B.C. *τραπαιζίτου* (noted by the editors as “an early example”): the B.C. examples noted of *ε* for *αι* are *ἀνύγετε* Par. 50, 160 B.C., *ὁράτε* ib. 1. 386, ii/B.C. Mayser 107 adds a few more.

namely about one fifteenth of the whole book : that is to say, if each of these books were divided into fifteen equal sections, Parts I. and II. would be found to comprise about eight and seven sections respectively. The following statistics, in which the pages are those of an ordinary printed Hebrew Bible, and the books are arranged in order of length, will show what is meant.

		No. of pages.	Total.	Excess of Part I. over Part II.
Psalms	Part I.	50 $\frac{1}{2}$	93 $\frac{5}{8}$	7 $\frac{1}{8}$
	Part II.	43 $\frac{3}{8}$		
Jeremiah	Part I.	49	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Part II. ¹	43 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Ezekiel	Part I.	44 $\frac{1}{2}$	83 $\frac{1}{8}$	5 $\frac{1}{8}$
	Part II.	39		
Exodus	Part I.	38 $\frac{1}{2}$	72 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
	Part II.	33 $\frac{1}{4}$		
Leviticus	Part I.	27	50 $\frac{1}{3}$	3 $\frac{2}{3}$
	Part II.	23 $\frac{1}{3}$		

A final instance may be quoted where B appears to preserve a spelling older than itself. In 3 Kingdoms B twice only writes *οὐκ ἰδοῦ* (viii. 53, xvi. 28 c) as against ten examples of *οὐχ ἰδοῦ*. The two passages, however, where the aspirate is not inserted are absent from the M.T. and are perhaps later glosses. B has preserved the differing spellings of the glossator and of the earlier text.

The preceding investigation will serve to show the use to which the papyri evidence, when duly tabulated, can be put, and how necessary it is, at each step in a work such as this, to take account of it. If we sometimes find that all MSS, including B, have been influenced by the later spelling, there are other instances which carry us back to a date not far removed from the autographs, if not to the autographs themselves.

¹ Excluding the last chapter which is a later addition in the Greek : cf. p. II.

ORTHOGRAPHY AND PHONETICS.

§ 6. THE VOWELS.

1. Any attempt to determine the spelling adopted in the autographs of the LXX, as in those of the N.T., is beset with great difficulty, and, in the present state of our knowledge, finality is impossible, notwithstanding the assistance now afforded by the papyri. At the time when our oldest uncials were written (iv/-vi/ A.D.) and for centuries earlier there was no fixed orthography in existence. Changes had taken place in pronunciation which gradually made themselves felt in writing. In particular the diphthongs had ceased to be pronounced as such, and scribes now wrote indifferently *αι* or *ε*, *ει* or *ι*, *οι* or *υ*, having nothing to guide them in their choice but any acquaintance which they happened to possess with classical models. If we attempt to go behind the spellings which we find in the uncials, we are met by two unsolved problems. (1) No certain criteria have yet been reached for distinguishing dialectical and local differences, if such existed, within the *κοινή*. (2) The birthplaces of our uncials are still a matter of dispute.

These gaps in our knowledge are rather less serious to a student of the LXX than to the N.T. investigator, because in the Greek Old Testament we have no reason to doubt that we are concerned with writings which emanate with few, if any, exceptions from a single country, namely Egypt: and for that

country the papyri supply us with evidence covering the whole period from the time of writing to the dates of the uncials.

Moreover, the palaeography of Codices \aleph and A (which, as Mr W. E. Crum points out, is closely akin to that of many of the older Coptic hands), as well as the appearance in these two MSS of certain orthographical phenomena—particularly as regards the interchange of consonants (§ 7. 2)—which have been traced to peculiarities of Egyptian pronunciation, make the Egyptian *provenance* of these two MSS extremely probable. On the other hand, the birthplace of B is more doubtful. Egypt, Rome, South Italy and Caesarea are rival claimants to the honour of producing it: the last-named place is that which has recently found most favour. Yet, if Tischendorf's identification of one of the hands of \aleph with that of the scribe of B may be trusted, the two MSS must apparently have emanated from the same country.

The probability of the Egyptian extraction of A and \aleph should, one would suppose, lend their evidence a peculiar interest. Yet the generalisation suggested by the available data is that B is on the whole nearer to the originals in orthography as well as in text. Cod. A contains much that we can recognize as characteristic of, if not peculiar to, Egypt, sometimes even modes of writing which are characteristic of the earlier Ptolemaic age (e.g. $\epsilon\mu\ \mu\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\omega$, $\epsilon\gamma\ \gamma\alpha\sigma\tau\rho\acute{\iota}$). More often, however, it is the case that the spellings found in A and in \aleph are shown by the papyri to have come into fashion in Egypt only in the Imperial age and may therefore be confidently attributed to later copyists. In orthography and grammar, no less than in text, A is generally found to occupy a secondary position in comparison with B. \aleph is marked by a multitude of vulgarisms which have obviously not descended from the autographs and deprive this MS of any weight in orthographical matters which its apparently Egyptian origin might seem to lend to it.

In addition to the changes in spelling due to altered pronunciation there are others which have a psychological basis (influence of analogy, etc.). The latter are the more important, but even the 'itacisms' so-called have their interest and may throw light on the history and character of the MSS, when tried by the standard of documents, of which the date and country are known.

2. Interchange of vowels.

Ä > E. The weakening of ä to ε¹ frequently takes place where the vowel is followed by one of the liquids (ρ, λ), especially ρ. In the first two instances to be mentioned the change takes place only under certain conditions.

We have already examined the forms τέσσερα, τεσσεράκοντα, etc. in the light of the papyri and seen reason to doubt their existence in the LXX autographs (§ 5, p. 62 f.): a few words must however be added here as to the origin of these widely-attested forms. Long before the Hellenistic age Ionic Greek had adopted the forms with ε in the second syllable, τέσσερες, τέσσερας, τέσσερα, τεσσέρων, τέσσερσι, also τεσσεράκοντα. The LXX MSS on the other hand keep the α in τέσσαρες, τεσσάρων, τέσσαρσι, while commonly writing τέσσερα², τεσσεράκοντα. This is not a case of Hellenistic Greek directly taking over Ionic forms: some other principle must be found to account for the discrimination. The masc. acc. in the LXX is either τέσσαρας² or τέσσαρες (= nom.): the latter is the constant form of the acc. in the B text of the Octateuch and occurs sporadically elsewhere in B as well as in A and (twice) in x.—The origin of τέσσαρες = acc.³ is doubtless mainly due to assimilation.

¹ Perhaps due to Coptic (Egyptian) influence: Thumb *Hell.* 138, 177, Dieterich *Untersuch.* II.

² Τέσσαρα in the B text only in Jer. Ez. and Minor Prophets (Jer. xv. 3, Ez. i. 6 BA, 8 BA, Zech. i. 18, vi. 1). The same group writes masc. acc. τέσσαρας.

³ See Moulton *Prol.* ed. 2 p. 243 f. for the predominance of this form in business documents.

lation of acc. to nom. plur., of which there are other instances (§ 10, 15): but the *frequency* of this assimilation in the numeral appears to be due to the weakening influence of the liquid. The nom. conversely appears twice in the B text of 2. Esdras (ii. 15, 64) as τέσσερας. The rule appears to be that *ä* cannot retain its place both before and after *ρ*: one of the vowels must be weakened to *ε*: in τέσσερα τεσσεράκοντα the first *a* was altered, in τέσσαρες = acc. assimilation to the nom. suggested alteration of the second.

The same influence is seen at work in the papyri in the transition from Σαρᾶπις (Ptolemaic age) to Σεράπις (Roman age): Mayser 57 quotes two examples only of Σεραπιεῖον before the Roman age. Σεράπις and τέσσερα appear to have come into general use together, about 1/A.D. Cf. περά for παρά (i/B.C.). Mayser 56.

3. In the verb καθαρίζω Cod. A in 14 passages¹ has -ερ- for -αρ-, but, with the exception of N. xii. 15 καθερισθῇ A (read ἐκαθαρίσθη with BF), only where there is an augment or reduplication: ἐκαθέρισα, ἐκαθερίσθην, κεκαθερισμένος, but always καθαρίζω², καθαριῶ, καθάρισασθε -ίσαντες etc.

B only once has -ερ-, 2 Es. vi. 20 ἐκαθερίσθησαν B*A, ~~Σ~~ never: F has it in Lev. viii. 15, Q in Ez. xxiv. 13, V three times in I and 2 Macc., always preceded by an augment.

In this instance the prefixing of a syllable with *ε* appears to produce the change: assimilation of first and third syllables and the weakening force of *ρ* upon the vowel are jointly responsible. The avoidance of the sequence of the vowels *ε-α-α* where the second *α* is preceded or followed by *ρ* observable in the two examples quoted (τέσσερα, ἐκαθέρισα) is curious³.

4. Connected with the preceding exx. is a group of words⁴,

¹ As against seven with ἐκαθαρ. κεκαθαρ.

² The sub-heading καθερίζω in Moulton-Geden s. v. is therefore misleading.

³ Cp. Dieterich *op. cit.* 8. Dr J. H. Moulton suggests that the verb was popularly regarded as a compound of κατά, and ἐκαθέρισα is an example of double augment.

⁴ Thumb *Hell.* 75 f. regards the *ε* forms as Ionic and thinks that

in which the ancient grammarians pronounce the forms with *a* to be Attic, those with *ε* Hellenistic: the vowel is in most cases followed by a liquid. In a few words containing *υ* (*μυελός*, *πύελος*, *πτύελον*) the *ε* form is said to be Attic, the *a* form Hellenistic. LXX prefers the *ε* forms, viz. (for Attic *μιαρός* etc.) it has *μιερός*¹ and compounds, *μυσερός*², *σίελ(ος)*³ and *σιελίζειν*, *ψέλιον*⁴ (Att. *ψάλιον*): also (with Attic according to the grammarians) *μυελός*⁵, *πτύελ(ος)*⁶: similarly *ψεκάς*⁷ for Attic *ψακάς*. On the other hand LXX retains the Attic *a* in *κύαθος*, *ῥαλος*⁸, *φιάλη*. The MSS are divided as to *ἀττέλεβος* (B \aleph : the Ionic form) and *ἀττέλαβος* (AQ) in Na. iii. 17.

The words *σκι(α)ρός*, *χλι(α)ρός*, *ψί(α)θος* are absent from LXX.

5. For *ἐνεκα* > *ἐνεκεν* see § 9, 8. Assimilation of vowels produces *πέντε* = *πάντες* 2 Ch. xiv. 8 A (so *τετεγμένος* *Μεκεδόνας* *ἐδέφους* etc. in Ptolemaic papyri). Analogy of *-ω* verbs accounts for forms like *ἐδύνετο* 4 M. ii. 20 A, analogy of the imperfect for forms like *ἔδωκε* Ez. xvi. 21 A (so in the papyri).

6. *E* > *A*. The reverse change of *ε* to *a* is less common: two formations in *-άζω* may be mentioned. *Ἀμφιάζω* takes the place of classical *ἀμφιέννυμι*: the verb occurs four times only, in two, Job xxix. 14, xxxi. 19, all the uncials have *ἡμφιασάμην* (*-ίασα*), in 4 K. xvii. 9, Job xl. 5, B keeps the class. aor. with *ε* (A, \aleph A having the later form). *Πιάζω* is used

Hellenistic Greek arrived at a compromise between these and the Attic forms: in modern Greek the *a* form has prevailed.

¹ So Cod. A always (with *μieroφαγεῖν* *-φαγία* *-φονία*) in 2 and 4 M. (the only two books which use the word) except in 2 M. vii. 34: \aleph has *-ε*-six times, V once.

² Lev. xviii. 23, BAF.

³ 1 K. xxi. 13 *τὰ σιέλα*, Is. xl. 15 *ὡς σιέλως*: *προσσιελίζειν* Lev. xv. 8 BA (*-σιαλ*- F).

⁴ So in a papyrus of iii/B.C.: otherwise the Ptolemaic papyri have Attic forms only, Mayser 16.

⁵ Gen. xlv. 18, Job xxi. 24, xxxiii. 24: but *μναλοῦν* Ψ lxv. 15.

⁶ Job vii. 19 (*τὸν πτ.*), xxx. 10.

⁷ Job xxiv. 8, Cant. v. 2.

⁸ Job Θ xxviii. 17.

along with the Attic πιέζω “press,” but takes on another meaning, “seize” (§ 24 s.v.).

The MSS A and **Σ** afford other examples, mainly due to assimilation. A has λακάνη Jd. v. 25, ταλαμῶνι 3 K. xxi. 38, ἄρωδιός ‘heron’ Ψ ciii. 17 (ἥρωδ. T: ἑρωδιός B^ΣR was the usual form, but there is early authority for ῥωδιός, and the initial vowel may have been an aftergrowth). **Σ** has e.g. σαραφεῖν Is. vi. 6, τάσσαρας Jer. xxv. 16, ἀνυπνιάζεσθαι ib. xxxvi. 8.

Preference for the first aor. forms accounts for words like ἀναλάβετε Jer. xxvi. 3 A, ἔβαλας etc. (§ 17, 2), confusion of aor. and fut. inf. for ἐκφεύξασθαι 2 M. ix. 22 V (=fut. inf.: similar confusion in the papyri from ii/B.C., Mayser 385).

7. A and H. The following exx. of *ā* where *η* might be expected are noticeable. (1) Ἀρεταλογία, Sir. xxxvi. 19, “the story of thy majesty” (Heb. **דְּוִרָה**: scribes have misunderstood the word and corrupted it to *ἄραι τὰ λόγια*: the word ἀρετα-λόγος appears first in the κοινή, where it means a prater about virtue, a court-jester or buffoon). (2) Μαρυκᾶσθαι is so written (not μηρ.) in both passages, Lev. xi. 26 = Dt. xiv. 8, μηρυκισμὸν οὐ μαρυκάται: the subst. is always μηρυκισμός. (So (ἀνα)μαρυκᾶσθαι, Ep. Barn. 10, but subst. μηρυκισμός, ἀναμηρύκῃσις Aristeas 153 f., 161.) (3) Ὀσφρασία (=class. ὄσφρησις) is a *ᾱ*π. λεγ. in Hos. xiii. 7 BA (ὄσφρησία Q) coined from the late verb ὀσφράομαι for ὀσφραίνομαι.

Thumb (*Hell.* 66 f., cf. 61) mentions ἀρεταλόγος and μαρυκᾶσθαι among the few instances of κοινή forms which appear to be of Doric origin. Another “Doric” κοινή form quoted by Thumb is δίχαλον: LXX uses only the verb διχληλῖν. LXX similarly uses only κυνηγός, ὀδηγεῖν -ός, never ὀδαγ. as in some N.T. MSS. ῥάσσω is the LXX form of ἀράσσω, which is not used (*a* before *ρ* tends to be dropped or weakened to *ε*): it is not an alternative for ῥήσσω ῥήγνυμι.

8. The Hellenistic (Ionic) inf. χρᾶσθαι appears in 2 M. vi. 21 A beside Attic χρῆσθαι ib. iv. 19, xi. 31, Est. viii. 11 etc.: the Ptolemaic papyri have both forms (Mayser 347).

The LXX MSS have only the regular forms ἀναλίσκειν, ἀνάλωσις with *a* in the second syllable; in the Ptolemaic

papyri, however, the augment has invaded all parts and derivatives of the verb: ἀνηλίσκειν, ἀνηλωτικός etc. are usual, and ἀνήλωμα is almost universal down to ii/A.D., when ἀνάλωμα begins to reassert itself (Mayser 345 f.). The extensive use of these forms under the Ptolemies excites suspicion as to the trustworthiness of the uncials.

9. A and O. Βιβλιαφόρος Est. iii. 13, viii. 10 (corrected by \aleph^{ca} to βιβλιοφ.) is supported by Polyb. iv. 22. 2 and a papyrus of 111 B.C. βυβλιαφόροις (Mayser 102, 61) and by the similarly-formed βιβλιαγράφος, in which the first half of the compound seems to be the neuter plural: but βιβλιοθήκη, βιβλιοφυλάκιον.

Illiterate scribes confused *a* and *o*, much as *a* and *ε* were confused: assimilation and the weak pronunciation of *a* in the neighbourhood of a liquid account for many examples (Mayser 60 f.). So μολλον (= μᾶλλον) Is. liv. 1 \aleph : μετοξύ (for μεταξύ) 3 K. xv. 6 A is a curious example, found in the papyri from i/A.D. (BM² 177. 11=40 A.D., OP² 237 col. v. 11=186 A.D., AP App. I. Pt. I. iii. (c)=iv/A.D.), apparently due to false etymology (ὀξύς). Conversely βαρρᾶ (for βορρᾶ) Jer. vi. 1 \aleph : cf. βράματα (for βρώματα) Jl. ii. 23 \aleph .

10. AI and A. LXX writes κλαίω, not the old Attic κλάω, and καίω: for the few exx. in the MSS of κλάω κάω (rare in Ptol. papyri, Mayser, 105) see § 24 s.v. Αίεί (Epic and Ionic) appears in 1 Es. i. 30 B, elsewhere the Attic αεί, and always αἰτός.

11. AI and E. Some time before 100 A.D. *ai* ceased to be pronounced as a diphthong and was pronounced as *e*. The interchange of *ai* and *ε*, which resulted from the change in pronunciation, begins c. 100 A.D. in the Attic inscriptions¹. At about the same date the interchange becomes common in the Egyptian papyri, although the beginnings of it may be traced back in the vulgar language to the second century B.C.²

¹ Meisterhans 34.

² Mayser 107 cites half a dozen examples of *ε* for *ai*, less than a dozen of *ai* for *ε*, from Ptolemaic papyri, mainly illiterate, beginning about 161 B.C.

The change seems to have begun in final *-ai* *-ε* in verbal forms.

The appendices to the Cambridge Manual LXX afford innumerable instances of this change, which must, however, be mainly attributed to later scribes. Cod. *Σ*, in particular, abounds in spellings like *τες ημερες* = *ταῖς ἡμέραις* in the prophetic books. B is more free from such spellings especially in the historical books, but even this MS has nearly 300 examples (mainly of final *-ai* for *-ε* or final *-ε* for *-ai*), which can hardly all go back to the autographs. The statistics for B, collected from the Appendices to the Cambridge LXX, show a curious rise in the frequency of this usage from the Historical Books to the Psalms group and from this to the Prophetic group. The Pentateuch has 24 examples in all, Joshua to 2 Esdras only 11, the Psalms¹ and Wisdom group 63, the Prophets 188.

A few of the more frequent examples may be noted. *Ἐξέφνης* has preponderant support as in N.T. (B 6 out of 8 times, A 8/10, *Σ* 4/6): *ἐφνίδιος* (*-ίως*) is read by A in 2 and 3 Macc., but *αἰφνίδιος* is certainly original in W. xvii. 15. The proximity of one of the liquids specially tends to convert *ai* into *ε* (the liquid having the same weakening effect as in *τέσσαρα* > *τέσσερα*): hence frequent examples in B, often supported by *ΣΑ*, of forms like *ἔρετε* (= *αἶρετε*) *ἐρετίζει* (= *αἶρετ.*) etc., and of *ἔλεον* = *ἔλαιον*. It may be noted that among the few Ptolemaic examples of this interchange other than in final *-ai* *-ε* occur *αὐθεραίτως* = *αὐθαιρέτως*, *ἔλεον* = *ἔλαιον* (Mayser 107). The reverse change takes place in *παιδίον*² = *πεδίον*, which is common in B and A. An idiosyncrasy of B is *αἰδεσμα* = *ἔδεσμα*, 8 out of 10 times (once in T, *Ψ* liv. 15). In the circumstances the context alone can show whether e.g. *ετερπο* = *ἐτερος* or *ἐταῖρος*, *εσεσθε* = *ἔσεσθε* or *ἔσεσθαι*.

12. *AY* and *EY*. The Ptolemaic papyri exhibit only the classical forms *ἔρευνάω* *ἔρευννα*: *ἐραυνάω* *ἐραυννα* make their appearance in papyri of i/A.D.³, and subsequently made way again for the older forms. In the LXX uncials the forms are about equally divided, and once again the papyri suggest that the MSS are not to be relied on as representing the auto-

¹ The examples in the Psalms (31) are limited to the first half, the last being *παιδίω* lxxvii. 12 (see § 5, p. 69).

² This form supplies the only examples of *ai* for *ε* in the B text of 2—4 Kingdoms (2 K. xvii. 8, 3 K. xi. 29, xvi. 4).

³ Mayser 113. The earliest example is dated 22 A.D.

graphs¹. The theories once held that the form *ἐραυνάω* was a peculiarity of Jewish or of Alexandrian Greek have to be given up: a special association with Egypt is just possible².

Cf. *κολοκαύει* = *κολακεύει* I Es. iv. 31 B and *πέταυρον* written by correctors of B and **Σ** in Prov. ix. 18 (*πέτευρον* B***Σ***A seems to have been the older form of the word). The converse, *ευ* for *av*, is seen in *ἐντεῦθα* I Es. v. 66 A.

13. AY—A³. No examples in the LXX uncials have been noted of the dropping of *υ* in forms like *αὐτός* (= *αὐτός*), *ἐματήν*, *ἐατούς* etc., which appear from the papyri to have been in vogue in i/A.D. Assimilation accounts for *καταγάξιν* (= *καταγγ.*) in W. xvii. 5 B and for *τραματία* (= *τραυμ.*) in Jer. xxviii. 4, 52 **Σ**: the influence of *εὐθλαστος* probably produced *εὐθραστα* (= *εὐθραυστα*) in W. xv. 13 **Σ**AC.

14. E and H. A prominent instance of *ε* replacing *η* is seen in the preference shown by the *κοινή* for the termination *-εμα* in a group of neuter nouns which in the classical language ended in *-ημα*, due apparently to the analogy of cognate words in *-εις* (*-ετος*)⁴. The same preference for the short radical vowel appears in *πόμα* (like *πόσις*: class. *πῶμα*), *δόμα*, *χύμα* (class. *χεῦμα*), and so apparently *κρίμα* *κλίμα*. Words in *-μα* and *-σις* had come to be used with little, if any, difference of meaning (e.g. *δόμα*, *δόσις*), and it was natural that they should be formed on the same pattern. H is retained in the neuter where the cognate feminine nouns have it: where the cognates ended in *-αῖσις* *η* is either retained (*στάσις*, *-στημα*, not *-σῳμα*)⁵ or shortened to *ε*, on the model of the majority of these neuter

¹ The statistics are as follows: *ἐξ- δι- ερευνάω* and the substantives *ἐρευνα* *ἐξερευνήσις* are included. B has 13 examples of *ευ* to 13 of *av*: A 17 *ευ*, 20 *av*: **Σ** 11 *ευ*, 14 *av*. Passages where the *-av-* forms are strongly attested are Dt. xiii. 14 BA, Jd. v. 14 BA, 1 Ch. xix. 3 B^{NA}, **Ψ** *passim*, Prov. ii. 4 B^{NA}, Wis. vi. 3 B^Σ, xiii. 7 B^Σ, Est. A 13 B^{NA}, Jer. xxvii. 26 B^{NA}.

² Thumb *Hell.* 176 f.

³ Cf. J. H. Moulton *Prol.* 47.

⁴ Cf. Mayser 65 f., Schweizer *Perg. Insch.* 47 ff.

⁵ *Ἀνάσταμα* should perhaps be read in Or. Sib. 8. 268.

nouns. New words are formed with the short vowel (LXX ἄφεμα, κάθεμα, ἀφαίρεμα). The LXX exx. are as follows:—

with ε	with ε and η	with η
εὔρεμα	ἔψεμα -ημα ²	βῆμα
θέμα	ἀνάθεμα -ημα ³	μνήμα
ἐκθεμα	σύνθεμα -ημα	ὑπόμνημα ⁶
ἐπίθεμα	ἀνάστεμα -ημα	ὑπόδημα
παράθεμα	(διάστεμα) ⁴ -ημα	διάδημα
περίθεμα	σύστημα -ημα	
πρόσθεμα	(ὑπόστημα) ⁵ -ημα	
κατάστημα ¹		

The two forms ἀνάθεμα ἀνάθημα appear in different senses, the Hellenistic form being used in the translated books for a thing devoted to destruction, accursed (= חרם), whereas the more literary books (Jdth, 2 and 3 Macc.) use the classical form with the classical meaning, a votive offering given for the adornment of a temple. We cannot, however, point to an example of the distinction of meanings being made in a single book, and ἀνάθημα in Deut. (B text) is used to translate חרם, while ἄνθεμα is used by Theocritus of a temple offering (Ep. v. [xiii] 2). In N.T. Luke possibly observes the distinction (Lc. xxi. 5 ἀναθήμασιν WH with Acts xxiii. 14 ἀναθέματι), but there is good authority in the first passage for ἀναθήμασιν⁷.

15. Connected with the foregoing words is the form ἀνυπόδετος (five times in LXX), the κοινή form of class. ἀνυπόδητος (once restored by A in Is. xx. 2), on the analogy of (σύν)δετος etc.

16. Two exx. of Hellenistic shortening of η in the verb are referred to elsewhere (§ 18, 1): (1) in the fut. and aor.

¹ 3 M. v. 45.

² The former in Genesis (3 times), 4 K. B (twice), Hg. ii. 12, Dan. Θ (once); the latter in 4 K. iv. 38 A, 39 A, 40 BA, Dan. O (once).

³ Ἀνάθημα Dt. vii. 26 B *bis*, Jdth. xvi. 19 B, 2 M. ii. 13 V, ix. 16, 3 M. iii. 17: elsewhere ἀνάθεμα.

⁴ Four times in the A text of Ezekiel.

⁵ Twice in A text: 2 K. xxiii. 14=1 Ch. xi. 16.

⁶ But ὑπόμνημα in a papyrus of iii/B.C., PP² 9 (5).

⁷ See Trench *N.T. Synonyms* 1st series (v) and Lightfoot on Gal. i. 8. Deissmann has shown that ἀνάθεμα="curse" is not confined to "Biblical Greek," ZNTW ii. 342.

of a group of verbs with pure stems, *πονέσω ἐπόνεσα, φορέσω ἐφόρεσα* etc., (2) in the aorist pass. *ἐρρέθην* (presumably due to assimilation, as the long vowel is retained where there is no augment, *ῥηθείς* etc.).

**Ἦνυστρον* (the form used by Aristophanes) becomes *ἔνυστρον* in the *κοινή*: so in LXX Dt. xviii. 3, Mal. ii. 3.

17. The interchange of *η* and *ε* continued, though less frequent than that of *ω* and *ο*, till about ii/ or iii/A.D., when *η* began to be pronounced like *ι* (Meisterhans 19). It will be noted from the foregoing examples that the short vowel is specially frequent in conjunction with *λ, μ, ν, ρ*. So A has *ἐρεμάζων* 2 Es. ix. 3 (but in the next v. *ῆρ*. with B), *κωπελάται* Ez. xxvii. 9, *σελένη* Dan. Θ iii. 62. A also has *ζετεῖν* 1 K. xxiv. 3, B *πεντέκοντα* N. iv. 3.

The examples of the converse lengthening of *ε* to *η* are few. In two adjoining passages in Isaiah another meaning is made possible by the use of the long vowel in B: in xxxii. 4 we must read *προσέξει τοῦ ἀκούειν* with *ἸΑQ* "attend" (B *προσῆξει*) and in xxxiii. 6 *ἐκεῖ* with the same MSS (B *ῆκει*). *Πέντη* N. vii. 53 'Bedit' (Swete's Appendix) occurs also in a papyrus of iii/B.C. (Mayser 63): this and *πεντέκοντα* above due apparently to assimilation of the two numerals. B has *μετοικησίαν* Na. iii. 10 (confusion of forms in *-ησις* and *-εσία*), A *ἔννηα* 2 K. ii. 30 (so in an illiterate papyrus of ii/B.C., LP pap. C), V *γονυπητίας* 2 M. xii. 24. A writes *Ἰηρεμίας* in 4 K. xxiv. 18, Sir. xlix. 6 and often in Jer., B only once, Jer. xli. 6. For *ἀλώπηκος* etc. see § 10, 20.

18. E and EI. Attic Greek often dropped the *ι* in the diphthong *ει* before vowels, just as it dropped it in the diphthong *αι* (*ἐλάα ἀεί* etc.)¹. Hellenistic Greek almost always wrote the diphthong, although Ptolemaic papyri still yield sporadic instances of its omission².

In the LXX the writing of *ε* for *ει*, in two words where the omission of *ι* is specially common in Attic, is practically confined to literary books. *Πλέον* for *πλεῖον* is certain only in 4 Macc. (i. 8, ii. 6, ix. 30 ἵ): it has good authority in Mal. iii. 14 ΒΑΓ (*πλ(ε)ῖον* ἸQ) and is a v. l. in L. xxv. 51 A,

¹ Meisterhans 40 ff.

² Ib. 44: Mayser 67 ff.

W. xvi. 17 \aleph C, Sir. prol. 6 \aleph : $\pi\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\nu\alpha$ is read by BQ in Am. vi. 2, by \aleph in Sir. xxxi. 12: elsewhere the diphthong is universal before long and short vowels alike¹. (Derivatives, $\pi\lambda\epsilon\omicron\nu\acute{\alpha}\kappa\iota\varsigma$ $\pi\lambda\epsilon\omicron\nu\epsilon\kappa\tau\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu$ etc., were always so written.) The writer of 3 Macc. has the adverbs $\tau\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\epsilon\omicron\nu$ i. 22, and $\tau\epsilon\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\omega\varsigma$ vii. 22 A (but $\tau\epsilon\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\iota\omega\varsigma$ iii. 26 AV): elsewhere LXX has $\tau\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\epsilon\iota\omicron\varsigma$, $\tau\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\iota\omicron\acute{\upsilon}\nu$ etc.² The literary translator of Job writes $\phi\omicron\rho\beta\acute{\epsilon}\alpha$ for $\phi\omicron\rho\beta\acute{\epsilon}\iota\alpha$ "a halter" (xl. 20).

Only in the case of two late derivatives from $\acute{\alpha}\chi\rho\epsilon\acute{\iota}\omicron\varsigma$ (which itself keeps the diphthong, 2 K. vi. 22, Ep. J. 15) is there strong evidence for a more general omission of ι^3 , viz., $\acute{\alpha}\chi\rho\epsilon\omicron\acute{\upsilon}\nu$ ($\eta\chi\rho\epsilon\acute{\omega}\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\nu$ Ψ xiii. 3, lii. 4, Jer. xi. 16, $\acute{\alpha}\chi\rho\epsilon\acute{\omega}\sigma\alpha\iota$ 1 Es. i. 53 B) and $\acute{\alpha}\chi\rho\epsilon\acute{\omicron}\tau\eta\varsigma$ Tob. iv. 13 BA *bis*; $\acute{\alpha}\chi\rho\epsilon\iota\omicron\acute{\upsilon}\nu$ stands in 4 K. iii. 19, Dan. O iv. 11, vi. 20 (1 Es. i. 53 A).

$\Delta\omega\rho\acute{\epsilon}\alpha$ is universal, and had begun to replace the older $\delta\omega\rho\epsilon\acute{\iota}\alpha$ in classical times⁴.

19. As regards ϵ and $\epsilon\iota$ before consonants, LXX always has $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\sigma\omega$, but $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ (Attic has $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\sigma\omega$ $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma$ as well). LXX commonly has $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\nu$ ($\acute{\epsilon}\nu\epsilon\kappa\alpha$ § 9, 8), while $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\nu$ (Ionic and poet.), apart from Lam. iii. 44 $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\nu$ $\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\epsilon\nu\chi\eta\varsigma$, is curiously confined to the phrase $\omicron\acute{\upsilon}$ $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\nu$ "because" (Gen. xviii. 5, xix. 8, xxii. 16, xxxviii. 26, N. x. 31, xiv. 43, 2 K. xviii. 20 B, Is. lxi. 1 = Lc. iv. 18 quot.), which replaces Attic $\omicron\acute{\upsilon}\nu\epsilon\kappa\alpha$.

$\omicron\acute{\upsilon}$ $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\nu$ for $\omicron\acute{\upsilon}\nu\epsilon\kappa\alpha$ appears to be due in the first place to the avoidance of crasis in the $\kappa\omicron\iota\nu\eta$, while attraction of the diphthong $\omicron\acute{\upsilon}$ may account for the use of the Ionic diphthongal $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu$. (Crönert 114 quotes examples of $\omicron\acute{\upsilon}$ $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu\epsilon\kappa\alpha$.) $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\nu$ is unattested in the Ptolemaic papyri, which have only one example each of $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu\epsilon\kappa\alpha$ $\omicron\acute{\upsilon}\nu\epsilon\kappa\alpha$ $\tau\omicron\acute{\upsilon}\nu\epsilon\kappa\alpha$, Mayser 241 f.: in Attic Inscriptions

¹ The Ptolemaic papyri show a great and increasing preponderance of the forms with the diphthong, Mayser 69. The Attic rule was $\epsilon\iota$ before a long vowel ($\pi\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\iota\omega\nu$ etc.): before a short vowel either $\epsilon\iota$ or ϵ , except in the neut. which was always $\pi\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\nu$, Meisterhans 152.

² $\tau\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\omega\theta\eta\sigma\acute{\omicron}\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\nu$ occurs in a private letter of 103 B.C. (Witkowski, *Epist. Privatae Graecae*, no. 48, line 18).

³ $\chi\rho\acute{\epsilon}\alpha = \chi\rho\epsilon\acute{\iota}\alpha$ occurs in a papyrus of iii/B.C. (Mayser 68) and on an Attic inscription of iv/B.C. (Meist. 40).

⁴ Meisterhans 40.

it appears first in Roman times, Meist. 217: N.T. has three examples of it apart from the quotation in Lc.

20. H and EI. The two examples quoted by WH (ed. 2 App. 158) of change of η to ϵ call for note also in the LXX. Both appear to be due to the approximation in the pronunciation of η and ϵ .

Ἀνάειρος for ἀνάπηρος , "maimed," or more particularly "blind," is the reading of the uncials in the only two LXX passages, Tob. xiv. 2 \aleph , 2 M. viii. 24 AV (Swete ἀναπήρους in the latter passage), and has overwhelming authority in the two N.T. passages (Lc. xiv. 13, 21)¹.

Εἰ μὴν in asseverations for ἦ μὴν occurs in the papyri from ii/B.C. and is quite common in i/A.D.² In the LXX it is abundantly attested³, the classical ἦ μὴν occurring in the uncials only in Genesis (xlii. 16 D), Exodus (xxii. 8, 11), and Job (xiii. 15 B \aleph C, xxvii. 3 \aleph C). Deissmann was the first to point to the papyrus examples of εἰ μὴν as exploding the old theory of a "Biblical" blending of the classical ἦ μὴν with εἰ μὴ , the literal rendering of the Heb. form of asseveration אֵלֵּיךְ אֵלֵּיךְ . A further argument against that theory might be drawn from the fact that εἰ μὴν renders other Heb. words, viz. כִּי (in Genesis) and אֲנִי , and may be followed by a negative (N. xiv. 23 $\text{εἰ μὴν οὐκ ὀφονται}$). Still εἰ μὴν most commonly renders אֵלֵּיךְ אֵלֵּיךְ , and the similarity between it and εἰ μὴ naturally caused confusion between the two⁴. The Pentateuch written

¹ Cf. the note of WH on Heb. xi. 37 ἐπειράσθησαν , which should probably be corrected to $\text{ἐπειρώθησαν} = \text{ἐπηρ}$.

² Mayser 78, Deissmann *BS* 205 ff., Moulton *CR* xv. 33, 434, xviii. 107, *Prol.* 46. 112 B.C. is the date of the earliest example yet found. On the other hand papyri of iii/B.C., e.g. the Revenue papyrus of 258 B.C., have ἦ μὴν .

³ Gen. xxii. 17, xlii. 16 AF: N. xiv. 23, 28 BF, 35 B^{ab} AF: Jd. xv. 7 B: 2 K. xix. 35 B: Job i. 11, ii. 5 B \aleph , xxvii. 3 BA: Jdth i. 12: Is. xlv. 23 $\aleph^{c,b}$ AQ: Bar. ii. 29: Ez. v. 11 B and five times in "Ez. β ," xxxiii. 27, xxxiv. 8, xxxv. 6, xxxvi. 5, xxxviii. 19.

⁴ So εἰ μὴ is read by one or more of the uncials for εἰ μὴν in N. xiv. 28 (A), 35 (B): Job ii. 5 (A): Is. xlv. 23 (B \aleph : no equivalent in Heb.): Ez. v. 11

in iii/B.C. may, like the papyri of the same date, have contained ἡ μὴν throughout in the autographs, and the literary translator of Job no doubt wrote the classical form: the other LXX books all adopted the spelling which was in vogue from ii/B.C.

21. The converse change of *ει* to *η* appears in Jd. v. 13 B, τότε κατέβη κατάλημμα = κατάλειμμα (Heb. "then came down a remnant"): similarly in 4 K. xix. 4 B λήμματος = Heb. "remnant" (A λίμματος), and in 2 M. v. 20 καταληφθείς appears to be intended for καταλειφθείς (V* καταλήμφθης exhibits the same change in the final syllable). These examples are accounted for by the change of *ει* to *ι*, which was then altered to *η* (see below). B⁸A unite in writing σήσματι for σείσματι in Sir. xxvii. 4: a papyrus of about the date of the Greek Sirach has the word in its usual form¹.

For εἶρηκα εἶρημαι = ἥρηκα ἥρημαι, ἡργασάμην---εἰργασάμην etc. See § 16, 5.

22. E and I. Ἀλεεῖς, as in N.T., always replaces ἀλιεῖς (Is. xix. 8, Jer. xvi. 16, Ez. xlvii. 10), apparently through dissimilation, i.e. from avoidance of the double *i* sound²: the change does not take place in ἀλιέων, Job xl. 26, or the verb (Jer. xvi. 16, ἀποστέλλω τοὺς ἀλεεῖς...καὶ ἀλιεύσουσιν).

Assimilation (specially frequent in the case of two vowels flanking λ μ ν or ρ) accounts for the spelling σιμίδαλις (for σεμ.) 4 K. vii. 1 A, Is. i. 13 B, lxvi. 3 **Σ** and πiri (for περι) Is. lii. 15 **Σ** (so in papyri of ii/B.C., Mayser 81). The influence of Egypt has been traced in the interchange of *ῑ* and *ῑ̃* Thumb *Hell.* 138 (Coptic had no short *ῑ*, Steindorff *Kopt. Gramm.* p. 13): but it

(AQ), xxxiv. 8 (Q). In 3 K. xxi. 23 εἰ μὴ BA=**Σ** Δ¹ is probably a literalism of the original translator.

¹ Teb. 41. 22 σελοματα = 'extortions,' c. 119 B.C.

² Blass N.T. § 6, 3: W.-S. § 5, 20 a. The Ptolemaic papyri always have *ι* in the second syllable, ἀλιεύς, ἀλιέως, ἀλιέων and one example of ἀλιεῖς, Mayser 82, 269 f.: the originality of the *ε* form in LXX is therefore uncertain. LXX has no examples of the Latin words in which *ε* for *ι* is common in the papyri from i/A.D., λεγεών etc.

is to be noted that it is not limited to that country, being found in Asia as well (Thumb *ib.*).

23. H and I. The change in the pronunciation of η from an open \bar{e} sound to an i sound fell within the period 150—250 A.D., at least within the district of the Attic Inscriptions, in which the mixture of η and i begins about 150 A.D.¹ The change may have taken place at a rather earlier date in Egypt, but the Ptolemaic papyri show very few indications of it. It speaks well for the three principal uncials that examples of this interchange of η and i are distinctly rare in B and not much commoner in \aleph A: they occur most frequently in two late MSS of viii/ or ix/A.D. Γ (Isaiah) and V (1—4 Macc.).

\aleph Αναπηδύει, Prov. xviii. 4 B \aleph A = ἀναπιδύει is due to an incorrect etymological association of the word with $\pi\eta\delta\acute{\alpha}\omega$ (see LS s.v. $\pi\iota\delta\acute{\upsilon}\omega$).

The following examples of confusion of the vowels may be noted as occurring more than once or as occurring in B or as affecting the sense. (1) H > I:— \aleph Απορρίξει Lev. xiii. 56 B: $\delta\iota\kappa\acute{\iota}\alpha$ Sir. xxvi. 17 A with $\delta\iota\kappa\acute{\iota}\alpha\varsigma$ 4 M. viii. 2 A, $\delta\iota\kappa\iota\acute{\omega}\tau\eta\varsigma$ *ib.* xi. 14 A: $\kappa\tau\acute{\iota}\sigma\epsilon\omega\varsigma$ (for $\kappa\tau\eta\sigma\epsilon\omega\varsigma$) Ψ . civ. 21 \aleph AR^{vid}: $\rho\acute{\iota}\tau\iota\eta$ Gen. xxxvii. 25 AE, xliii. 11 AF, Jer. viii. 22 A: $\sigma\acute{\mu}\iota\gamma\mu\alpha$ Est. ii. 9 A (= $\sigma\mu\grave{\eta}\gamma\mu\alpha$ B \aleph). Here may be added two examples where B, by writing $\epsilon\iota$ for η , imports a new meaning: $\epsilon\iota\mu\epsilon\rho\acute{o}\tau\omicron$ W. xvi. 18 (which might be intended for 'was charmed': read $\acute{\eta}\mu\epsilon\rho\acute{o}\tau\omicron$), $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\xi\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$ Mic. vii. 12 (for $\acute{\eta}\xi\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$ \aleph Β \aleph). (2) I > H. $\omicron\upsilon\chi$ $\acute{\eta}\delta\iota\alpha\nu$ (for $\omicron\upsilon\kappa$ $\iota\delta\iota\alpha\nu$) Jdth. v. 18 B, so Prov. v. 19 \aleph (in the next *v.* A has $\acute{\eta}\sigma\theta\iota$ = $\acute{\iota}\sigma\theta\iota$), cf. § 8, 3: $\alpha\nu\alpha\kappa\lambda\acute{\eta}\sigma\epsilon\iota$ (for $\alpha\nu\alpha\kappa\lambda\acute{\iota}\sigma\epsilon\iota$) Cant. i. 12 C: $\acute{\epsilon}\xi\epsilon\chi\acute{\omega}\rho\eta\sigma\epsilon\nu$ 1 Es. iv. 44 and 57 A (in act. sense "removed," B $\acute{\epsilon}\chi\acute{\omega}\rho\iota\sigma\epsilon\nu$: a similar confusion $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\iota\chi\omega\rho\acute{\iota}\sigma\alpha\nu\tau\omicron\varsigma$ for $-\rho\acute{\eta}\sigma$. in a papyrus of ii/B.C., Mayser 84): $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\iota\mu\eta\gamma\grave{\eta}\nu\alpha\iota$ 1 Es. viii. 84 B: $\mu\eta\alpha\iota\nu\omicron\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\eta$ Jer. iii. 1 B.

24. I and EI². It is needless to dwell long on the interchange of these two methods of spelling. For more than a century before our era $\epsilon\iota$ had ceased to be a diphthong: i and $\epsilon\iota$ were pronounced alike and scribes had no guide but

¹ Meisterhans 19.

² See especially Blass N.T. 6 f., Mayser 87 ff.

classical models to tell them which was the correct method of writing. The alteration in pronunciation thus brought it about that *ει* and *ι* could be used indifferently to represent long *i*: the use of *ει* for *ĩ* is an indication of greater illiteracy and is more restricted. Some scribes used the old diphthong *ει* for a new purpose, namely, to indicate long *i* (so generally the scribe of B): others practically dispensed with it or used the two spellings indiscriminately. This use of *ει* and *ι* as equivalent does not, however, become common in the Egyptian papyri till ii/B.C.¹: those of iii/B.C. for the most part observe the classical orthography. The earlier Ptolemaic papyri usually write *τιμάω*, *τιμή*, *χίλιοι* etc. (beside the classical *ἔμειξα*, *τείσω* etc.): it is only towards the end of ii/B.C. that *τειμή*, *γείνεσθαι*, *γεινώσκειν*, *ἡμῖν* and *ύμῖν* etc. become common. It is thus *a priori* probable that the LXX autographs, at least of the earlier books, preserved the correct classical spelling.

The only rough conclusion that can be drawn with regard to the LXX uncials is that the orthography of B in this matter is more correct and perhaps goes back to an earlier age than that of *Σ* and A. In general it may be said that B prefers writing long *i* as *ει* (e.g. *μεικρός*, *κλείνη*, *μεισεῖν*, *ρείπτειν*), and that many of these forms are well attested in papyri of ii/B.C. *Σ*, on the other hand, and (to a less degree) A, prefer *ι* as representing the sound of long *i* (e.g. *ἐκῖνος*, *ἀπέστιλα*, *ἔμινα*, *χίρ*, *τίχος*).

25. It will be noted that in most of the instances cited the *i* sound is preceded or followed by one of the letters *λ*, *μ*, *ν*, *ρ*: and it might be laid down as a general, though not an exhaustive, rule that B writes *λει- μει- νει- ρει-* while *Σ* writes *-ιλ. -ιμ. -ιν. -ιρ.* Exceptions to this rule in the case of B are *ἀλίφειν*, *λιουργεῖν* and forms from *λείπειν* (*ἐκλίψει*, *ὑπελίφθην* etc.).

B is fond of writing *ι* for *ει* in the dat. sing. of words in *-ις*, e.g. *δόσι κρίσι δυνάμι*²: on the other hand it almost invariably has *ισχύει* for *ισχύι*.

¹ In Attic Inscriptions the interchange did not make itself widely felt till later, c. 100 B.C., Meisterhans 48.

² So *πόλι βασιλι* in HP 110 (270—255 B.C.), *παρευρέσι* Teb. 5 (118 B.C.)

As regards *ει* for *ι* B is not impeccable: *ῥρειον* is frequently attested in this MS¹; but forms like *ἀληθεινός* are more characteristic of A. *Πόλεις* for nom. *πόλις* is common in B.

26. As regards abstract nouns in *-εια -ία* the following examples of forms in *-ία* are well attested by the uncials: *ἀγνία* (attested 4/5: by B*AF in N. vi. 2), *ἀκριβία* (attested 5/6: by B*A in Dan. Θ), *ἀσφαλία* (Lev. xxvi. 5 B*, Dt. xii. 10 B*, all uncials in the one example in Ψ, ciii. 5: elsewhere in Σ, A and V), *δουλία* (well supported throughout: only in three passages *δουλεία* appears unquestionable, 3 K. xii. 4 BA, 2 Es. vi. 18 BA, Jdth. viii. 23 BΣA), *ἐρμηνία* (Sir.), *εὐσταθία* (Est. and Wis.), *ἱερατία* (always attested, by B in Pent., by A in later Hist. books, by BΣA in Sir., by BQ in Hos.), *λατρία* (B* Hex., ANV 1 M.), *μαντία* (Isaiah), *μεταμελία* (BA in the only passage), *μνία* (BΣA in Jer. β), *νηστία* (Ψ and Min. Proph.), *παιδία* (certain in Ψ and Is.), *πλημμελία* (certainly on MS evidence to be preferred to *-λεια*), *πορία* (attested throughout, except in Jdth. ii. 19, but mainly by ΣA), *πορνία* (mainly ΣA, BΣ in Is. xlvii. 10, BΣA Jer. iii. 2), *πτωχία* (always attested, certain in Ψ and Job Θ), *χηρία*, *ὠφελία* (always attested, certain in Job, Ψ, Jer. β). Inferior support (mainly that of Σ) is given to forms like *ἀπωλία βοηθία δυναστία εὐσεβία* etc.

In the Psalter we have evidence that the orthography in this case goes back to an earlier date than that of B: the book was divided either in the autograph or in an early copy of it into two parts after Ψ 77: the scribe of the earlier portion preferred the forms in *-ία*, the scribe of the latter part wrote *-εια* (see § 5, p. 69).

For the omission of the first *ι* in words in *-ειῶν -εία* see § 5, p. 63 ff.

27. O and E. Assimilation, analogy and the weakening of pronunciation in an unaccented syllable produce some interchange of these short vowels².

(1) E > O. The late derivatives from *ὄλεθρος*, first used apparently in the LXX, where they abound, are there, according to the preponderant evidence of the uncials, correctly written and frequently in business contracts from i/A.D. onwards in the formula *βεβαιώσω πάση βεβαιώσει*.

¹ Possibly to avoid the tribrach. The writing of *ι* as *ει* is specially common in diminutives where it is apparently due to a desire to avoid ~~~. *Βιβλείδιον* is common in the papyri (I have counted seven examples between i/ and iii/A.D.): so *ἀλυσείδιον*, *δακτυλείδιον* etc.

² Cf. Meisterhans 22 f., Mayser 94 ff.

(ἐξ)ολεθρεύειν -ευμα -ευσις. The spelling ἐξολοθρεύειν, which has survived in mod. Gk. ξολοθρεύω, and is due to assimilation of the vowels flanking the liquid¹, is quite rare in the first hands of the principal uncials and cannot be attributed to the autographs.

Out of upwards of 250 examples in the LXX B* has only 22 instances of -ολοθρ., A 8, N* 9. The only books where the ο form is well supported are 3 Kings (ii. 4 B, xii. 24 m B, xvi. 33 B, xviii. 5 B, xx. 21 B, A, as against seven examples where ο is unattested) and the first half of Ψ (B 5, N 1, A 1): in Jer. xxxi. 8 ἐξολοθρ. has the weighty support of BNAQ², elsewhere this book has ἐξολεθρ., though in the simple verb the ο form is attested in three out of four passages by N or B. The later ο form is introduced into the Vatican MS with indefatigable regularity by one or more of its correctors. The subst. ὀλεθρος remains constant in this form.

The same change appears in another verb in -εύειν, κατερόμβευσεν, N. xxxii. 13 B (-ρέμβ. AF), where it is due apparently to the influence of ῥόμβος ῥομβέω: for the causative meaning "made to wander," cf. Syntax and contrast Is. xxiii. 16, ῥέμβουσιν πόλεις, "wander through."

The ε in the penultimate syllable of τετράπεδος (λίθος), "a squared (or hewn) stone," is usual in Hellenistic Greek in this phrase and in similar adjectives: but τετράποδος is strongly supported in Jer. lii. 4 (B* A Q Γ), and is attested in the two other LXX passages, 2 Ch. xxxiv. 11 A, 1 M. x. 11 NV³.

(2) O > E. The substitution of ε for ο in an unaccented syllable is strongly attested in two verbal forms: ἐπελάθεντο

¹ Perhaps we may find a parallel in Attic in the two forms ὀβελός, ὀβολός. The assimilation takes another form in ἐξελεθρεύειν Zech. xiii. 2 N, Ez. xxv. 13 Q^{vid}, 16 Q^{*vid}.

² Here perhaps may be traced the hand of the redactor who combined Jer. α and Jer. β.

³ The usual Attic adjectives are τετράπους, ἑξάπους etc. The forms in -πεδος (τρίπεδος, ἑξάπεδος, ἑκατόμπεδος etc.) are mainly used of length, as is τετράπεδος in Polyb. 8. 4 (6). 4. But the Heb. צֶבַח ('hewn') which is rendered by τετρ. in 2 Ch. xxxiv. 11 and the use of τετράγωνος as a synonym in 1 M. x. 11 A (so Jos. A. J. xiii. 2. 1) seem to fix the meaning of λίθος τετρ.

= ἐπελάθοντο (Jd. iii. 7 A, Jer. iii. 21 B⁸, xviii. 15 B⁸A, xxiii. 27 B⁸, xxvii. 6 ⁸A, xxxvii. 14 ⁸, Hos. xiii. 6 B, Ψ lxxvii. 11 B)¹ and δμώμεκα² = δμώμοκα, 1 K. xx. 42 B, δμώμεχα, Ez. vi. 9 A. With ἐπελάθεντο (? on the analogy of ἐτίθεντο) cf. the termination -εσαν which occasionally replaces the more usual -οσαν (κατεφάγεσαν, Jer. x 25 ⁸Q and in papyri ἐλαμβάνεσαν ἀφίλεσαν : see § 17, 5 and 10).

28. O and Ω. The distinction between the long and short vowels, after the formal adoption of ω into the Attic alphabet at the end of v/B.C., is on the whole strictly observed in Attic Inscriptions down to 100 A.D.³ In Egypt the distinction became obliterated at an earlier date, earlier, it would seem, than in any other province of the κοινή: the papyri of iii/B.C., however, are practically free from the mixture, which only becomes common in ii/B.C., and is then mainly confined to illiterate documents⁴. It is another testimony to the value of the principal uncials that the instances in them of confusion of ο and ω are comparatively rare: it is only in late MSS such as E (Genesis), Γ (Prophets), T (Psalms), and V (Macc.) that it is frequent.

29. A few words claim special notice.

The verb ἀθωοῦν (a late formation, perhaps coined by the translators, from ἀθῶος, θρή) in all the 21 passages where it occurs in the uncials takes ο in the second syllable, ἀθωοθήσομαι, ἡθόωμαι etc., apparently owing to the difficulty felt in pronouncing the long vowel twice consecutively⁵.

¹ So in Mark viii. 14 B. The regular ἐπελάθοντο in 1 K. xii. 9, Job xix. 14, xxxix. 15 B, Ψ cv. 13, 21, cxviii. 139 and as v. l. in loc. citt.

² So δμώμεκα δμώμοκα in papyri from i/B.C., Mayser 95: add δμώμεκα OP³ 478. 44 (132 A.D.).

³ Meisterhans 24. There are a few examples of mixture as early as iii/B.C., but it does not become common till Hadrian's time.

⁴ Mayser 97 ff. He reckons seven examples of mixture in iii/B.C. (a few more must be added from the Hibeh Papyri) to 140 in ii/B.C.

⁵ Ἀθῶος remains unaltered, even where there is a double ω (Jer. ii. 34,

Πρόιμος should be written in all the (eight) passages¹, but *πρωινός*. The former word means “early” in the year (of rain and fruit), is opposed to *ῥψιμος*, and is apparently derived from *πρό*: the latter means “morning” (as in morning-sacrifice, morning-watch), is opposed to *ἑσπερινός*, and derived from *πρωί*².

Ἀγαθωσύνη, *ἀγιοσύνη*, *μεγαλωσύνη* are the forms in use in LXX as in N.T.: T alone (in Psalms) consistently writes -οσύνη: B has *μεγαλοσ.* in Dan. Θ (iv. 33, v. 19), and B*⁸ in Zech. xi. 3. *Ἱερωσύνη* (*ἀρχιερωσ.*) has also the best authority: in Macc. *ἱεροσ.* is read sporadically by each of the three uncials. A occasionally writes *δικαιωσύνη*, treating the *αι* as a short vowel (3 K. viii. 32, x. 9, Is. i. 26, xxxii. 17).

For the short vowel in *πόμα* (Att. *πῶμα*), *δόμα* cf. 14 above: for *ἑώρακα-ἑώρακα*³ § 24 s.v. *όράω*.

30. The remaining examples in Cod. B of the interchange of *ω* and *ο* are (unless others have escaped notice) confined, apart from two in Exodus, to the books contained in vol. II. of the Cambridge LXX. (1) *Ω > Ο*: *ἰσοθήσεται* Job Θ xxviii. 17. (2) *Ο > Ω*: *καθωμολογήσεται* Ex. xxi. 9 (*καθωμολογήσεται* A: so *ἀνωμολογησάτω* in a papyrus of ii/B.C., Mayser 99), *πεπτωκώς* (= *-κός*) Ex. xxiii. 5 (cf. *τὸ ἡσθενηκώς* Ez. xxxiv. 4 A and *τὸ γεγωνώς* in a papyrus of c. 115 B.C., Teb. 115. 23), *θυρεωφόρος* 1 Ch. xii. 24 (to avoid five short vowels: usually *-οφόρος* or *-ᾱφόρος*), *πῶρρω* 2 Ch. xxvi. 15, *ἀνθωμολόγησις* 2 Es. iii. 11 (*Σωμωρών* B = *Σομορών* A = Samaria ib. iv. 10), *ἀνώνητοι*⁴ (for

Est. E 5), but *ἀθόψ* is read by B in 2 Ch. xxxvi. 5 d, *ἀθόων* by ⁸ in Jer. xix. 4.

¹ In the two where it is used of early figs (Hos. ix. 10, Jer. xxiv. 2) A has *πρώιμος*.

² The distinction between the uses and forms of *πρόιμος* *πρωινός* is carefully observed in LXX. *Πρώιμος* appears to be a later form due to a false etymology, as from *πρωί* (but see Blass N.T. 22 who, accepting the derivation from *πρωί*, compares *πλώιμος* *πλόιμος*). In Is. lviii. 8 *τότε ῥαγήσεται πρῖμον τὸ φῶς σου* (רֶשֶׁת ‘as the dawn’: Ottley renders the Gk. ‘early in the morning’) *πρωινόν* would be nearer the original: the translator seems to have meant ‘early,’ ‘soon’ (cf. *ταχὺ ἀνατελεῖ* which follows) and to have dropped the Hebrew simile.

³ *Ἑώρα* 4 M. iv. 24 A.

⁴ In Wis. this form improves the metrical balance with the previous

ἀνόν.) W. iii. 11 B***Σ** (and so A in 4 M. xvi. 7, 9). In Sirach the writing of ω for o is more frequent and goes back apparently to the autograph or to an early copy: prol. 22 βιωτεύειν B^ΣAC, μεσοπωρῶν (for μεσοπορῶν) xxxiv. 21 BAC(**Σ**)¹, ἄκμωνος xxxviii. 28 B, εὐωδία (for εὐοδία) xliii. 26 B and so xx. 9 A, xxxviii. 13 **Σ**C (εὐοδία is confirmed by the Heb. in two of the passages, by the sense in xx. 9 where the Heb. fails), φωτίζων (agreeing with τόξον) l. 7 B^Σ.

31. In view of what has been said as to the correct use in general of ω and o in the uncials, their evidence as regards e.g. fut. (or pres.) ind. and conj. gains in importance: in the LXX at least we shall not expect ἔχομεν and ἔχωμεν to be confused in Cod. B². It is clear, for instance, from the following passages that the Pentateuch translators were fond of using a fut. ind. in the first clause of a sentence, followed by a deliberative conj. in the later clauses: Gen. xxii. 5 διελευσόμεθα...καὶ...ἀναστρέψωμεν, xliii. 4 καταβησόμεθα καὶ ἀγοράσωμεν, xliv. 16 τί ἀντεροῦμεν...ἢ τί λαλήσωμεν ἢ τί δικαιοθῶμεν; Ex. viii. 8 ἐξαποστελῶ...καὶ θύσωσιν.

32. O and Y. The heterogeneous Attic adjective πρᾶος -εῖα -ύ has been rendered uniform, πρᾶνς replacing πρᾶος: the substantive is consequently πρᾶντης, not the older πρᾶότης (§ 12, 11).

33. OY and O. Of this interchange (fairly frequent in Ptolemaic papyri, Mayser 116 f.) the uncials yield but few examples. **Σ** has $\delta\kappa$ ($\delta\chi$) for $\sigma\upsilon\kappa$ ($\sigma\upsilon\chi$) (no examples quoted by Mayser) in Is. xl. 16, lviii. 10, Jer. xii. 4, xxii. 12, so F in Ex. vii. 23: **Σ** also has Ἰόδα Jer. xxxvi. 22. A has νομηνία Ex. xl. 1, δολεία (=δουλ.) Ez. xxix. 18, and conversely διαβουλῆς for διαβολῆς Sir. li. 2.

34. OY and Ω. Δῶναι for δοῦναι (on the analogy of γνῶναι) Est. ii. 9 B is not attested in the papyri before i/A.D. (FP 109. 4, letter early in i/A.D., ἀναδῶναι AP 77. 24, 130 A.D., μεταδῶναι OP² 123. 11, letter of iii/ or iv/A.D.).

The uncials always write $\sigma\upsilon\varsigma$, not $\omega\varsigma$ (as often in Ptolemaic papyri on the analogy of the oblique cases, Mayser 5).

clause, ending with ταλαίπωρος, but it can hardly be original: the writer's sense of rhythm (cf. Syntax) would be sufficiently satisfied by ταλαίπωρος—ἀνόνητοι.

¹ LS cite the same form from Dioscorides.

² Contrast Moulton *Prol.* 35 on the text in Rom. v. 1.

35. OY and Y. The Ptolemaic papyri offer a few examples of their interchange¹. In LXX *κολλούρα*, “a roll” or “cake,” *κολλουρίς*, *κολλουρίζειν* are read by B in 2 K. xiii. 6, 8, beside *κολλυρίς*, *κολλυρίζειν*, *κολλύριον* in the same MS (as always in A) in 2 and 3 Kingdoms. The two forms are attested in the single N.T. passage (Ap. iii. 18), and elsewhere².

Two examples of *ου* for *υ* appear close together in Jer., *λεπτονουῶσιν* xxxi. 12 B*, *λουμενόμενος* (= *λυμαιν.*) xxxi. 18 *Ν**^{vid}, which *may* go back to the compiler of the two portions of the Greek book. B has *ἡμίσου* for *ἡμίςυ* Is. xlv. 16 (so in a papyrus of ii/A.D., Mayser 118).

An instance of *υ* for *ου* is apparently to be found in *λυτρῶνας*³ 4 K. x. 27 BA (for *λουτρῶνας*, a euphemism for the Heb. ‘draught-house’: cf. *latrina* = *lavatrina*).

We find also *ὑρανῶ* Sir. i. 3 *Ν*A, *δῦλος* (= *δοῦλος*) 1 K. xiv. 21 A, *Ψ* cxii. 2 T.

36. OI > I. *Ν* has *λύχνη* = *λύχνοι* Zech. iv. 2 and apparently *ἐμιχῶντο* Jer. xxxvi. 23, *πιήσατε* ib. xlii. 15, A has *Φινίκης* Is. xxiii. 2. (LXX uses *στίχος* only, not *στοίχος*, for “a row”; and so *στιχίζειν* (not *στοιχ.*) “to arrange in a row” Ez. xlii. 3.)

37. OI > EI. *Δυεῖν* is the form assumed by *δυοῖν* in two literary LXX books, 4 M. i. 28 *Ν*V (*δυοῖν* A), xv. 2, Job xiii. 20 = ix. 33 A, as also in late Attic Inscriptions (329—229 B.C.)⁴, in a literary papyrus of ii/B.C.⁵ and in some literary *κοινή* writers (Polybius, Strabo, Plutarch). The form seems to reflect a stage in the change in the pronunciation of *οι* which was on the way to becoming equivalent to *υ* (cf. 41 infra). It is almost the only vestige of the dual remaining in the *κοινή*.

¹ Mayser 118, cf. Thumb *Hell.* 193 f. Thumb holds that *υ* in the *κοινή* was pronounced in at least three different ways (as German *ü*, *i*, *u*).

² Blass N.T. § 6, 4 pronounces the *-ου-* form to be certainly of Latin origin.

³ The form is not quoted in LS.

⁴ Meisterhans 157.

⁵ Mayser 314, where the literature is quoted. Phrynichus sanctions *δυεῖν* but only as a genitive (Rutherford *NP* § 185).

38. **OI** and **O**. The *ι* in the diphthong *οι* is sometimes dropped, as it is in *αι* and *ει*, before a vowel, both in classical and in *κοινή* Greek¹. *Ποεῖν* for *ποιεῖν* is the commonest example: the only example noted in LXX is *ποῆσε* (= *ποιῆσαι*) Jer. xxxix. 35 **ℵ**. The loss of the *ι* before a consonant is unknown in class. and rare in *κοινή* Greek²: B* has *ὀκίας* (= *οἰκ.*) Jer. lii. 13, *ἀποκία* (= *ἀποικία*) 2 Es. i. 11, ii. 1, x. 8, and *τόχοις* (= *τοίχοις*) ib. v. 8.

39. On the other hand, in the *κοινή* an *ι* was sometimes inserted between *ο* and another vowel (*α* or *η*), e.g. *βοιηθεῖν*, *ὀγδοιῆκοντα*, or an original *ι* in this position, which was dropped in Attic, was retained. Attic Greek wrote *πόα*, *ῥόα*, *χλόη*, *ψόα* (or *ψύα*), a muscle of the loins: but *ποία* (-*η*), *ῥοιά* (-*ή*), *χλοίη* appear in the dialects, in late Attic and occasionally in the papyri³. LXX always has the Attic *ῥόα* and *χλόη*. *Πόαν* should be read in Prov. xxvii. 25 (**B^ℵC**, *ποίαν* A), but *ποία* in Mal. iii. 2 (**BAT**), and probably in Jer. ii. 22 (**B*Q***). *Ψόα* Lev. iii. 9 and three times in the B text of 2 K. (A *ψοία*): in *Ψ* xxxvii. 8 *αἱ ψύαι* of AT must be the original text (corrupted to *αἱ ψυχαί* and thence to *ἡ ψυχή* of **B^ℵ***).

LXX has no examples of forms like *βοιηθεῖν*, *ὀγδοιῆκοντα* (found in Attic Inscriptions and Ptolemaic papyri).

40. **OI** and **Ω**. **ℵ*** has *ἀνέγνοι* (= *ἀνέγνω*) Is. xxxvii. 14, *ἐγνοῖς* ib. xlviii. 8, *ἐγνοῖ* 1 M. i. 5. For *δοῖς*, *δοί*=conj. *δῶς*, *δῶ* see § 23, 10.

41. **OI** and **Υ**. *Οι* in the Attic Inscriptions is the last of the diphthongs to lose its diphthongal character: interchange of *οι* and *υ* is first found in them c. 240 A.D.⁴ In Egypt

¹ Meisterhans 57, Mayser 108 f. *Ποεῖν* etc. appears in Attic Inscriptions in v/B.C. and is common in iv/B.C.: in the papyri its flourishing period is ii/B.C., though the examples of *ποι-* are even then twice as many as those of *πο-*: in i/ and ii/A.D. *ποιεῖν* is replaced by *πυεῖν* (*οι*=*υ*).

² *Λοπός* for *λοιπός* several times in Tebtunis papyri (end of ii/B.C.), Mayser 109.

³ Meisterhans 58, Mayser 15, 110.

⁴ Meisterhans 58 f.

the equalisation of *οι* and *υ* begins considerably earlier, in illiterate papyri of ii/B.C., but does not become frequent till i/A.D.¹ It is noteworthy that the earliest instances in the papyri are also the only examples which, on the authority of the uncials, are deserving of consideration in the LXX.

(i) B* has forms from ἀνύγειν (= ἀνοίγειν) in 2 Es. xvii. 3, Ψ xxxviii. 10, Na. ii. 7 (with ⲛ) and Jer. xxvii. 25, and these forms are fairly common in ⲛ (and A) in the Prophetical and Wisdom groups: ἀνύγειν is the earliest example of *υ* for *οι* in the papyri (160 B.C. : so ὕξει = οἷξει, 99 B.C.).

Συνδοιάσω (for -δυσάσω) read by B*A* in Ψ cxi. 4 may be original. B* also has σύ=σοί 1 Ch. xxix. 11 (=ⲧⲥ=σοί A : cf. Dan. Θ Sus. 50 A : the earliest papyrus example noted by Mayser is dated 90 A.D.) and ἀλυφῆς Mic. vii. 11. A and ⲛ afford other examples : στυβῆς Jd. xv. 5 A, τύχους 3 K. vi. 10 A (so in a bank receipt of 112 B.C., Mayser op. cit.), σχῦνος A, σχυνίον and σχύνισμα ⲛ, φῦνιξ Sir. xxiv. 14 A, φυνικοῦν Is. i. 18 ⲛ etc.

(ii) Of the converse use of *οι* for *υ* the only example claiming consideration is λοιμαίνεσθαι for λυμαίνεσθαι, which has strong support in Proverbs (xviii. 23 B*, xxiii. 8 B*C, xxv. 26 B*, xxvii. 13 B*ⲛAC : but xviii. 9 λυμ. BⲛA) and in Sirach (xxviii. 23 B*ⲛ)², and is moreover attested in a papyrus dated as early as "about 147 or 136 B.C." (G. 17. 15). A real or supposed etymological connection between λοιμός and λύμη probably accounts for the adoption of this form.

Σοί for σύ is read by BAC in Job xv. 4, by A ib. xxxiv. 17, ⲛ ib. xxxv. 2, also by A in Jer. xlv. 24, and by ⲛ in 1 Ch. xvii. 27, Is. xxvii. 8, Zech. ii. 2. B has κλοιδωνισθήσονται Is. lvii. 20. Οίποίσω (for ὑποίσω) occurs in Job Θ xxxi. 23 ⲛA and Prov. xviii. 14 ⲛ, and these two MSS yield some other examples of *οι*=*υ*. F has ἐνδεδοίκει (=ἐνδεδύκει) in Lev. xvi. 23, which appears to be the only example in the uncials in the Pentateuch.

¹ Mayser 110 ff. Dr J. H. Moulton points out to me that in the matter of *pronunciation* the κοινή by no means followed the lead of Attic.

² The first hand of ⲛ probably wrote this form in Jer. xxxi. 18: "λουμενόμενος ⲛ^{vid}" in the Cambridge edition (App.).

42. Y and I. The change in the pronunciation of *υ* to that of *i*¹ did not become general in the κοινή till about 100 A.D. In two words, however (in addition to some proper names), other causes had before this produced interchange between the two vowels, even in Attic Inscriptions². These words are ἡμισυς and βιβλίον (βίβλος). Assimilation of the unaccented *ι* to the following *υ* produced ἡμυσυς (-συν -συ : but ἡμίσεος etc. where there is no *υ* in the 3rd syllable) as early as iv/B.C. : in the Ptolemaic papyri this form predominates in iii/B.C., in ii-i/B.C. ἡμυσυς and ἡμισυς are represented by nearly equal numbers. LXX has ἡμυσυ only in Dan. Θ vii. 25 B, elsewhere ἡμισυ : the preference for ἡμυσυς in the early Ptolemaic age casts some doubt on the trustworthiness of the uncials.

On the other hand LXX has some examples of assimilation of the 3rd syllable to the 2nd. Ἡμίσει for ἡμισυ has good authority at the end of Joshua (xxii. 1 B*, 10 A, 11 B*A, 13 A, 21 A) and is attested by F in N. xv. 9, 10, Jos. ix. 6. Conversely, ἡμισυ stands for dat. ἡμίσει in N. xxxii. 33 BAF, xxxiv. 13 F, Dt. xxix. 8 A, Dan. Θ ix. 27 BA. B* writes ἡμισου for ἡμισυ in 3 K. iii. 25, Is. xlv. 16. Cf. § 12, 10.

43. The same doubt attaches to the constant use of the Attic spelling βιβλίον, βίβλος in LXX (βύβλος in 2 Ch. xvii 9 B, Dan. Θ ix. 2 B) in view of the predominance in Ptolemaic papyri of βυβλίον, βύβλος. Attic Greek had at an early time assimilated the original *υ* in the first syllable of βυβλίον to the accented *ι* in the second and βίβλος followed suit : there was also perhaps a desire to discriminate between the material βύβλος and the papyrus-roll formed from it. In the vernacular in Egypt, from which the word came, this distinction (to judge from the papyri) does not seem to have been generally made. In Is. xviii. 2 ἐπιστολὰς βυβλίνας B, "letters

¹ Thumb *Hell.* 139 ff. conjectures that it originated in Phrygia.

² Meisterhans 28 ff., Mayser 100 ff.

written on papyrus," is no doubt the true text (βιβλ. ⳈAQΓ), as is Βυβλίων, Ez. xxvii. 9 B*Q*, the Greek name of Gebal being Βύβλος (Strabo xvi. 755).

LXX, with the Ptolemaic papyri, always writes μαρσίπιον, not μαρσύπιον (Lat. *marsupium*), which was an alternative way of writing the foreign (? Semitic) word.

44. Μόλιβος is written by the uncials (with variants μόλιβδος μόλυβος, § 7, 34), the Epic and κοινή form¹ of Attic μόλυβδος. Σμιρίτης (-τος A) λίθος is the reading of the uncials in Job xli. 6, not σμυρίτης, as cited by LS: assimilation of the unaccented vowel accounts for it, if the word is etymologically connected with μύρον.

LXX has the Attic ἀλυκός, the uncials again conflicting with the papyri, which write ἀλικός (on the analogy of other adjectives in -ικός)².

Other examples, mainly in ⳈⳈ, are due to later scribes.

(i) I > Y. A has γύνεται (=γίνεται) 2 K. xiv. 27, καθυδρύναντες 3 M. vii. 20, ὑδρυμένη 4 M. xvii. 3: Γ has σύντρυμα Is. xxii. 4.

(ii) Y > I. Ⳉ has in Is. σινωρίδος xxii. 9, δάκριον xxv. 8, ἀργιρίον xlviii. 10, σινήχθησαν xlix. 18, ἐρίθρημα lxiii. 1, in Zeph. δινατή i. 14, ἱπελίφθησαν iii. 3, in Cant. v. 2 βόστριχοι. A* appears to have written ἀρχίφιλοι for ἀρχίφυλοι 1 Es. ii. 7: C has ρείπου for ρύπου Job xiv. 4.

45. Υ (EY) and Η (E). Πανουργέω (not class. πανουργέω) is the verb in use (1 K. xxiii. 22) and has the corresponding noun πανούργευμα (used in good sense): Jdth. xi. 8 B*Ⳉ (-ημα AB^{ab}), Sir. i. 6 B (-ημα ⳈAC), xlii. 18 BC (-ημα Ⳉ*A).

46. The following examples in one or other of the uncials of interchange of υ (ευ) and η (ε) are due to assimilation of vowels and to the later pronunciation (υ=ι=η):

(i) H > Y: θύλυ Gen. i. 27 D, Lev. xii. 7 A, ρύγνυται 3 K. xiii. 3 A, θυσσαυρούς Prov. viii. 21 B, πυλός (=πηλός) Job xli. 21 Ⳉ, πολλυ (=πολλῇ) Sir. xviii. 32 A.

¹ In the papyri μόλιβος first occurs in i/B.C.: μολύβδινος twice in ii/B.C. and μολυβδ[in iii/B.C.: Mayser 101.

² Mayser 102: ἀλικός *passim* in iii/B.C., the only example quoted of ἀλυκός is iii/A.D.

(ii) Υ > Η (always with assimilation): ὑποδότην Ex. xxviii. 27 A, ῥησθήση (= ῥυσθ.) 4 K. xix. 11 A, φηλῆς (= φυλ-) Hg. ii. 2 Σ, ψηχῆ (= ψυχῆ) Is. xxi. 4 Σ, ὑποχητῆρας Jer. lii. 19 B.

(iii) Ε > Υ, Υ > Ε: πέλκυς Jer. xxiii. 29 A: ἐνέπνιον Jer. xxiii. 28 Σ, τετρεπημένον (= τετρυπ.) Hg. i. 6 Σ.

(iv) ΕΥ > Ε (assimilation of vowels flanking λ, μ, ρ, ψ): δευτερέων Est. iv. 8 Σ, διελέσεται Jer. xiii. 1 B, ἐψέσατο 1 M. xi. 53 V, πεπιστεμένα 2 M. iii. 22 V: early Attic inscriptions yield a few examples of loss of υ in final -εύς (Meisterhans 62) as in βασιλές (= -εύς) Jer. xlv. 17 Σ.

47. ΕΥ and Υ. Πρεσβύτης, owing to its constant use = *senex*, is, by a natural error, written for πρεσβευτής = *legatus* in several passages¹: 2 Ch. xxxii. 31 B, 1 M. xiv. 22 ΣV, xv. 17 ΣV, 2 M. xi. 34 AV.

Omission of ε also appears in (?)ἱερατύσουσιν Ex. xl. 13 B* (second ε small, possibly first hand), ἀποσκυήν N. xxxi. 9 F, καταφύξονται Jer. xxvii. 5 A, γῦμα ib. xxxi. 11 Σ^{*vid}, σκίη ib. xxxv. 3 and 6 Σ: insertion of ε in ἰσχεύς Lam. i. 14 Σ. For ΑΥ and ΕΥ, ΑΥ and Α see 12, 13 above.

48. Prothetic Vowel.

The Attic ἐκείνος is used to the exclusion of (Ionic and poetical) κείνος², and Attic ἐχθές has supplanted (Ionic) χθές³. On the other hand ἐθέλω disappears, θέλω alone being used. Σταφίς, στάχυς are written without euphonicus α⁴. Ὅμειρεσθαι "to long for" is read by the uncials in Job iii. 21 (corrected by B^b to ἰμείρ.) as in 1 Thess. ii. 8, but is unattested elsewhere⁵. Ὅδύρεσθαι is used, not the Tragic δύρεσθαι.

¹ Cf. Philemon 9 πρεσβύτης with Lightfoot's note. He keeps the MS reading but renders it "ambassador." "There is reason for thinking that in the common dialect πρεσβύτης may have been written indifferently for πρεσβευτής in St Paul's time."

² Σ* has κείνων, a corruption of κρίνων, in W. xii. 10.

³ As to the Attic and Ionic forms see Rutherford *NP* 370 ff. Χθές is confined in the uncials to Gen. xxxi. 42 A (after σε), Ex. ii. 14 A (τὸν Αἰγύπτιον χθές) and 1 M. ix. 44 V (ὡς χθές): it is also written in nearly all cases by one or both of the correctors of B (usually B^b).

⁴ Attic Greeks apparently wrote ἀσταφίς but στάχυς: the Ionic ἄσταχυς (Hom. *Il.*, Hdt.) reappears in Josephus, *A. J.* 17. 13. 3 = *B. J.* 2. 7. 3.

⁵ Dr J. H. Moulton tells me that the ὁ in this word as in ὁδύρεσθαι ὁκέλλειν etc., comes from a derelict preposition ὦ (seen in ὠκεανός participle

ⲛ affords an example of *anaptyxis* (the reverse of syncope) in *σάραξ*=*σάρξ* Zech. ii. 13 (cf. Mayser 155). The same MS writes *ὁμοροῦντες* (= *-ροῦντες*) 1 Ch. xii. 40, *ἀναγάοντες* (= *ἀνάγοντες*) ib. xv. 28. The LXX does not contain examples of prothetic *ι* before *σ* (*ιστήλη* *εἰσπρατιώτης* etc.), which appears to be a peculiarity of Asia (Thumb *Hell.* 144 ff., Schweizer 103).

49. Contraction and Syncope.

The *κοινή* generally prefers contracted forms, and introduces some contractions unknown to the older language. The Attic word for a young bird was *νεοττός*¹, and this is used by the Atticizing writer of 4 M. (xiv. 15), while two other literary books, Job and Proverbs², have the almost equally orthodox *νεοσσός*. The remaining books have the *κοινή* vernacular form *νοσσός*³. The derivatives all take the *κοινή* form: *νοσσιά* (16 times: *νεοσσιά* only in N. xxiv. 22 B*), *νοσσίον*, *νοσσεύειν*, *νοσσοποιεῖν*.

The LXX, in common with the Ptolemaic papyri, retains the Attic contracted form *νουμηνία* in most books (B 26 times, A 29, ⲛ 4): *νεομηνία* (Ionic) does not make its appearance in papyri or inscriptions⁴ till the Roman epoch, and its originality where it occurs in the LXX is therefore extremely doubtful⁵.

The coalescence of the two *ι* sounds in the forms *ταμείον*, *ύγεία*, *πείν* has been discussed elsewhere (§ 5 p. 63 ff.), and it was shown from the papyri that the shortened forms found in the LXX uncials can hardly be attributed to the autographs.

of *ὦ-κειμαι* 'circumambient') which is shortened in the unaugmented tenses from the notion that *ὦ* contained the temporal augment. The root is *smēr* seen in *memor*. There is therefore no connexion between *ὁμ.* and *ἰμείρεσθαι*.

¹ Rutherford *NP* 287.

² Job v. 7, xxxviii. 41, xxxix. 30, Prov. xxiv. 22^e, 52.

³ So all the uncials in Dt. (three times), and B in all the dozen other passages, while A, *more suo*, introduces the Attic form (*νεοσσός*). ⲛ twice sides with B, once with A.

⁴ Mayser 153 (example of 191 A.D.), Nachmanson 69 (earliest example 213 A.D.). Lobeck (ap. Rutherford *NP* 225) "*Νεομηνία*...perrarum est etiam in vulgari Graecitate."

⁵ N. xxviii. 11 B, 1 K. xx. 5 BA, 18 A, 4 K. iv. 23 BA, 1 Ch. xxiii. 31 BA, 2 Ch. ii. 4 A, Ψ lxxx. 4 (all uncials), Ez. xxiii. 34 B.

The hypothetical particle retains its usual classical form *ἐάν* in LXX as in the papyri¹. The form *ἄν*, used by some literary writers (Plato, Thuc.), is practically confined in LXX to two phrases where there is crasis or elision (*καἄν*, *οὐδ' ἄν*) and to a small group of books (Wisdom, Sirach, 4 Macc., Isaiah)². The only instance of its use apart from *καί* or *οὐδέ* is Tob. xiii. 16 *καὶ μακάριος ἔσομαι ἄν γένηται*. *Ἐάν* also frequently supplants the indefinite particle *ἄν* after a relative pronoun etc. (*ὅς ἐάν* etc., see § 5, p. 65 ff.).

The LXX retains the uncontracted forms, usual in Attic prose, in *ἔαρ*, *στέαρ*, *ἐλεεινός*.

For *κανοῦν* and *δοστοῦν* *δοστᾶ* (but *δοστέον* -*έων* -*έοις*) see § 10, 8: *πηχῶν* § 10, 21: *ἀργυροῦς* etc. § 12, 2: *ἡμίσεως* § 12, 10: contracted comparative adjectives in -*ων* § 12, 21: *ἀργός* (*ἀεργός* Prov.) § 12, 2.

50. LXX uses only the *syncopated forms* *καμμύειν*³ = *καταμύειν* (Is. vi. 10, xxix. 10, xxxiii. 15, Lam. iii. 45: B *καμβ.* in the first and last of these passages) and *σκόρδον*⁴ = *σκόροδον* (N. xi. 5). (*Δίφορον* read by BF^{corr} in Dt. xxii. 9, where AF* have *διάφορον*, which is also read by BAF in the parallel passage, Lev. xix. 19, may be taken, not as an example of contraction but as an alternative rendering, = "bearing fruit twice a year," of כִּלְאִים.)

Other syncopated forms in the uncials are *ὑπερδεῖν* (= *ὑπεριδεῖν*) 1 Es. ii. 18 B*, so *ὑπερδες* (= *ὑπερεῖδες*) Zech. i. 12 *κα**: *ἀκούσμεθα* (= *ἀκουσόμεν*). 2 Es. xxiii. 27 *κα**, *ἐπιχθήσονται* (= *ἐπιχυθήσ.*) Job xxxvi. 27 *κα**, *ἐλαλεσεν* (= *ἐλάλησεν*) Is. xxxvii. 22 B*,

¹ Meisterhans 255 (only 6 examples of *ἄν* in Attic Inscriptions from v/ to iii/B.C.): Mayser 152 f.: Moulton *Prol.* 43 note 2.

² *καἄν* Lev. vii. 6 B, W. iv. 4, ix. 6 (xiv. 4, xv. 12 = *καί*), Sir. iii. 13 B, ix. 13, xiii. 23, xiv. 7, xvi. 11, xxiii. 11, xxx. 38 [but *καὶ ἐάν* ib. xxxvii. 12, xxxix. 11, xli. 9 *bis*], 4 M. ii. 8, 9, x. 18, xviii. 14 [quoting Is. xliii. 2 which has *καὶ ἐάν*], Is. viii. 14 B. *Οὐδ' ἄν* 4 M. v. 30, x. 4, xvi. 11, Is. i. 12.

³ Condemned by Phrynichus (Rutherford *NP* 426).

⁴ So Ptolemaic papyri, Mayser 146: in Attic Inscriptions from ii/A.D., Meisterhans 69.

πατοῦσιν (=πατοῦσιν) ib. xlii. 5 **Σ***, παρδόθη (=παρεδόθη) Jer. xxvii. 2 **B***.

The MSS occasionally write a single *a* in transliterating proper names for the more usual double vowel: Ἀρών (= אהרן) Cod. A in Ex. vi. 26, vii. 8 (so vii. 1 F), N. xii. 10, Sir. xlv. 6, Tob. i. 7: Ἰσάκ Gen. xxvii. 1 A, Ex. ii. 24 B, Sir. xlv. 22 **BA**, Jdth. viii. 26 B, and **Σ** in 1 Ch. xvi. 16, Ψ civ. 9, 4 M. xiii. 12, 17, xvi. 20, 25, xviii. 11. (The distinction between Ἀβράμ=אברם and Ἀβραάμ=אברהם is strictly observed in Genesis.) The prophet is always Ἰερεμίας but a syncopated form Ἰερμ(ε)ιά Ἰερμῖος is used of others of the name (יְרֵמְיָהוּ יְרֵמְיָה) in 1 Ch. and 2 Es.: cf. Ἰρουσαλήμ Jer. ii. 28 **Σ**.

§ 7. THE CONSONANTS.

Interchange of consonants.

1. The consonants in the κοινή are subject to fewer widespread changes than the vowels. The general adoption of *σσ* for Attic *ττ* and such individual phenomena as the temporary substitution of οὐθείς for οὐδεῖς, the omission of the second *γ* in γίγνεσθαι and γινώσκειν, and the insertion of *μ* in the tenses of λαμβάνω (λήμψομαι etc.) are features which distinguish the κοινή as a whole from the classical language.

2. Phonetic changes, however, produced some new spellings which have a more limited range in the vernacular: consonants belonging to the same class are interchanged, gutturals with gutturals, dentals with dentals, etc. An interest attaches to some of these, because they appear to be confined to certain localities, and they have been attributed to idiosyncrasies in the pronunciation of the native languages of the countries in which they are found. In particular, the interchange of *τ* and *δ* and of *κ* and *γ* is specially characteristic of Egypt¹. The examples of such changes in the LXX uncials

¹ Thumb *Hell.* 133 ff., with two papers in *Indogermanischen Forschungen*, vi. 123 ff. (J. J. Hess) and viii. 188 ff. (Thumb). It appears probable that Egyptians, in the early centuries of our era, could not pronounce Greek *γ* and *δ*. The evidence is as follows. (1) Hess shows that in demotic papyri of ii/A.D. containing Greek transliterations *κ* is used as the

have, therefore, a certain value in connexion with the question of their *incunabula*, although it is unlikely that many of them go back to the autographs.

3. **The gutturals.** K > Γ. The only example of weakening of κ to γ in the LXX uncials which can confidently be ascribed to the autographs is the form γναφεύς (4 K. xviii. 17, Is. vii. 3, xxxvi. 2), which replaces the older (and apparently original) form κναφεύς in the κοινή¹.

4. In other particulars the evidence of the uncials as regards interchange of these consonants is not supported by the Ptolemaic papyri.

On the one hand the conversion of ἐκ to ἐγ before certain consonants (ἐγ δέ, ἐγβάλλειν etc.) which is common in Attic Inscriptions and almost universal in the Egyptian papyri down to about ii/—iii/A.D.², is practically unrepresented in the uncials: ἐγλεκτός in the B text of Ψ civ. 43, cv. 23, and ἐγ γῆς Is. xxxix. 3 Ν, xlix. 12 A, have been noted. Ἐκγονος is commonly written: ἔγγονος occasionally in Codd. A and Ν³. For the similar absence of assimilation of ἐν cf. § 9, 4. Anomalous forms with γκ for κ are ἐγκλεκτοῖς Jer. x. 17 Ν*, ἀγκμή 2 M. iv. 13 A.

5. On the other hand A has examples of γ for κ, some of which may indicate the Egyptian origin of that MS, but they are not likely to be older than i/A.D. The commonest example is -δειγνύω etc. which occurs nine times in this MS (Dt. i. 33 with F, Tob. xii. 6, W. xviii. 21, Ep. J. 25, 58, Dan. Θ iii. 44, 2 M. ix. 8, xv. 10, 3 M. v. 26). A also has γνήμην Jd. xv. 8 A (cf. ἀντιγνημίω CPR 78, 221—6 A.D.), οἶγον 1 K. v. 5, γαρπῶν Prov. xii. 14, δάγοντες Hb. ii. 7. Ν appears to read ἀπογρύψω in W. vi. 22 (see Swete): D has γυνηγός Gen. x. 9. The inter-

equivalent of both demotic *g* and demotic *k*. Demotic has no sign for *d*: τ and δ correspond to demotic *t*. (2) In Sahidic the consonants ϣ and ϣ, along with a few others, are rarely used except in Greek words (Steindorff, *Koptische Gram.* p. 7). (3) In Greek papyri instances occur of interchange of κ and γ (not due, as in Attic γναφεῖον, to the influence of a neighbouring consonant) and of τ and δ.

¹ Mayser 169 f. The initial γ is found already in an Attic Inscription of iv/B.C. (γναφεῖον) Meisterhans 74.

² Mayser 226 f. In ii/A.D. the standing formula in the papyri καθάπερ ἐγ δίκης begins to be written καθάπερ ἐκ δίκης.

³ Is. (xiv. 29 AΓ and five times in Ν: xxx. 6, xlviii. 19, xlix. 15, lxi. 9, lxxv. 23), Prov. xxiii. 18 A, Dt. vii. 13 F^{vid}. The papyri have both forms.

change of κ and γ , in which Thumb traces the influence of Egyptian pronunciation (*Hell.* 134), only comes to the front in illiterate papyri of i/A.D. (Mayser 170)¹.

6. $\Gamma > \text{K}$. The reverse change is represented in A by $\kappa\eta\nu$ (= $\gamma\eta\nu$) 1 K. v. 4, $\eta\kappa\acute{o}\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$ 3 K. ix. 5 (= $\eta\gamma\acute{o}\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$ B: Heb. "upon the throne"), Κοργίας 1 M. iv. 5. \aleph has $\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\iota$ (= $\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\epsilon\iota$) Zech. i. 3, $\acute{\alpha}\kappa\alpha\lambda\lambda\acute{\iota}\omega\mu\epsilon\theta\alpha$ Is. xxv. 9. B has $\chi\upsilon\tau\rho\acute{o}\kappa\alpha\upsilon\lambda\omicron\varsigma$ 3 K. vii. 24 *ter*, 29 (A - $\gamma\alpha\upsilon\lambda\omicron\varsigma$ correctly from $\gamma\alpha\upsilon\lambda\omicron\varsigma$ "a milk-pail"). Familiarity with the native country of the founder of Alexandria might account for the appearance of Megiddo as Μακεδών 4 K. xxiii. 30 B, Μακεδδών ib. ix. 27 A. One instance which appears with some frequency, πακίς for παγίς "a trap" or "snare," is partly due to the fact that it is often used to render the Heb. פַּד which has the same meaning, though the form occurs where other Hebrew words are rendered: B has πακίς twice (= פַּד in both places) Jos. xxiii. 13, Hos. v. 1, \aleph has it 13 times viz. Tob. xiv. 10 *bis* and 11 times in Ψ ²: as against these 15 passages there are 47 where παγίς is read by all the uncials.

7. $\text{X} > \text{K}$ (KX). Confusion between aspirate and tenuis is common in LXX and in the papyri when θ follows: in the uncials alteration of aspirate to tenuis is also met with before λ , μ , ν .

$\epsilon\kappa\theta\rho\acute{o}\varsigma$ (found in a papyrus of 118 B.C., Teb. 5, 259) occurs sporadically in each of the three main uncials, B (Mic. iv. 10, vii. 10), \aleph (Na. iii. 11, 13) and A (Job xxxiv. 26, 2 M. x. 26): similarly A has $\epsilon\kappa\theta\rho\epsilon\upsilon\sigma\alpha\iota$ 2 M. x. 26, \aleph $\epsilon\kappa\theta\iota\sigma\tau\omicron\varsigma$ 4 M. v. 27. In \aleph and A we more frequently meet with the spellings, paralleled in post-Ptolemaic papyri, $\epsilon\kappa\chi\theta\rho\acute{o}\varsigma$ - $\iota\alpha$ - $\alpha\acute{\iota}\nu\epsilon\iota\nu$: so once in B*, Bar. iv. 25 (this portion of the book was written in i/A.D.). $\epsilon\kappa\theta\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma$ for $\epsilon\chi\theta\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma$ stands in the A text in 1 K. xiv. 21, xix. 7, 2 K. iii. 17, Job Θ xxx. 3.

$\mu\omicron\kappa\lambda\acute{o}\varsigma$ is confined to the B text which has 16 examples of it to 19 of $\mu\omicron\chi\lambda\acute{o}\varsigma$: \aleph has $\acute{\alpha}\nu\alpha\mu\omicron\kappa\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\upsilon\omicron\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$ 4 M. x. 5. Κλίδων occurs in Sir. xxi. 21 A and Is. iii. 20 \aleph . $\epsilon\kappa\mu\alpha\lambda\omega\sigma\acute{\iota}\alpha$ (for $\alpha\acute{\iota}\chi\mu$.) and

¹ The earliest examples I have noted are as follows:

$\kappa > \gamma$ i/A.D. $\gamma\upsilon\rho\acute{\iota}\omicron\upsilon$ BU 975 (45 A.D.), πατριγῆς and $\epsilon\upsilon\delta\omicron\gamma\acute{\iota}$ (= $\kappa\epsilon\acute{\iota}$) BM ii. 154 (68 A.D.).

ii/A.D. $\gamma\rho\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\alpha}\gamma\rho\alpha$ BM ii. 191, πρόγεται (= $\kappa\epsilon\iota\tau\alpha\iota$) BU 153.

$\gamma > \kappa$ i/A.D. $\acute{\omicron}\mu\omicron\lambda\omicron\kappa\acute{\omega}$ BU 189 (? 7—8 A.D.), καστροκνημιο ib. 975 (45 A.D.).

ii/A.D. $\epsilon\pi\iota\sigma\tau\rho\alpha\tauῆ\kappa\omega\nu$ ib. 587, $\acute{\alpha}\rho\kappa\upsilon\rho\acute{\iota}\omicron\upsilon$ ib. 416, διαέκραψε (= διέγρ.) ib. 662, ὑτρακωῆς (= ὑδραγ.) ib. 71, ἡγοράκαμεν ib. 153, Ἀκρικούλας BM ii. 189.

² Between Ψ x. 6 (where \aleph is joined by R) and xc. 3: at the beginning and end of the book (Ψ ix. 16, 30, cxviii. 110 etc.) \aleph unites with the other uncials in reading παγίς .

cognate forms occur nine times in **Σ**. B has *λυκνίας* Sir. xxvi. 17, A *καλκοῦ* N. xxxi. 22 (Swete ed. 2 App.).

*Κιτών*¹ occurs in B* in Ex. xxviii. 35, xxxvi. 35, in **Σ*** in Is. iii. 16, 24, xxxvi. 22.

8. *Transposition of the aspirate* or repetition in the second syllable is seen in *κύθρα* (Ionic)=*χύτρα* 1 K. ii. 14 B, Sir. xiii. 2 **Σ** (so *κυθρόποδες* Lev. xi. 35 BF) and *χύθρα* N. xi. 8 F, Na. ii. 11 **Σ**: *κύθ.* and *χύτ.* in Ptolemaic papyri, Mayser 184. (*Κιθών*, *χιθών* of the papyri are absent from LXX.)

9. K—X. Έκ is occasionally written *έχ* before *θ χ φ* in Attic inscriptions and Ptolemaic papyri². So in the uncials (1) *έχθέσει* W. xi. 14 **Σ**AC (RV^{ms} 'cast forth in hatred' unwarrantably assumes a word *έχθεις*=*έχθρα*: the papyri show *έχθεις* *έχθεμα* etc., Mayser 228), *έχθειςμος* 4 M. v. 14 **Σ**, *έχθες* (=έκθες) Dan. Θ vi. 8 B*A: (2) *έχ* *Χαρράν* Gen. xxix. 4 A, *έχ* *χειμάρρου* Lev. xxiii. 40 A. Other examples of irregular *χ* are *είχουσι* 3 K. ix. 11 A, *λιχμωμένους* W. xi. 18 A (not from *λιχμάν* 'to lick,' cf. *λικμηθέντες* v. 20: but the exact meaning of the passage is doubtful), *ψεχάδων* Cant. v. 2 **Σ**, *χαλλίπαις* 4 M. xvi. 10 A*^{vid}.

10. X > Γ. This change is unrepresented in the Ptolemaic papyri: in the LXX it appears, mainly in late MSS, in two pairs of words: (1) *δραγμή* in V (2 M. iv. 19, x. 20, xii. 43: 3 M. iii. 28: in the last passage A has *δραγχμάς*) and *δίδραγμον* in F (N. iii. 47: Jos. vii. 21) and once in A (2 Es. xx. 32): (2) in **Σ** *αίγμάλωτος* Na. iii. 10, *αίγμαλωσία* Jer. xxv. 19: this MS usually has *έκμάλωτος* etc. (see above).

11. **The dentals.** The interchange of *τ, δ, θ* is characteristic of Egyptian Greek, probably on account of the difficulty which natives of the country found in distinguishing between the sounds represented by these letters³. In the circumstances the examples in the LXX uncials are fewer than might be expected.

12. T and Δ. The only examples noted of interchange (common in papyri, mainly illiterate, from ii/B.C.) are (1) *πάνδες* 4 K. xxiv. 16 B*, *αὐδῶ*=*αὐτῶ* 1 Es. iii. 5 B*, *κασσιδέριον* Zech. iv. 10 **Σ*** (so *κασσιδέρινα* BU 1036, 15, 108 A.D.): (2) *δεκατάρχους*⁴

¹ So in an Attic Inscription of iv/B.C. and in papyri, mostly post-Ptolemaic: the Ptolemaic documents usually have *χιτών* (or the Ionic *κιθών*), Mayser 41, 184.

² Meisterhans 106, Mayser 228.

³ Thumb *Hell.* 134.

⁴ Due, perhaps, to the analogy of *δεκατός*.

1 M. iii. 55 **Σ*** (so in papyri of iii/B.C., PP ii. 13 (1) and 4 (1) and (2), not quoted by Mayser: δεκάδαρχος is read by BAF in the three Pentateuch passages).

13. T and Θ. Uncertainty as to whether the aspirated letter should be used or not is specially evident in words containing two aspirated letters or one aspirated and one tenuis. Ἀναφάλαντος -φαλάντωμα is read by the uncials in L. xiii. 41 ff.: the papyri of iii/B.C. fluctuate between this and ἀναφάλανθος, which is probably the older form (Mayser 177 f.). Κολόκυνθα has the best authority in Jon. iv. 6, 7, 9, 10: κολόκυντα is read by A (Q): κολοκύντη is the Attic form according to Phrynichus (Rutherford *NP* 498): similar fluctuation in the papyri.

(i) Further examples of insertion of aspirate. Κάλλυνθρον is certain in L. xxiii. 40 (BAF), and probably φόβηθρον should be read in Is. xix. 17 with B* (φόβητρον cett.) as in Luke xxi. 11 (WH with BD). The following are due to attraction of a second aspirated letter: καθόπισθεν Zech. vi. 6 B***Σ***, βαθράχους Ex. viii. 9 F. Μασθός for μαστός is read by A in Is. xxxii. 12, Lam. ii. 20, by Q in Ez. xvi. 4 (the reverse, στ for σθ, is frequent in Ptolemaic papyri, Mayser 179). (ii) Examples of omission. The 2nd pers. of the 2 aor. imperat. pass. has its termination in -τι (for -θι), like the 1 aor. imperat. pass.: ἐντράπητι Sir. iv. 25 B*AC (-ηθι **Σ**B^b), χάρητι Tob. xiii. 13 B*A. Assimilation to preceding τ may account for κατορτώθη 2 Ch. xxix. 35 B*, ἐνταῦτα 4 K. ii. 2 A, 2 M. xiii. 6 V. Νεχωτά Is. xxxix. 2 **Σ*** (transliteration of נַחְוָתָ: νεχωτά cett.).

14. Δ and Θ. Under this head come the forms οὔθεις, μηθείς, which have already been considered in the Introduction (§ 5, p. 58 ff.). They are not peculiar to Egypt: for some centuries they enjoyed a wide currency in the κοινή and then disappeared again in the first two centuries of our era. That they are not due to mixture of οὔτε and οὐδέ is shown by the fact that the fem. οὐδεμία remains unaltered. Their explanation lies in a coalescence of δ with the aspirate of εἰς to form θ (= δ + h)¹.

15. There is a curious distinction between the late derivatives from οὔθεις, οὐδεῖς. Each form had a progeny of its own. These derivatives are apparently unattested outside Biblical

¹ See Meisterhans 104, Mayser 180 ff., Schweizer 112 ff.

and ecclesiastical Greek¹ and are unrepresented in certain portions of the LXX, e.g. the Pentateuch, Isaiah and Job (excluding ⑩)². *Οὐθείς* produced (1) *ἐξουθενέω* (-ημα), while *οὐδείς* produced (2) *ἐξουδενόω* (-ωμα -ωσις). Two rarer and doubtful forms, due to mixture, are (3) *ἐξουδενεῖν*, (4) *ἐξουθεοῦν*. (1) must have been coined while *οὐθείς* was still in vogue, probably in the earlier part of ii/B.C.: it is preferred by literary writers, including the translator of Proverbs (though he wrote *οὐδείς*): it is the form used by Luke and Paul in N.T. (2) apparently came later, when *οὐδείς* had begun to reassert itself: it is the form used in the later LXX books. 1 Kingdoms uses both (1) and (2), in juxtaposition in viii. 7 B οὐ σὲ ἐξουθενήκασιν, ἀλλ' ἡ ἐμὲ ἐξουδενώκασιν. In Sirach (the Greek of which was written during the period of transition from *οὐθείς* to *οὐδείς*) all four forms are attested.

The evidence for the verbs is as follows:

(1) *Ἐξουθενεῖν* 1 K. ii. 30, viii. 7 (7 A), x. 19 B: Prov. i. 7: Wis. iii. 11, iv. 18: Sir. xix. 1, xxxiv. 31 B: Am. vi. 1: Jer. vi. 14: Dan. O iv. 28: 2 M. i. 27, and occasionally as a v.l. elsewhere.

(2) *Ἐξουδενόω* Jd. ix. 38 B: 1 K. viii. 7 B, x. 19 A, xv. 9, 23 *bis*, 26 *bis*, xvi. 1, 7: 2 K. vi. 16, xii. 10: 4 K. xix. 21 A: 1 Ch. xv. 29: 2 Ch. xxxvi. 16 B: Jdth xiii. 17: Ψ 18 times: Job θ xxx. 1 BC: Eccl. ix. 16: Cant. viii. 1 B^s, 7 B: Sir. xxxiv. 22 ^{NA}C, 31 ^s, xlvii. 7: Zech. iv. 10: Mal. four times: Dan. θ xi. 21: 1 M. iii. 14 ^{SA}.

(3) *Ἐξουδενεῖν* 4 K. xix. 21 B: Ez. xxi. 10, xxii. 8 BQ: Sir. xxxiv. 22 B: Cant. viii. 1 A, 7 A.

(4) *Ἐξουθεοῦν* is read by B in Ψ xliii. 6, l. 19, by A in Sir. xxxiv. 31, by ^s in Jdth xiii. 17.

16. **The labials.** Π > B. *Ἀμβλάκημα*, *ἀμβλακία* (cf. Doric *ἀμβλακεῖν*)³ are the forms attested by the uncials in the only passages where the words occur, Dan. ⑩ vi. 4, 3 M. ii. 19.

¹ Plutarch has *ἐξουδενίζω*, and *ἐξουθενίζω* is cited by LS from a Scholiast on Aristophanes.

² These books use other verbs to render ^{DNM}, ^{HB} e.g. *ἀπειθεῖν*, *ἀφιστάναι*, *ὑπεριδεῖν*, *φανλίζειν*, *ἀπαναινεσθαι*, *ἀπειπεῖν*, *ἀποποιεῖσθαι*, *ἀπαρνεῖσθαι* etc.

³ And cf. the fluctuation between *Ἀμπρακία* *Ἀμβρακία* in Attic inscriptions of iv/B.C., Meisterhans 77.

B > Π. **Ξ** has πορρά̃ (=βορρά̃) Jer. i. 14, Α προπληταις (=προβλήτες) 4 M. xiii. 6.

17. Φ > Π. **Ξ** has σπόνδυλος ἐκσπονδυλίζειν in 4 M. x. 8, xi. 18 (Ionic and in some κοινή writers, e.g. Strabo: Crönert 85): Α keeps the Attic form with σφ, and so all the uncials in Lev. v. 8. (Σπόγγος, σπυρίς, which show similar fluctuation, are absent from LXX.) Ἰωσήφ in Hellenized form appears in the uncials as Ἰώσηφος and Ἰώσηπος: the latter form has Ptolemaic support and was invariably used by the historian Josephus of himself and of the patriarch.

18. Π—Φ. Σκνίψ has cases σκνίφα σκνίφες in Ex. viii. 16 ff. in BA(F) (with variants σκνίκες and κνίφες F, σνίφαν Α), and the same forms appear as variants in Ψ civ. 31, W. xix. 10, where the B text has the more regular σκν(ε)ίπες, σκν(ε)ίπα. The two forms go back to iii/B.C. (ὑπόσκνιπος, ὑπόσκνιφος, Mayser 174).

In the case of φάτνη¹, φατνοῦν, φάτνωμα (which have preponderant authority) individual MSS exhibit a variety of spellings with transposition or loss of aspirate, transposition of the first two consonants, and substitution of μ for ν: (1) πάθνη J1. i. 17 **Ξ**. (2) πάθμη Job vi. 5 **Ξ**, xxxix. 9 **Ξ**. (3) ἐτάφνωσεν 3 K. vii. 40 Α. (4) πεφατμωμένα Ez. xli. 15 B, φατμώματα Am. viii. 3 B, Zeph. ii. 14 B. (5) πατμώματα Cant. i. 17 **Ξ**.

19. B and M. The labial and nasal are occasionally interchanged, mainly when flanked by vowels and in the neighbourhood of a liquid or another nasal. (1) Alteration of β to μ is seen in the reading of Α ἐφ' ἡμῶν in 2 M. iv. 12, a corruption of ἐφήβων which V reads (cf. v. 9 ἐφηβίαν): also in Σαναράσσαρος 1 Es. ii. 11 BA* (=Sheshbazzar), εὐσέμειαν (=εὐσέβειαν) 4 M. xv. 3 **Ξ**. Assimilation causes μόλιμος (=μόλιβος, μόλυβδος) in Jer. vi. 29 B, βόλιβον in Sir. xxii. 14 A². (2) The converse change is more frequent³. Τέρμινθος, apparently the oldest form for the turpentine tree (in LXX thus only in Gen. xiv. 6 E, xliii. 11 F), develops into τερέμινθος (B 5 out of 7 times, A 2/7), and thence to τερέβινθος read by all the uncials

¹ Thumb (*Hell.* 71) conjectures that πάθνη is an Ionism taken over by the κοινή. This is the form which has survived in modern Greek παχνί (=παθνίον) with Asiatic varieties παθενί πανθίν παθίμιν (ib. 81). LS suggest derivation from √ΠΑΤ (πατέομαι).

² LS quote περιβολιβῶσαι from a Rhodian Inscription.

³ Attic Inscriptions show βαρνάμενοι (=μαρν.) and fluctuation in Σερμυλλία (Σερβ.), Ἀδραμνηνός (Ἀδραβ.), Meist. 77. Ῥύβην=ρύμην is the only Ptolemaic example cited by Mayser 199. Γερβανικόν is attested in Rhodes and Asia Minor, Nachmanson 82. The proximity of ρ in all these examples is noticeable.

in Isaiah (i. 30, vi. 13), and four times elsewhere (by E, A, \aleph A). In the case of $\sigma\tau\acute{\iota}\mu\iota$, a pigment for the eyelids, and $\sigma\tau\iota\mu(\mu)\acute{\iota}\zeta\epsilon\iota\nu$, the forms with β receive slightly better support (cf. Lat. *stibium*): $\sigma\tau\acute{\iota}\beta\iota$ Jer. iv. 30 B \aleph ($\sigma\tau\acute{\iota}\mu\eta$ A, $\sigma\tau\acute{\epsilon}\iota\mu\iota$ Q), $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\iota\beta\acute{\iota}\zeta\omicron\nu$ Ez. xxiii. 40 BAQ, but $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\iota\mu\acute{\iota}\sigma\alpha\tau\omicron$ 4 K. ix. 30 B* (β in AB^{ab}). $\text{'}\text{Ανὰ βέσον}$ 1 K. vii. 12 A, $\omicron\acute{\iota}\kappa\omicron\upsilon\beta\acute{\epsilon}\nu\eta\nu$ Is. xiv. 26 \aleph , $\beta\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\eta$ (= $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\eta$) 4 M. x. 20 \aleph .

Π is converted to μ in $\mu\omicron\iota\mu\alpha\iota\nu\epsilon\varsigma$ (= $\pi\omicron\iota\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\epsilon\varsigma$) Jer. x. 21 A.

20. **The liquids.** In the vulgar language from the Hellenistic period down to modern Greek (which has e.g. $\acute{\alpha}\delta\epsilon\rho\phi\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ $\eta\rho\theta\alpha$ $\acute{\epsilon}\rho\pi\acute{\iota}\delta\alpha$) ρ replaces λ , especially before consonants: instances occur, also, of the reverse change in the $\kappa\omicron\iota\nu\acute{\eta}$ where no consonant follows¹. Two examples of the interchange appear to have become stereotyped: $\sigma\iota\kappa\nu\acute{\eta}\lambda\alpha\tau\omicron\nu$ "a cucumber-bed" (from $\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\alpha\acute{\upsilon}\nu\omega$ = "plant") becomes $\sigma\iota\kappa\nu\acute{\eta}\rho\alpha\tau\omicron\nu$ (so in the only LXX passages, Is. i. 8, Ep. Jer. 69 with variants with ν in the first syllable): conversely $\kappa\rho\acute{\iota}\beta\alpha\nu\omicron\varsigma$ (the Attic form according to Phrynichus), a small covered cooking-vessel, always appears as $\kappa\lambda\acute{\iota}\beta\alpha\nu\omicron\varsigma$ in LXX (as previously in Ionic, Hdt. ii. 92). The papyri support the LXX in these two instances (Mayser 188). In the following passages the interchange affects the meaning. In 1 Macc. the word $\phi\acute{\alpha}\lambda\alpha\gamma\acute{\epsilon}$ which should certainly be read in all five passages, in four of them has a v. l. $\phi\acute{\alpha}\rho\alpha\gamma\acute{\epsilon}$ in one or other of the uncials (vi. 35 A, where Swete retains $\phi\acute{\alpha}\rho$., 38 V, 45 A, x. 82 \aleph^* (V)). In the same book (1 M. ix. 42) the reading of \aleph $\acute{\epsilon}\iota\varsigma$ $\tau\acute{\omicron}$ $\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\omicron\varsigma$ $\tau\omicron\upsilon$ $\text{'}\text{Ιορδάνου}$ (cf. v. 45) must be preferred to $\acute{\epsilon}\iota\varsigma$ $\tau\acute{\omicron}$ $\acute{\omicron}\rho\omicron\varsigma$ of AV: the vulgar pronunciation and the influence of $\acute{\omicron}\rho\omicron\varsigma$ in $\nu\nu$. 38 and 40 have produced $\omicron\rho\omicron\varsigma$ out of $\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\omicron\varsigma$. In Sir. xxii. 18 the converse change has occurred: it is the $\chi\acute{\alpha}\rho\alpha\kappa\epsilon\varsigma$ (B \aleph) or "pales set on a high place" that cannot stand against the wind, not the $\chi\acute{\alpha}\lambda\iota\kappa\epsilon\varsigma$ (AC), "pebbles" or "rubble."

The MSS yield the following further examples: (1) $\Lambda > P$: $\omicron\acute{\iota}\nu\omicron\phi\rho\upsilon\gamma\acute{\epsilon}\iota$ Dt. xxi. 20 B, $\beta\epsilon\rho\tau\acute{\iota}\omega\nu$ Is. xvii. 3 \aleph^* , $\acute{\alpha}\rho\gamma\eta\rho\acute{\alpha}$ Jer. x. 19 \aleph^* , $\acute{\epsilon}\theta\rho\alpha\sigma\epsilon\nu$ Job xx. 19 A (= $\acute{\epsilon}\theta\lambda\alpha\sigma\epsilon\nu$ cett.), $\chi\alpha\rho\beta\acute{\alpha}\nu\eta$ Sir. xxiv. 15 A

¹ Mr W. E. Crum tells me that in several Sahidic sub-dialects the two consonants are confused.

and χαβράνη Ex. xxx. 34 A (for χαλβάνη = חַלְבָּנָה), Ἀμερσάρ Dan. θ i. 11 and 16 A (= חַמְלָר): (2) P > Δ: φαλέτρας Jer. xxviii. 11 B*, ἐσπέλας Is. xxi. 13 B*, κλιμάτων Ψ cxviii. 102 B*, Καλχαμύς I Es. i. 23 A (= חַלְחָמִים), φλουράν I M. xi. 66 A.

21. **The spirants σ ζ.** Z, which in classical times was probably pronounced like *zd*, in the Hellenistic period had the weaker sound of voiced *s* (as in 'those'), as is shown by the substitution of ζ (or σζ) for σ, especially before β and μ¹. B has ζμύρνα five times (Cant. iii. 6, iv. 6, 14, v. 13, Sir. xxiv. 15) and once ζσμαράγδου Sir. xxxv. 6: elsewhere all the uncials have σμύρνα, σμάραγδος. The same change appears in the form ζιβύνη, "a spear," attested by all the uncials in Is. ii. 4, Jer. vi. 23 (also Mic. iv. 3 A Q*, where it is a gloss from the Isaiah passage): Judith alone keeps σιβύνη, i. 15 B* B* (altered to ζιβ. in A and correctors of B and B): this foreign word of doubtful extraction appears outside the LXX in a variety of forms, συβίνη, σιγύνη etc., but it is clear that the older form had initial σ².

Attic ξύν for σύν survived after 400 B.C. only as a literary affectation and is unrepresented in LXX³. B writes ὠσμύλας for ὄσ σμίλαξ Na. i. 10.

22. **Insertion of Consonants.** A remarkable feature of the κοινή (or rather, excepting one instance, of local varieties of the κοινή) is the tendency to insert the nasal μ before a labial (β or π), especially when the labial is followed by another consonant, usually σ: in other words μψ replaces ψ.

23. One instance is distinguished from the rest by its greater frequency: it also appears to owe its origin, in part at least, to another cause. The use of λήμψομαι (for λήφομαι) together with cognate forms ἐλήμφθην, (ἀνά)λημψις, (ἀνα)-λημπτέος etc. became for a considerable period universal. The papyri and the later uncials enable us to distinguish three periods. (1) In the Ptolemaic age, from iii/ to i/B.C., both the classical λήφομαι and the newly-introduced λήμψομαι were

¹ Meisterhans 88 (Attic examples from 329 B.C.), Mayser 204, 209: the latter's suggestion that σζ in ἀνασζήτησας etc. is intended to mark off the syllables more clearly will not suit initial σζ in the above instance.

² Sturz *de dialecto Macedonica* 46 f.

³ ξυνωρίδος, written by a seventh century corrector of B in Is. xxi. 9, is the only trace.

employed, the former slightly preponderating¹. (2) Under the Empire, from i/A.D. until after iv/A.D., *λήμψομαι* and its kin are uncontested, having driven the classical forms off the field². (3) The reappearance of the latter in the uncials of the Byzantine epoch and in the correctors' revisions of the older uncials suggests that the *μ* forms again went out of use between vi/ and viii/A.D.³

Now the orthography attested in the three oldest LXX uncials is that of the second period, that is to say, the classical forms are practically absent. If, as is suggested by the Ptolemaic papyri, the autographs contained both *λήμψομαι* and *λήψομαι*, scribes of the Roman period have produced uniformity by writing the former throughout.

There are some 450 examples (including the compounds) where the *μ* forms occur in all three of the main uncials or in one or two of them. On the other hand, examples of forms like *λήψομαι* in the original script of B, *Σ* and A do not amount to a dozen in all: B has 3, one doubtful (Mic. vi. 16, Is. ii. 4^{vid}, Jer. xxxi. 7), *Σ* has 3, one doubtful (Zech. xi. 7, Is. x. 29^{fort}, Jer. xli. 3), A 5 (Jd. vii. 5 *λήψη* [read *λάψη* and contrast *λήμψη* ib.], 1 K. xxv. 11, Jer. xli. 3, Ez. xlv. 18, Sir. iii. 24: in 2 M. v. 20 *καταληφθείς* is probably a case of itacism = *-λιφθείς*)⁴. The classical forms become more frequent in later MSS and corrections of MSS⁵, occurring sporadically in C (v/A.D.), T (vii/A.D.) and Γ (viii/ix/A.D.), constantly in Q* (vi/A.D.) in Min. Proph. and Isaiah (in Jer., except xxxi. 1, 41, and in Ez. they are due to correctors), always in Cod. 87 of Daniel (ix/A.D.), and nearly always in V (viii/ix/) and B^b (probably xiv/A.D.).

¹ Mayser 194 f.

² Crönert 66 asserts "nullum reperiri in Berolinensium corpore exemplum nasali carens." The huge Berlin collection consists mainly of papyri from i/ to iv/A.D.: I have noted one example wanting the nasal, BU 1060. 30 *προσδιαλη|φθέντος* (14 B.C.): J. H. Moulton (*CR* xv. 34) adds one instance of ii/A.D. where the *μ* has been afterwards written above the line. The only other examples dated A.D. which I have noted are BM ii. 276. 4 *προσειλ|ήφθαι* (15 A.D.), OP iv. 724. 8 f. *λήψομαι, λήψη* (155 A.D.). *Συνλήβδην* FP 21. 7 (134 A.D.) is differentiated by the *δ* following the labial.

³ So Crönert 67, who fixes the date of their disappearance from the living language at about the end of viii/A.D.

⁴ F (iv/v/A.D.) has none (always *λήμψομαι* etc.).

⁵ Cf. Gregory *Prol.* 72 for a similar distinction in the MSS of the N.T.

24. Apart from these forms from λαμβάνειν the LXX contains only four instances of words showing insertion of μ before ψ , all in Cod. A, viz. λάμψασιν (for λάψασιν) Jd. vii. 7, καμψάκης "a flask," 3 K. xvii. 12, xix. 6 (from κάπτω, cf. Lat. *carpsa*: elsewhere A unites with B (κ) in writing καψ.), ἀντάμιψιν (= ἀντάμειψιν) Ψ cxviii. 112, ἀνακύψαι Job x. 15.

25. The origin of this inserted nasal has not yet been finally decided: Thumb (*Hell.* 136) thinks it unnecessary to assume a uniform explanation for all the instances. Λήμψομαι may be a mixture or compromise between Attic λήψομαι and Ionic λάμψομαι¹ (which retained both the α and μ of the present stem) or it may be an independent formation due to the same phonetic law which produced the other nasalised κοινή forms. These other forms (συμφέλιον etc.) are specially characteristic of parts of Asia Minor (Καμπαδοκία, Παμφλαγόνες are attested) and Dieterich (*Untersuch.* 92 ff.) traces their origin to that region. Egypt, however, yields examples other than λήμψομαι, and Thumb (*op. cit.*) suspects the influence of Egyptian pronunciation: the four examples in the preceding section which are peculiar to A may be taken as supporting the Egyptian origin of that MS.

It should be added that the older Attic, like the LXX, shows fluctuation in the use of the nasal in πί(μ)πλημι, πί(μ)-πρημι, and in some proper names (Τλη(μ)πόλεμος etc., Meist. 84).

26. The combination $\mu\psi$ recurs in another instance, where the ϕ , not the m , is the intruder, viz. in the name Σαμψών (= שמש), which is always so written in Judges (B and A texts)².

¹ The Ionic form occurs once in a papyrus of c. 250 B.C. παραλάμψεσθαι (Mayser 195), in the LXX in Job θ. xxvii. 21 C ἀναλάμψεται δὲ αὐτὸν καύσων. It is noticeable that the Hellenistic -λιμπάνω for -λείπω (§ 19, 3) appears to be of Ionic origin (Hippocrates).

² Schmiedel (W.-S. 64) compares Lat. *sumo sumpsi*.

27. As euphony requires the insertion of π between μ and σ , so between μ and ρ there is a tendency to insert another labial, β (cf. $\mu\epsilon\sigma\eta\mu\beta\rho\acute{\iota}\alpha = \mu\epsilon\sigma\eta\mu\epsilon\rho\acute{\iota}\alpha$). Μαμβρη (ממרה) is written by the uncials in Genesis, Ζαμβρ(ε)ί renders both זמרי and עמרי: in other names there is fluctuation, as between Ἀμβράμ (-άν) and Ἀμράμ (עמרם)¹.

Ezra (עזרא) in LXX becomes Ἐσρας (Ἐσρά) in B, Ἐζρας (Ἐζρά) in A, Ἐσδρας (Ἐσδρά) in \aleph^2 . Probably the δ in the last form, familiarised by its adoption in our Apocrypha, is euphonic, like the β in Μαμβρη : but it is conceivable that $\sigma\delta$ is used to represent Heb. ז³ with a reminiscence of the old pronunciation of ζ ($z\acute{a}$), see 21 above.

\aleph inserts a nasal before δ in J1. i. 6 $\delta\upsilon\delta\omicron\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma = \delta\delta.$, Ψ cxxxix. 2 $\acute{\alpha}\nu\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\omicron\nu = \acute{\alpha}\delta$.

28. **Omission of Consonants.** Under this head we have to deal with the omission of consonants, γ in particular, (1) between vowels, (2) in other positions, and we are brought into contact with some peculiarities of Greek as pronounced by Egyptians.

29. The curious phenomenon of the omission of *intervocalic* γ suggests that the guttural, in this position at least, was pronounced as a spirant, with the sound of y or (g) h^4 .

¹ The nasal and liquid are sometimes separated by α : N. xxvi. 20 B Σαμαράμ Σαμαραβέλ , 1 Ch. xxvii. 18 A Ἀμαρί .

² Ἐσδρας in B in the subscriptions to 1 and 2 Esdras, which are therefore later than the books themselves: also once in the body of the work, 1 Es. viii. 19.

³ Cf. Ἐσδρ(ε)ί BA, Ἐσδρεικάν 1 Ch. ix. 44 B, Ἐσδρήλ B \aleph Q, Ἐσδρ(α)ηλών B \aleph A (= יֵזְרְעֵאל Jezreel), in all of which $\sigma\delta$ corresponds to ז. On the other hand in 4 K. xix. 37 it answers to δ : Ἐσδράχ B = Ἐσθράχ A = MT נֶסְרִי.

⁴ As in modern Greek: Thumb *Handbuch* 1. Conversely in the papyri (Mayser 167 f.) it is occasionally *inserted* between vowels, seemingly to avoid hiatus: $\upsilon\gamma\iota(\gamma)\alpha\iota\nu\omega$, $\kappa\lambda\acute{\alpha}(\gamma)\omega = \kappa\lambda\alpha\iota\omega$, $\acute{\alpha}\rho\chi\iota(\gamma)\epsilon\rho\epsilon\upsilon\varsigma$ etc. In papyri of iii/ and ii/B.C. an ι is interpolated for the same purpose between the vowels \omicron and η : $\beta\omicron(\iota)\eta\theta\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu$, $\delta\gamma\delta\omicron(\iota)\acute{\eta}\kappa\omicron\nu\tau\alpha$ (Mayser 110).

In the case of one word, ὀλί(γ)ος, the omission of γ in writing began c. 300 B.C. and spread over a wide area in the Greek-speaking world¹. Apart from this and one or two other words the usage was apparently restricted to Egypt².

The uncials B, Ⲛ and A always write ὀλίγος, but in two derivatives—ὀλιγοῦν (a Hellenistic creation, perhaps coined by the translators)³ and ὀλιγοστός—the γ is omitted, four times in all, by the original scribe of B: Jd. x. 16 ὠλιώθη, 4 K. iv. 3 ὀλιώσης, 2 Es. xix. 32 ὀλιωθήτω ("B^{vid}"), Is. xli. 14 ὀλιοστός⁴.

Ἀγ(ε)ίωχα⁵ (so constantly in the uncials, see § 16, 7: ἀγήοχα usually in Hellenistic writers), the perfect of ἄγω (condemned by Phrynichus, who prescribes ἦχα), is probably another instance of omission of "spirantic" γ⁶; ἀγήοχα appears in Inscriptions.

30. The omission of intervocalic γ in other instances, usually between εϐ, αϐ and a long vowel, appears to be a peculiarity of Egypt during the Roman period: it is unknown to the Ptolemaic papyri. In the LXX it is almost confined to one section of Ⲛ (Prophets: once in Proverbs), and the

¹ Meisterhans 75 (Attic Inscr. show ὀλιος διαρχία ὀλιωρέω: also Φιαλεύς=Φιγ.): Mayser 163 f.: Schweizer 108 (who mentions as places, other than Egypt, where ὀλιος is found Boeotia, Arcadia, Tarentum, the Tauric Chersonese, Imbros, Pamphylia and the extreme East of the Empire).

² Thumb, *Hell.* 134 f., distinguishes two groups: (1) the older forms attested outside Egypt viz. ὀλιος Φιάλευς (to which should be added Boeot. ἰών=έγώ and perhaps ἀγήοχα pf. of ἄγω), (2) the 'Egyptian' forms φεύω=φεύγω etc. In the latter he traces the native's difficulty in pronouncing γ, which in other instances produced in Egyptian Greek the alteration of γ to κ (see § 7, 2 ff. above). In the earlier group it is curious to note that (adopting the LXX form ἀγίοχα) the lost γ was in each case preceded by ι.

³ The verb is confined in LXX to a late group of books.

⁴ As against these four passages there are eight and 18 respectively where ὀλιγοῦν ὀλιγοστός are written by all the uncials. Aquila is cited as writing ὠλιώθησαν in Jer. xiv. 2.

⁵ The papyri have (as Dr J. H. Moulton informs me) ἀγήοχα HP 34 (iii/B.C.), ἀγέιοχα Teb. 19 (ii/B.C.), ἀγέοχα Teb. 124 (ii/B.C.) and ἀγέωχα (ii)—i/B.C.).

⁶ The omission has been otherwise explained as due to dissimilation.

Prophetical portion of that MS or of a parent MS was therefore, presumably, written by an Egyptian scribe.

The examples are as follows :—

Φεύειν in **Σ** occurs in Is. x. 18, xliii. 14, xvi. 3, xxii. 3, xxxi. 9, xliii. 14, Jer. xxvii. 28, xxxi. 44, xlv. 19, Jon. i. 3 (φουῖν = φυ[γε]ῖν), Na. ii. 9 (φθυῖτες *sic*), Prov. xii. 13 (ἐκφεύει). In all cases, except Jer. xlv. 19 πεφευότων, the lost γ is followed by a long vowel. The γ is written where a short vowel follows (φεύγετε -έτω Jer. iv. 6, xxvi. 6, xxviii. 6, xxx. 8, xxxi. 6), less frequently before a long vowel. B and A have no examples of loss of γ in this word.

Κραυή for κραυγή is consistently written by the first hand of **Σ** in the Prophetical books, 17 times including Jer. xxxii. 22 καυῆς: the only exceptions (all in 'Jer. a') are Jer. iv. 19 where the MS has κραγῆν and viii. 19, xviii. 22, xx. 16 where it has the usual form. On the other hand κραυγή is always written by this MS in the historical and literary books (14 examples between 2 Es. and Judith). B writes κραυή in Is. xxx. 19 (with **Σ**) and Ez. xxi. 22.

Ζεύη for ζεύγη Is. v. 10 **Σ***.

Ἐξερενόμενα for -ερευγ. is written by A in Ψ cxliii. 13, and the same MS in W. xix. 10 has the aorist ἐξηρεύσατο formed as from ἐξερεύεσθαι. (**Σ** keeps γ in this word, which however is not found in the Prophetical portion.)

(Ἀνείγνωσκον Job xxxi. 36 A, cf. 32 below.)

Ἀνοίει for ἀνοίγει Is. l. 5 **Σ***.

Λεῖ for λέγει Zechar. ii. 8 **Σ*** (cf. mod. Greek λέει).

The weak pronunciation of intervocalic γ occasionally produces its *insertion* in the wrong place¹. **Σ** writes λέγοντες for λέοντες Jer. ii. 15: hence too the mistaken reading attested by BNA in Est. vii. 3 ὁ λόγος μου for ὁ λαός μου (יְמִי).

31. While γ is the consonant most frequently omitted between vowels, there are certain others which are liable to omission in a similar position. These are κ (χ), τ, δ, λ, σ (ρ, ν). Most of the instances occur again in the Prophetical portion of Cod. **Σ** and doubtless reproduce the Egyptian pronunciation. As a contribution to the study of Graeco-Egyptian phonetics and as bearing on the history of the uncials, it may be useful to collect them here.

¹ Cf. papyri examples in note 4 on p. 111.

Examples of omission of intervocalic consonants other than γ.

κ. **Σ** has πρωτότα (= -τοκα) Ψ cxxxiv. 8. Cf. (? from haplogy) διαθης = διαθήκης Zech. ix. 11, διος (= δίκαιος) 2 Es. xix. 33.

χ. B has ἀπέεσθε (= ἀπέχ.) Mal. iii. 7. Cf. the variants ψυχαί ψύαι ψόαι in Ψ xxxvii. 8, and ἐξεαν = ἐξέχεαν Dt. xxi. 7 F.

τ. **Σ** has ἀποσταε (= ἀποστάται) Is. xxx. 1, σίος (= σίτος) Hg. i. 11, καάλοιποι (= κατ.) Zech. xiv. 2, συνεελέσθησαν (= -ετελ.) Job i. 5. B has a parallel to the last in ἀποελεσθῆναι 1 Es. v. 70: cf. Is. ii. 13 μεώρων B = μετεώρων. A has τοῦο (= τοῦτο) Ex. ix. 5.

δ. **Σ** has παῖα (= παῖδα) Is. xxvi. 16, ὕωρ xlvi. 21, Ἰουμέα (= Ἰδουμαία) Jer. xxix. 8. A likewise has Ἰουμαίας Lam. iv. 21. (Conversely, as γ is inserted in ὑγιγαίνω etc. of the papyri, so is δ in παραδέων = πράεων Is. xxvi. 6 **Σ**.)

λ. **Σ** has μέεσιν = μέλεσιν Job ix. 28, θά|ασσαν Jer. xxviii. 36, βασιέως xxxiv. 9, cf. βασια = βασιλέα Jon. iii. 6. Similarly A has βασι|ως = -σιλέως 2 K. xv. 3 and καταβάω = -βάλω Ez. xxix. 5: V has ἀντιπάους = -πάλους 3 M. i. 5: B πουνπειρία (= πολυπ.) Sir. xxv. 6.

σ. **Σ** has ἐποίη = -ησε Is. xii. 5 (cf. ποιηες = ποιῆσαι Jer. vi. 25 B^{SA}), κιθάριον = -ισον xxiii. 16, κρίν = κρίσιν xlii. 3, πληῖον (= πλησ.) Jer. xxii. 13, ὀλιγώεις (= -ώσεις) Hb. iii. 12. B has ἐπιλεύεσθαι = ἐπελεύσεσθαι 1 Es. iv. 49 (in the same section which has the omission of τ noted above) and κριν = κρίσιν Is. i. 17. A has θραύ = θρασύ N. xiii. 29, σύνεις = σύνεσις Is. xlvii. 10 (cf. συν|εις Ψ xxxi. 9 U).

ρ. A has μιός for μερός 2 M. iv. 19.

μ and ν. **Σ** has μεγαρηνόσης (= -μεγαλορη.) Ob. 12, ἐσφραγισ- μέου Is. xxix. 11.

32. Of omission of a consonant *in another position than between vowels* there are two examples which were universally adopted. The second γ in γίγνομαι, γινώσκω ceased to be written after c. 300 B.C.¹: vulgar Attic, as attested by vase inscriptions, had led the way². Γ(ε)ίνομαι γ(ε)ινώσκω are all but universal in the LXX uncials as in the papyri. The classical spelling was revived by some of the Atticists.

Γίγνομαι in the leading uncials is confined to the A text of 1 and 2 Esdras, Job xl. 27 A, and to a unique example in B (1 Es. vi. 33). A has it five times in 1 Esdras (from v. 43

¹ Meisterhans 75, Mayser 164 f. The latter compares (g)natus, (g)nosco, and assumes an intermediate stage when -γν- was written -νν-.

² Thumb *Hell.* 207.

παραγίν. to viii. 90 ἡγνέσθω sic, clearly a corruption of ΓΙ to Η: in i. 30, iv. 16, vi. 33. vii. 3 γιν.) and nine times in 2 Esdras (έγιν. only in xv. 18 with γιν. ib.). It appears that among the ancestors of A was a small volume comprising 1 and 2 Esdras, written by an Atticizing scribe probably after ii/A.D.

Γιγνώσκω appears sporadically as a v.l. of B, **Σ**, A in a wider circle of books: 1 Ch. xxviii. 9 B: 1 Es. ix. 41 A: Est. iv. 11 A, C 5 A, vi. 1 A: Job? xxxi. 36 A (ANEEIT. for ANETIT. cf. 30 above), xxxvi. 5 B^Σ: Tob. v. 14 A, vii. 4 A bis: Jer. xliii. 13 A: Dan. Θ i. 4 B: 1 M. v. 14 **Σ**.

33. Other examples of omission by the original scribes of the uncials of consonants in positions other than intervocalic have their interest in the history of phonetics. They are not to be treated as mere blunders. Here, as in the cases of omission of intervocalic consonants, **Σ** again affords the majority of the instances, but there are not a few in the other MSS, and we cannot be so confident in all cases as to their "Egyptian" origin. The omitted consonants are partly the same as in the former case, partly different: omission of ρ, which does not occur between vowels, is specially common here.

Omission of gutturals.

γ. The γ in the nom. of nouns ending in -γέ gen. -γγος is sometimes dropped, on the analogy, it would seem, of e.g. μάστιξ -ιγος. Φάραξ is written by **Σ** in (Zech. xiv. 5 παράξ), Is. lvii. 5, Jer. vii. 32, by Q in Is. lxv. 10, λάρυξ by C in Job Θ xxxiv. 3. (Conversely μάστιγξ appears in 3 K. xii. 24 r B: 2 Ch. x. 11 B, 14 B: Sir. xxiii. 11 **Σ**.) Similar omission before ξ (κ) is seen in ἐλέξει Is. xi. 3 **Σ**, ἀνεξέλεκτος Prov. x. 17 B.

Elsewhere omission takes place in the proximity of ρ or a nasal. In **Σ**: ὁρ[γ]ῆς¹ Jer. xxvii. 13, κρεά[γ]ρας lii. 18, κατα-νένυ[γ]μαι Is. vi. 5, δή[γ]ματα W. xvi. 9, εἰ[γ]νω Zeph. iii. 5. In A: τελειουορ[γ]εῖ Prov. xix. 4.

κ. In **Σ**: εἰ[κ]στασις Zech. xiv. 13, εἰ[κ]φεύξεσθαι Est. E 4. In B: διε[κ]βολῇ Ez. xlvii. 11, ἐκλε[κ]τοί 1 Ch. vii. 40: cf. πρωτοτο[κο]ν² Ex. xi. 5, ἀ[κ]καθαρτος Lev. xv. 11. In A: σ[κ]νίφαν Ex. viii. 18, cf. κατα[κ]λύπτων Lev. iv. 8. In F cf. συμβολο[κο]πῶν Dt. xxi. 20.

¹ The omitted consonant is inserted in square brackets throughout this section.

² This and some of the following examples may be merely cases of haplogy.

χ. In **Σ**: ἐτέ[χ]θησαν 1 Ch. xiv. 3. In C cf. ψυ[χη]σου Sir. xxx. 39.

34. *Omission of dentals.*

Two words uniformly appear without the dental throughout the LXX. ἄρκος replaces ἄρκτος and the older (Epic) μόλιβος (or μόλυβος Ez. xxvii. 12 BAQ, Zech. v. 7 **Σ**) is used to the exclusion of μόλυβδος¹.

τ is omitted in Αἴγυπ[τ]ος in the **Σ** text of Jer. xxvi. 17, xlix. 14, li. 30 and in ἔστ[τ]ιν Is. xliii. 11, 13 **Σ** (elsewhere the σ is lost, see below). B has τέταρ[τ]ον Ez. v. 12. A has δακ[τ]ύλω Lev. xvi. 14, σκῆπ[τ]ρον Ep. Jer. 13 (cf. δευ[τε]ρα R. i. 4).

δ disappears after β (as in μόλυβ[δ]ος) in ῥάβ[δ]ον Zech. viii. 4 **Σ**. Cf. in F δω[δε]κα Gen. xlv. 32, εἰ[δε]ται Ex. xii. 45, [δα]-μάλεως N. xix. 9: and in D [δι]δωμι Gen. xlviii. 22.

θ is dropped after the other aspirated letters χ (κ) φ. **Σ** has ἐκ[θ]λίψω Is. xxix. 2, ἀπεκαλύφ[θ]η liii. 1, αὐτόχ[θ]ων Jer. xiv. 8. A writes κατεφ[θ]είρετο 2 Ch. xxvii. 2. The omission in the case of ἐχ[θ]ρός seems to go back to an early copy of the Greek Lamentations: Lam. i. 9 **Σ**, ii. 3 B, i. 7 A: A has this spelling (ἐχραν) also in Mic. ii. 8, F in N. xxxv. 20, Q in Ez. xxxv. 5.

35. *Omission of liquids.*

λ. **Σ** omits (in proximity of κ and β): ἐσκ[λ]ήρυνas Is. lxiii. 17, cf. σκ[λ]ηροκαρδίαν Jer. iv. 4, ἐπεκ[λ]ήθη xli. 15, εἰ[λ]κον 4 M. xi. 9: βιβ[λ]ίφ Jer. xxviii. 60, ἐκβ[λ]ύζωσιν Prov. iii. 10. A has ἐξῆ[λ]θες Ex. xxiii. 15, πολυοχ[λ]ίας Job xxxix. 7, F has ἀδε[λ]φῶ Lev. xxi. 2.

ρ. Omission is frequent especially after the dentals τ (στ) δ θ (ρθ). **Σ** has γαστ[ρ]ί Is. xl. 11, (ἐπι)στ[ρ]έψει etc. Jer. ii. 24, xviii. 20, xx. 16, ἄστ[ρ]ων ib. xxviii. 9, ἀροτ[ρ]ιαθήσεται xxxiii. 18, ἐπαρυστ[ρ]ιδ(ες) Zech. iv. 2 (with A), 12: κέδ[ρ]ου Is. xxxvii. 24, σφόδ[ρ]α Jer. ii. 10, Zech. ix. 9, τετράδ[ρ]αχμον Job xlii. 11: ἄνθ[ρ]ωπος Is. vi. 5, ἐχθ[ρ]ός Jer. xx. 5. Loss of the second ρ in ὀρθ[ρ]ος ὀρθ[ρ]ίζεν is shared by **Σ** with the other uncials: so **Σ** in Jer. vii. 25, xxv. 4, xxxiii. 5, xxxix. 33, xlii. 14, li. 4, Prov. vii. 18, xxiii. 35: B in Ex. ix. 13, Hos. xi. 1: A in Gen. xix. 2, Ex. xxxiv. 4: C in Sir. iv. 12. **Σ** has further μικ[ρ]ός Is. xxii. 5, Jer. xlix. 8, σά[ρ]ξ Is. xlix. 26, κατὰ[ρ]ξει etc. Jl. ii. 17, Zech. vi. 13, ix. 10, β[ρ]ούχος Jl. i. 4, Na. iii. 15, φ[ρ]ύγαμα Jer. xii. 5, σκο[ρ]πίου 4 M. xi. 10. B has also πὰτ[ρ]αρχον Is. xxxvii. 38, μέτ[ρ]ου Ez. xlii. 17, τ[ρ]αχεία Sir. vi. 20, ἄνδ[ρ]ες 1 K. xxix. 2, σφόδ[ρ]α 2 Es. xxiii. 8. A (besides ἐπαρυστίδες, above) has ἐρυθ[ρ]ᾶ ἡρυθ[ρ]ο-δανωμένα Ex. xv. 4, xxxix. 21, Ψ cv. 7, ἔξαρθ[ρ]ος 4 M. ix. 13, κ[ρ]αίγρας Ex. xxxviii. 23, N. iv. 14, Jer. lii. 18. F has μίτ[ρ]αν Lev. viii. 9, Q στ[ρ]ουθία Jer. viii. 7 and C κατασφ[ρ]αγίζει Job xxxvii. 7.

¹ Cod. A writes μόλιβδος in Ezekiel.

36. *Omission of σ* occurs most often before τ and π. **Σ** has γα[σ]τρί Is. xxvi. 18, ἔ[σ]τιν Is. xxvii. 9, xxxi. 3, Zech. i. 9, ἄγρω[σ]τις Is. xxxvii. 27, ἀκου[σ]τήν Is. xxx. 30, ἰα[σ]πιν Is. liv. 12, διε[σ]παρμένους lvi. 8, μό[σ]χον lxi. 3, ἔκα[σ]τος Jer. xvi. 12, xxviii. 6, νεανί[σ]κοι ib. xxx. 15, ἐπι[σ]τάτην xxxvi. 26, χρη[σ]τός xl. 11. The omission of σ in the verb ἐκ[σ]πᾶν is shared by **Σ** with A: ἐκ[σ]πασθῆναι Hb. ii. 9 **Σ**A, ἐκ[σ]πάσατε Zech. xiii. 7 **Σ**, so (in A) Am. ix. 15, Ψ xxi. 10 (ARU), xxiv. 15 and (in R) Ψ cxxviii. 6. A has also παιδί[σ]και Gen. xii. 16, ἐξόπι[σ]θεν (Epic) 4 K. xvii. 21, ἀπε[σ]χίσθη 2 Ch. xxvi. 21, ἐ[σ]φραγίσθη Est. viii. 10: [σ]τέγος Ep. Jer. 10 AQ has classical authority. B has προσοχθί[σ]ματι 4 K. xxiii. 13, ἀπε[σ]χίσθη 2 Ch. xxvi. 21 (with A). E has ἐνυπνιά[σ]θη Gen. xli. 5: F ἰ[σ]χνόφωνος Ex. iv. 10, ἐπι[σ]παστρον Ex. xxvi. 36, ἐνδο[σ]θίων Lev. viii. 16. V has [σ]κῦλα 1 M. v. 51.

Less frequent is *omission of labials* (**Σ** has παρεμ[β]ολῆς Is. xxi. 8, ὑπερ[β]ήσετε Jer. v. 22, ἄμ[π]ελον Is. xvi. 9) and of *nasals*: ν is dropped by **Σ** in ἀναγ[ν]ώση Jer. xxviii. 61, στρωμ[ν]ή Job xli. 21, by B in ἐ[ν]στάντος 1 Es. v. 46 (with A), ἄκα[ν]θαί Is. v. 6 (with Q), βροφ[ν]ῆς Is. xxix. 6, ποίμ[ν]ιον Jer. xiii. 17, by Q in Ez. xlii. 20 πε[ν]τακοσίων.

37. **Single and double consonants.** Doubled consonants in Attic Greek owe their origin to a fulness of pronunciation given to some of them, particularly to liquids and nasals¹. From the Hellenistic period onwards (in Egypt from about 200 B.C.) the tendency has been in the direction of simplification, and in modern Greek, with the exception of certain districts of Asia and the islands, the single consonant has prevailed². This phenomenon, together with the less frequent doubling of simple vowels, appears to have arisen from a shifting of the dividing-line between the syllables. *Αλ|λος became α̃λλος and so α̃λος: reversely the closing of the open syllable in e.g. νῆ|σος produced νῆσ|σος. In the LXX uncials the Attic forms are usual, with some exceptions in Cod. **Σ** and in the case of ρρ (ρ), where there was fluctuation even in the Attic period.

¹ In Homer an initial λ lengthened a preceding vowel (πολλὰ λισσομένη Il. ε. 358).

² Thumb *Hell.* 20 ff. From the diversity of practice in the modern dialects he infers the existence of "geminierende und nichtgeminierende Koiné-Mundarten."

38. The two following examples do not come under the head of simplification.

Καταράκτης is always written with single *ρ* in the uncials in accordance with the *κοινή* derivation¹ of the word from *κατ-αράσσειν* (not *καταρραγῆναι*).

Γένημα (unrecorded in LS ed. 8) is a new *κοινή* formation from *γίνομαι* = "produce of the earth," "fruit," and is carefully distinguished from *γέννημα*, "offspring" (from *γεννάω*)².

Γένημα (with *πρωτογένημα*) is common in LXX, always being used of the fruits of the ground except in 1 Macc. (i. 38, iii. 45) where it is applied to Jerusalem's offspring. *Γέννημα* appears in Jd. i. 10 BA (= "descendant"), Sir. x. 18 (*γεννήμασιν γυναικῶν*): both books use *γένημα* = "produce" elsewhere. In three passages there are variants, but the difference in the spelling imports a different meaning. (a) Gen. xlix. 21 *Νεφθαλεί, στέλεχος ἀναιμένον, ἐπιτιδοὺς ἐν τῷ γενήματι* (BDF) *κάλλος*. The comparison to a tree fixes the spelling: *γεννήματι* of A drops the metaphor. (b) Job θ xxxix. 4 (of the wild goats) *ἀπορρήξουσιν τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν, πληθυνθήσονται ἐν γενήματι* (B⁸), i.e. "they will multiply among the fruits of the field," RV "in the open field" (בבר): *γεννήματι* of A gives בן its more familiar Aramaic meaning "son" i.e. "they will abound in offspring." (c) W. xvi. 19. The flame that plagued the Egyptians burnt more fiercely *ἵνα ἀδίκου γῆς γενήματα* (BC) *διαφθείρη*. The contrast with the "angel's food" in the next verse shows that the reference is to the destruction of the "herb of the field" and the "tree of the field" (Ex. ix. 25): *γεννήματα* of ⁸A refers to the Egyptians, who themselves were struck by the hail (ibid.).

39. PP and P. The Attic rule was (to quote Blass) that "*ρ*, if it passes from the beginning to the middle of a word (through inflexion or composition), preserves the stronger pronunciation of the initial letter by becoming doubled." But exceptions are found in Attic Inscriptions from v/B.C.³

In the LXX *ρρ* is usual in the simple verbs: *ρ* is fairly frequent in the compounds. The same distinction is found in the Ptolemaic papyri.

¹ Strabo 667 (xiv. 4).

² Cf. Deissmann *BS* 109 f., 184, Mayser 214.

³ Meisterhans 95. Cf. Mayser 212 f.

A distinction is also observable between groups of books. In general it may be said that, while in certain verbs $\rho\rho$ is attested throughout, in others it is characteristic of the Pentateuch and some literary books, while ρ appears in the later historical books, in Psalms, in Jeremiah and Minor Prophets (in B Σ) and in Theodotion.

$\text{Ἄρρωστος} -\epsilon\iota\nu -\iota\alpha -\eta\mu\alpha$ but $\epsilon\ddot{\upsilon}\rho\omega\sigma\tau\omicron\varsigma$, as in Attic, are constant in LXX. So is $\epsilon\rho\rho\acute{\epsilon}\theta\eta\nu$ (five times: Jon. iii. 7 $\epsilon\rho\acute{\epsilon}\theta\eta$ Σ). Ῥέω has $\rho\rho$ in the augmented tenses, but $\epsilon\ddot{\xi}\epsilon\rho\acute{\upsilon}\eta\mu\epsilon\nu$ Is. lxiv. 6 B Σ AQ, $\epsilon\ddot{\xi}\epsilon\rho\acute{\upsilon}\eta\sigma\alpha\nu$ 1 M. ix. 6 A Σ V ($\epsilon\rho\acute{\upsilon}\eta\sigma\alpha\nu$ Ψ lxxvii. 20 T). Ἐρρηξα ἑρράγην etc. (including compounds) are usual: ρ in the simple verb appears once only in the B text (2 Es. xix. 11), in composition it is strongly supported in Prov. xxvii. 9 $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\rho\acute{\eta}\gamma\gamma\upsilon\tau\alpha\iota$ B Σ C and is read by B Σ in Jl. ii. 13, Na. i. 13, by B in 4 K. viii. 12, by Σ in Is. and Jer., by A in 1 K. xxviii. 17, 2 M. iv. 38. $\text{Ἐρρίζωκα} -\sigma\alpha$ in Sirach: elsewhere ($\epsilon\ddot{\xi}$) $\epsilon\rho\acute{\iota}\zeta\omega\sigma\alpha$ etc. Ἐρριψα ἔρριμμαι etc. are usual, but $\xi\rho(\epsilon)\nu\psi\alpha$ and other forms with ρ are uncontested in Dan. Θ (viii. 7, 12) and (in composition) in Job Θ xxvii. 22 and are strongly supported (usually by B Σ) in Jer. and Minor Prophets: in the compounds ρ is more common than $\rho\rho$. The perf. pass. loses the second medial ρ in Jer. xiv. 16 B, Bar. ii. 25 BAQ, while it sometimes takes on an initial ρ ($\acute{\rho}\epsilon\rho\iota\mu\mu\alpha\iota$): Jd. iv. 22 B, xv. 15 B, Tob. i. 17 B ($\epsilon\rho\iota\mu\mu$. A), Jdth. vi. 13 A ($\epsilon\rho\iota\mu\mu$. B), Jer. xliii. 30 A ($\epsilon\rho\iota\mu\mu$. B Σ Q). Ῥύεσθαι has $\rho\rho$ in the augmented tenses in the Pentateuch (Exodus five times: v. 23 $\epsilon\rho\acute{\upsilon}\sigma\omega$ AF), but $\epsilon\rho\acute{\upsilon}\sigma\alpha\sigma\theta\epsilon$ Jos. xxii. 31 BA: in the subsequent books the MSS fluctuate between the two forms.

Ἀραβῶν seems to have been the older Hellenized form of ערבון and is so written by all MSS in the three passages of Genesis where it occurs (Gen. xxxviii. 17 f., 20)¹.

40. Weakening of $\rho\rho$ to ρ in words other than verbs and of $\lambda\lambda$ to λ is mainly confined to Σ : C and V have examples of σ for $\sigma\sigma$.

Σ in the Prophets has $\pi\acute{o}\rho\omega$ and $\pi\acute{o}\rho\omega\theta\epsilon\nu$ (Is. x. 3, xxii. 3, xxix. 13, xlv. 11: Jer. v. 15, xxxviii. 3), $\beta\omicron\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu$ for $\beta\omicron\rho\rho$. Is. xlix. 12 (so in a papyrus of i/B.C., the only Ptolemaic example quoted by Mayser of this form of simplification), $\pi\upsilon\rho\acute{o}\varsigma$ for $\pi\upsilon\rho\rho\acute{o}\varsigma$ Zech. i. 8, vi. 2 (with A).

Weakening of $\lambda\lambda$ to λ (in papyri from ii/B.C., especially in $\acute{\alpha}\lambda[\lambda]\omicron\varsigma$ and derivatives) occurs in $\pi\alpha\rho\alpha\lambda\acute{\alpha}\sigma\sigma\omicron\nu$ Est. B 5 B*,

¹ So in a papyrus of iii/B.C. Papyri of later centuries write $\acute{\alpha}\rho\alpha\beta\acute{\omega}\nu$ almost as often as $\acute{\alpha}\rho\rho$:- Mayser 40, J. H. Moulton CR xv. 33 b and Prol. 45, Deissmann BS 183 f.

διαλάσσ. W. xix. 18 **Σ**, μεταλάσσ. 2 M. vii. 14 V, εὐκατάλακτον 3 M. v. 13 AV, cf. μεταλλευομένη W. xvi. 25 A. **Σ** has also ἀγαλίαμα Is. xvi. 10, li. 3, lxxv. 18, ἀγαλιᾶσθαι xxix. 19, στραγαλία lviii. 6, μέλων (=μέλλ.) lix. 5, ἀλά 4 M. iii. 1, βαλάντιον Tob. viii. 2 (elsewhere in LXX. correctly βαλλάντιον).

The single μ in ἀπέρριμαι Ψ xxx. 23 B***Σ***U (so ἔρριμαι in a papyrus of iii/B.C., Mayser 214) seems due to the presence of another double consonant (elsewhere ἔριμαι, above). **Σ*** has ἄμον Jer. v. 22.

Cod. V writes δυσεβής (δυσεβεῖν) in 2 and 3 Macc., on the analogy of εὐσεβής: so A once in 3 M. iii. 1. V further has παράσοντας 1 M. iii. 5, C κασίτερον Sir. xlvii. 18.

Mutes are dropped in σαβάτων Ez. xxii. 26 B*, συγνούς 2 M. xiv. 31 A, νεοτῶν 4 M. xiv. 15 A*V*.

41. There is one instance of *doubling of single consonant* which the LXX contributes to the study of Greek orthography: it is unrecorded in the grammars. In all the 21 instances where the word occurs the classical οἶμοι is written with double μ either as οῖμμοι or ὄμμοι (the two forms in conjunction in Jer. li. 33, ὄμμοι οῖμμοι B*): the class. form is limited (in the three leading uncials) to 3 K. xvii. 20 A.

42. New verbs are coined, on the model of κεράννυμι etc., in -ννω (§ 19, 2): βέννω (for βαίνω) in the A text, ἀποκτέννω (for -κτείνω), ἀποτιννύω, φθάννω, χύννω¹.

Ἄεναος and ἔνατος retain the classical spelling (ἀένναος in 2 M. vii. 36 V: ἔννατος [in the corrector of the same MS] does not deserve the recognition as a "LXX" form which Redpath and Mayser accord to it).

B writes Ἐλλυμαιῖδα Tob. ii. 10 (elsewhere Ἐλυμ.). Later MSS afford: πολλύν (on the analogy of πολλήν) Job xxix. 18 A, θρύλλημα θρυλληθεῖην Job xvii. 6 C, xxxi. 30 C, ἀσύλλον 2 M. iv. 34 V, ἔλλαττον xii. 4 V.

B* has νήσσοις in Ez. xxvi. 18, xxvii. 6: **Σ** βύρσσης Job xvi. 16, γείσσοις Jer. lii. 22, εὐρίσκοντες Lam. i. 6, ἡσθένησεν ii. 8: A ἐρρύσσω 3 M. vi. 6: C πάσσης Sir. xxxvii. 21, κλῖσσον (=κλείσον) xlii. 6: Q μίσσγουσιν Hos. iv. 2.

Doubling of κ , as in ἐκξελεύσεται Is. ii. 3 **Σ**, ἐκξοίσω Zech. v. 4 **Σ**, in the papyri appears to be not earlier than i/A.D. (ἐκξουσίαν OP ii. 259. 18 of 23 A.D.). Μογγιλᾶλος, a late reading (QΓB^{ab})

¹ Cf. πίννω in the corrector of Q: Is. xxiv. 9, xxix. 8.

in Is. xxxv. 6, is said (Thayer) to be derived not from *μός* but from the adj. *μογγός*, which occurs, as Dr J. H. Moulton tells me, in BM iii. p. 241. 16 (iv/A.D.).

43. **Doubling of the aspirate.** The incorrect doubling of the aspirate where tenuis + aspirate should be written (χχ, θθ, φφ for κχ, τθ, πφ) appears occasionally in the uncials: it has good authority in some late books or portions of books.

(1) φφ. Σαφφώθ 2 K. xvii. 29 BA, Jer. lii. 19, Σαφφάν (Σεφφάν) 4 K. xxii. 3 ff. BA, Σαφφάθ 4 K. xxii. 14 B (=Σαφάν A): so κεφφωθείς Prov. vii. 22 A (κεπφ. B⁸). On the other hand Σαπφείν, Ἀπφείν, Σαπφαάδ are read by B in 1 Ch. vii. 12, 15, Σαπφούς 1 M. ii. 5 ⁸V (Σαφφούς A). (2) θθ. Μαθθάν (Μεθθανίαν) 4 K. xxiv. 17 BA, Μαθθαθά, Μαθθανιά and similar forms frequently in 2 Esdras A (and ⁸: B writes Μαθανία etc.): B has ὑποτίθθια in Hos. xiv. 1. On the other hand in 1 and 2 Chron. and 1 Es. A writes correctly Ματθανίας etc. (B Μανθανίας etc.). (3) χχ. Βάκχουρος is correctly written by BA in 1 Es. ix. 24 and in 1 Macc. Βακχίδης is usual: Βαχχίδης¹ only in vii. 8 ⁸, ix. 49 ⁸V, Βακχχ. ix. 1 ⁸ (so Βαχχί N. xxxiv. 22 F).

Σάπφειρος is written correctly (not σαφφ.), but assimilation is sometimes produced by dropping the aspirate altogether: B has σάππ(ε)ιρος in Is. liv. 11, Ez. i. 26, Tob. xiii. 16, so F in Ex. (xxiv. 10 σα. π: third letter illegible) xxviii. 18.

44. **ΣΣ and ΤΤ.** The Hellenistic language as a whole adopted the σσ of non-Attic dialects and abandoned the peculiarly Attic ττ. The latter was still employed by literary writers, even before the age of the Atticists. But the general statement that the κοινή used σσ requires some modification, and there is ground for believing that, in certain words at least, ττ still survived in the living language².

¹ Βαχχιάδος is found already in a papyrus of iii/B.C. (Mayser 182).

² See Thumb *Hell.* 78 ff. In MSS of the Apostolic Fathers ττ is frequent even in documents ordinarily addicted to vulgarisms, Reinhold 43 f. The underlying principle has now been explained by Wackernagel, *Hellenistica*, 1907, pp. 12—25. Hellenistic writers retained ττ in certain words which were taken over directly from Attic and were not current in another form in κοινή-speaking countries. Among these words was ἡττάσθαι, shown by its termination to be an Attic formation (Ionic ἐσσοῦσθαι): the ττ of the verb influenced the form of the adj., ἡττων, and of its synonym ἐλάττων, and to a less degree that of the antithetical κρείττων.

In the LXX the use of $\tau\tau$ is practically confined (1) to the three words $\epsilon\lambda\acute{\alpha}\tau\tau\omega\nu$, $\eta\tau\tau\omega\nu$, $\kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}\iota\tau\tau\omega\nu$, and derivatives of the first two, (2) to the three literary writings 2, 3 and 4 Maccabees, which introduce the forms with $\tau\tau$ in words other than those mentioned.

45. $\epsilon\lambda\acute{\alpha}\tau\tau\omega\nu$ is used in Ex. Lev. Num. Jdth. Dan. O ii. 39 and 2 Macc. (also Job xvi. 7 BAC and Sir. xx. 11 A)—16 times in all, against six examples in all of $\epsilon\lambda\acute{\alpha}\sigma\sigma\omega\nu$, in Genesis (i. 16, xxv. 23, xxvii. 6), Proverbs (xiii. 11, xxii. 16) and Wis. ix. 5. The distinction here is not one between vulgar and literary Greek: $\sigma\sigma$ is found in distinctly literary writings. $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\tau\tau\omicron\upsilon\nu$ is the normal form of the classical verb in LXX, though the pass. part. appears as $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\sigma\sigma\acute{o}\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$ in 2 K. iii. 29 and in the latter part of Sirach (xxxiv. 27, xxxviii. 24, xli. 2, xlvii. 23 BAC: also $\eta\lambda\alpha\sigma\sigma\acute{o}\theta\eta$ xlii. 21 \aleph A)¹. The post-classical verbs $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\tau\tau\omicron\nu\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu$, $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\tau\tau\omicron\nu\omicron\nu$ (which appear to be unexampled outside the LXX²: cf. $\epsilon\acute{\xi}\sigma\upsilon\theta\epsilon\nu\acute{\epsilon}\omega$, $\epsilon\acute{\xi}\sigma\upsilon\delta\epsilon\nu\acute{o}\omega$, 15 above) always have $\tau\tau$ (excepting $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\sigma\sigma\omicron\nu\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota$ Prov. xiv. 34 B \aleph A): so also do the substantives $\epsilon\lambda\acute{\alpha}\tau\tau\omega\mu\alpha$, $\epsilon\lambda\acute{\alpha}\tau\tau\omega\sigma\iota\varsigma$.

$\eta\tau\tau\omega\nu$ occurs 11 times (of which six are in 2 Macc.), $\eta\sigma\sigma\omega\nu$ only twice (Job v. 4: Is. xxiii. 8). $\eta\tau\tau\acute{\alpha}\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$ ($\eta\tau\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu$)³ is always so written (common in Isaiah, four times elsewhere) and $\eta\tau\tau\eta\mu\alpha$ in the one passage where the word occurs (Is. xxxi. 8).

The proportion is reversed in the case of $\kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}\iota\sigma\sigma\omega\nu$, which occurs without variant in the uncials in 47 instances (mainly in Proverbs and Sirach) as against four examples only of $\tau\tau$ without variant (Prov. iii. 14 $\kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}\iota\tau\tau\omicron\nu$, Sir. xxiii. 27 do., Est. i. 19 $\kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}\iota\tau\tau\omicron\nu$, Ez. xxxii. 21 $\kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}\iota\tau\tau\omega\nu$) and seven with variant $\sigma\sigma$ (Jd. viii. 2 A: Prov. xxv. 24 B \aleph : W. xv. 17 B: Sir. xix. 24 B \aleph A, xx. 31 \aleph A: Is. lvi. 5 B Γ : Ep. Jer. 67 B).

46. The three literary writings which stand at the end of the Septuagint, among other Atticisms, make a freer use of Attic $\tau\tau$, but not to the entire exclusion of $\sigma\sigma$.

2 Macc. has:

$\gamma\lambda\omega\tau\tau\omicron\tau\omicron\mu\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu$ vii. 4 V ($\sigma\sigma$ A) but $\gamma\lambda\acute{\omega}\sigma\sigma\alpha$ (3 times).

$\theta\acute{\alpha}\tau\tau\omicron\nu$ iv. 31, v. 21, xiv. 11.

$\pi\rho\acute{\alpha}\tau\tau\epsilon\iota\nu$ ($\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\iota$ -) (3 times).

$\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\sigma\phi\acute{\alpha}\tau\tau\epsilon\iota\nu$ v. 12 V ($-\sigma\phi\acute{\alpha}\zeta\epsilon\iota\nu$ A).

$\tau\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\tau\tau\epsilon\iota\nu$ xv. 19 V ($\sigma\sigma$ A) but $\epsilon\pi\iota\tau\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\sigma\sigma\epsilon\iota\nu$ ix. 24 AV.

¹ Contrast $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\tau\tau\omicron\upsilon\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$ Sir. xvi. 23, xix. 23, xxv. 2. The distinction suggests an early division of the book into two parts (cf. § 5).

² The former in an O.T. quotation in 2 Cor. viii. 15.

³ See note 2, p. 121.

τάττειν x. 28 AV

but {ἐπιτάσσειν ix. 8 V.
προστάσειν xν. 5 AV.

φρυάττεισθαι (φρύττ.) vii. 34 AV.

διαφυλάττειν vi. 6, x. 30 V but -φυλάσσειν iii. 22 A, x. 30 A.

2 Macc. further keeps σσ in μεταλλάσσειν, βδελύσσεσθαι, δράσσεσθαι, περισσῶς, (ἐκ)πλήσσειν, ἐντινάσσειν.

3 Macc. has:

προστάττειν v. 37

but -τάσσειν v. 3, 40.
φυλάσσειν etc.

4 Macc. has:

βδελύττεισθαι v. 7.

γλώττα x. 17, 21

but γλώσσα x. 19, xviii. 21.

γλωττοτομῆν x. 19 & (σσ A), xii. 13.

νεο(τ)ός xiv. 15

but {νοσσία xiv. 19.
{νοσσοποιῆν xiv. 16.

πράττειν iii. 20.

φρίττειν xiv. 9, xvii. 7.

It further keeps σσ in μέλισσα, φυλάσσειν.

Apart from this triplet of books and the triplet of words above-mentioned σσ is universal in the LXX, except that φυλάττειν occurs twice in the last chapter of Jeremiah (probably a later appendix to the Greek version) lii. 24 B, 31 A, and twice as a variant reading elsewhere: Job xxix. 2 A, W. xvii. 4 AC.

Σήμερον, σεντλίον (Is. li. 20) have initial σ, not τ.

47. PΣ and PP. The use of the later Attic ρρ is in the following words practically restricted to a few literary portions of the LXX.

"Αρσην, ἀρσενικός, θαρσεῖν, θαρσύνειν (Est. C 23, 4 M. xiii. 8 παρεθ.) are the ordinary forms in use. "Αρρην is confined to Sir. xxxvi. 26, 4 M. xv. 30, cf. ἀρρενωδῶς 2 M. x. 35 (a ἄπ. λεγ.), θαρρεῖν to Prov. i. 21 B & AC, xxix. 29 & (θαρσεῖ BA), Bar. iv. 21 B (ρσ AQ), 27 B (do.) (but ρσ iv. 5, 30), Dan. O vi. 16, 4 M. xiii. 11, xvii. 4, θαρραλέος (-έως) to 3 M. i. 4, 23, 4 M. iii. 14, xiii. 13.

In addition to these examples, the adjective πυρρός, with derivatives πυρράκης πυρρίζειν, keeps ρρ throughout the LXX, as in the papyri (Mayser 221): πυρσός was an alternative Attic form, used in poetry. The later Attic forms πόρρω πόρρωθεν are used to the exclusion of the older πρόσω (πόρσω).

The contracted form βορρᾶς (ρρ resulting from ρj, Kühner-Blass i. 1. 386) which appears in Attic inscriptions from c. 400 B.C., is practically universal in the LXX, as it is in the papyri (Mayser 252). The older βορέας appears only in Proverbs

(xxv. 23, xxvii. 16), Sirach (xliii. 17, 20: in 20 B has the Ionic *βορέης*) and Job Θ xxvi. 7.

On the other hand *μυρσίνη*, *μυρσινών*, *χέρσος* are written.

§ 8. THE ASPIRATE.

1. The practice of dropping the aspirate, which began in early times in the Ionic and Aeolic dialects in Asia Minor, gradually spread, until, as in modern Greek, it ceased to be pronounced altogether¹. In the Alexandrian age it appears to have been still pronounced², but the tendency towards deaspiration has set in.

2. **Irregular insertion of the aspirate.** On the other hand, there is considerable evidence for a counter-tendency in the *κοινή*, namely to insert an aspirate in a certain group of words which in Attic had none. The principal words are *ἐλπίς*, *ἔτος*, *ιδεῖν* and cognate words, *ἴδιος*, *ἴσος*. These forms are attested too widely to be regarded as due to ignorance—to a reaction against the prevailing tendency, causing the insertion of the *h* in the wrong place: they represent a genuine alternative pronunciation. Grammarians are divided on the question whether these forms are “analogy formations within the *κοινή*,”³ *καθ’ ἔτος*, e.g., being formed on the analogy of *καθ’ ἡμέραν*, or whether they go back to the age of the dialects⁴, and the aspirate is a substitute for the lost digamma, which once was present in all the five words mentioned. The older explanation of the aspirate by the lost digamma has the support of Blass and Hort and it does not appear why it should be given up⁵. Another explanation must be sought for

¹ Thumb, *Untersuch. über den Spiritus asper* 87, puts its final disappearance at about iv/—v/ A.D.

² Ib. 79.

³ Thumb *Hell.* 64.

⁴ Schwyzer *Perg. Inschriften* 118 ff.

⁵ Dr J. H. Moulton (*Prol.* 44 note) regards it as untenable, but without giving reasons. Thumb in his earlier work admits the possibility of this explanation in some cases (*Spir. Asp.* 71 ὑφιδόμενος, 11 ἔτος).

a recurrent instance like *δλίγος*, which never had a digamma, and in some cases analogy is doubtless responsible.

3. The LXX examples of these words are as follows:

(1) *ἐλπίς*¹ in *ἐφ' ἐλπίδι* twice in B, Jd. xviii. 27, Hos. ii. 18 (as against eight examples of *ἐπ' (μετ')* *ἐλπ.*, including Jd. xviii. 7 B, 10 B). *Ἀφελπίζειν* has good authority in Sirach (xxii. 21 B⁸, xxvii. 21 B*AC): **Σ** has it in Est. C 30, Jdth. ix. 11, while (A)T have *ἐφελπίζειν* in **Ψ** (li. 9 T, and six times in **Ψ** 118 AT): in all there are 11 examples of *ἀφ- ἐφελπίζειν* against three of *ἀπ- ἐπ-* without variant (4 K. xviii. 30: Is. xxix. 19: 2 M. ix. 18).

(2) *ἔτος* in *ἐφέτειον* Dt. xv. 18 BAF (= *ἐπέτειον*) (so the papyri have *καθ' ἔτος*, *ἐφ' ἔτη* since 225 B.C.² beside *κατ' (ἐπ')* *ἔτ.* which are more common: LXX has *κατὰ (κατ' V) ἔτος* in 2 M. xi. 3, the only example of the phrase). The analogy of *καθ' ἔτος* seems to have produced *καθ' ἐνιαυτόν*³ Dt. xiv. 21 B* (elsewhere in LXX *κατ' ἐπ' μετ' ἐνιαυτόν* regularly, 27 examples).

(3) *ἴδου, ἀφιδεῖν*⁴ etc. are exceedingly common in LXX. In the B text *οὐχ ἴδου* is practically universal, occurring no less than 27 times, as against six examples only of *οὐκ ἴδου* (Dt. xi. 30 BAF, xxxii. 34 BF: Jos. xxii. 20 BA: 3 K. viii. 53 B, xvi. 28 c B: Is. lxvi. 9, where **Σ** has *οὐχ*). A unites with B in reading *οὐχ ἴδου* in 1 K. xxiii. 19, usually in 3 and 4 K., Sir. xviii. 17 (B***Σ**A) and Zech. iii. 2 (B***Σ**AT). *Οὐχ ἴδ(ον)* occurs in 4 K. ii. 12 A: Dan. Θ x. 7 B*: *κάθιδε* in Dt. xxvi. 15 B, while A and the other uncials furnish nine examples of similar forms, *ἐφίδου* Gen. xxxi. 49 A, *ἐφιδ(εν)* **Ψ** liii. 9 R*T, xci. 12 AT, cxi. 8 **Σ**T, *ἐφιδεῖν* 1 M. iii. 59 A**Σ**V, 2 M. viii. 2 AV, *ἐφ(ε)ιδε* 2 M. i. 27 A, *ἀφιδών* 3 M. vi. 8 A, 4 M. xvii. 23 A**Σ**. Even *οὐχ ὄψομαι* (which Blass calls a "clerical error") has an established position: there are nine examples (as against 24 of undisputed *οὐκ ὄψ.*); N xiv. 23 B*: **Ψ** xlvi. 10 B*, 20 B*T, lxxviii. 49 T, cxiii. 13 T, cxxxiv. 16 T: Jdth. vii. 27 A: Jer. v. 12 B*A, xii. 4 B*. With these instances may be classed *οὐχ οἶδας* Zech. iv. 13 **Σ**.

For *οὐχ ἴδου, οὐκ ἴδου* in 3 K. see p. 70.

The almost universal employment of *ογχιδογ* in B may be partly due to the influence of the form *οὐχί*. *Οὐχί ἴδου* occurs in Acts ii. 7 B, but not apparently in LXX. The origin of this rendering of *לֹא הִלָּה*, *nonne*, is not clear, as there is no equivalent in the Heb. for *ἴδου*. Only in 2 Ch. xxv. 26 do we find the combination *הִנֵּה הִלָּה* "Behold are they not (written)?,"

¹ So in an Attic Inscription as early as 432 B.C. (Meisterhans 86).

² Mayser 199 f. Cf. Moulton CR xv. 33, xviii. 106 f.

³ So *μεθ' ἐν.* (158 B.C.), *ἐφ' ἐν.* in the papyri, Mayser 200, CR xviii. 107.

⁴ *Ἐφιδεῖν* in a papyrus of iii/B.C. and frequently under the Empire, Mayser 201.

contrast xxxvi. 8 הַנֶּחֱ. The present writer would suggest that οὐχ ἰδοῦ originated in a doublet. The interrogative הֲלֵה is only an alternative mode of expressing the positive הֵנָּה, and in Chron. הֵנָּה sometimes replaces הֲלֵה in the parallel passages in Kings. הֲלֵה is principally rendered by (1) οὐχ ἰδοῦ, (2) οὐκ or οὐχ, (3) ἰδοῦ nine times e.g. Dt. iii. 11. It is suggested that at least in the earlier books the oldest rendering was in all cases ἰδοῦ, the translators preferring the positive statement to the rhetorical question. Οὐχ(ι) was an alternative rendering, and out of the two arose the conflate ογγιδου. This in time became the recognised equivalent for the classical ἀρ' οὐ; The textual evidence given in the larger Cambridge LXX in the first passage where οὐχ ἰδοῦ appears (Gen. xiii. 9) favours this explanation.

(4) ἴδιος appears in καθ' ἰδίαν¹ 2 M. ix. 26 V* (κατ' A), as against three examples of κατ' ἰδ. all in this book: also in the three chief uncials in Jdth. v. 18 (οὐχ ἰδίαν NA, οὐχ ἡδ. B).

The itacism in B in the last passage recurs in Prov. v. 19 N and causes occasional confusion between ἡδύς and ἴδιος. In Sir. xxii. 11 e.g. ἡδίων κλαῦσον of BN "weep more tenderly" (for the dead than for the fool) is doubtless the meaning, though ἴδιον κλαῦσον of AC would yield a tolerable sense "keep a special mourning for the dead" (the Heb. is not extant here).

(5) ἴσος² is aspirated in ἔφισος Sir. ix. 10 BNC (ἐφ' ἰσος B*), xxxiv. 27 BN (the only occurrences in LXX: unaspirated in the editions of Polyb. 3. 115. 1) and in οὐχ ἰσωθήσεται Job Θ xxviii. 17 B*NA, 19 B*N (the only other example of the verb is indeterminate as regards aspirate).

Another form well-attested elsewhere is ἐφιορκεῖν -ia: so 1 Es. i. 46 B: W. xiv. 28 A, 25 C (but ἐπίορκος Zech. v. 3 all uncials): due to throwing back the aspirate of ὄρκος³.

4. Ὀλίγος seems to belong to a later period⁴ than the preceding cases of aspiration and is not so uniformly attested in LXX as in N.T.: with οὐχ Is. x. 7 NA, Job x. 20 B*, 2 M. viii. 6 V (οὐκ ὀλ. 2 M. x. 24, xiv. 30), with μεθ' only in Jdth. xiii. 9 B* (as against five examples of μετ' ἐπ' κατ' ὀλ.).

There being no digamma here to explain the aspirate, its explanation may perhaps be found in the gamma. The word often appears in the papyri as ὀλίος (§ 7. 29): the weak spirant

¹ So in Attic Inscriptions from 250 B.C. (Meisterhans 87) and elsewhere in the κοινή.

² As early as iv/B.C. in the phrase ἐφ' ἴση (καὶ ὁμοία): Thumb *Asp.* 71, Schwyzler 119 f.

³ Or to mixture of ἐφορκέω ἐπιορκέω (Thumb *ib.* 72).

⁴ In papyri of ii/iii/A.D., *CR* xv. 33 (add οὐχ ὀλ. BM ii. 198 c. 170 A.D., ib. 411 c. 346 A.D.) but not in those of the Ptolemaic age.

sound of the γ may have been thrown back on to the first syllable. For initial γ replacing the usual aspirate cf. $\tau\eta\nu\delta\epsilon\gamma\acute{\iota}\sigma\eta\nu$ (?= $\tau\acute{\iota}\sigma\eta\nu$) Teb. 61. 233 (118 B.C.): but see p. 111, n. 4.

$\kappa\alpha\theta'\epsilon\mu\alpha\nu\tau\acute{o}\nu$ 2 M. ix. 22 AV is due to analogy ($\kappa\alpha\theta'\epsilon\alpha\nu\tau\acute{o}\nu$). $\iota\sigma\chi\upsilon(\rho\omicron\varsigma)$ in $\omicron\upsilon\chi\iota\sigma\chi\upsilon\rho\alpha\acute{\iota}$ 1 Es. iv. 32 B*, 34 AB*^{vid}, $\omicron\upsilon\chi\iota\sigma\chi\acute{\upsilon}\omega$ Is. l. 2 A and Q, has old authority¹.

In transliterated proper names such as $\iota\omicron\acute{\upsilon}\delta\alpha\varsigma$ (e.g. $\omicron\upsilon\chi\iota\omicron\acute{\upsilon}\delta\alpha$ Dan. 9, Sus. 56 BAQ) the aspirate in the second radical in the Heb. (יהודה) is sometimes thrown back to the first syllable.

5. Sporadic examples of irregular aspiration follow, mainly clerical errors. $\omicron\upsilon\chi\acute{\alpha}\gamma\alpha\pi\acute{\alpha}$ Prov. xxii. 14 a A, $\omicron\upsilon\chi\acute{\alpha}\nu\omicron\iota\gamma\epsilon\iota$ Is. liii. 7 B* *bis*: $\kappa\alpha\theta'\epsilon\iota\kappa\acute{o}\nu\alpha$ Sir. xvii. 3 B* \aleph * (? due to lost digamma or to preceding $\kappa\alpha\theta'\epsilon\alpha\nu\tau\acute{o}\nu$), $\omicron\upsilon\chi\epsilon\iota\sigma\alpha\kappa\acute{o}\upsilon\sigma\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ Jer. vii. 16 B*A, $\omicron\upsilon\chi\epsilon\iota\sigma\eta\nu\epsilon\gamma\alpha\nu$ Dan. 9 vi. 18 B*: $\acute{\alpha}\phi\eta\lambda\iota\psi\alpha$ Is. xlv. 22 \aleph * with $\omicron\upsilon\chi\eta\lambda\epsilon\iota\psi\acute{\alpha}\mu\eta\nu$ Dan. 9 x. 3 B, $\omicron\upsilon\chi\eta\kappa\omicron\upsilon\sigma\alpha\nu$ Is. lxvi. 4 B* (due to $\omicron\upsilon\chi\iota\pi\acute{\eta}\kappa$. *ib.*): clerical errors in \aleph are $\epsilon\phi'\omicron\nu\omega\nu$ Is. xxx. 6, $\epsilon\phi'\omicron\delta\epsilon\nu\acute{o}\varsigma$ 4 M. xv. 11: $\epsilon\phi'\acute{\omega}\mu\omicron\iota\varsigma$ Ep. Jer. 25 B* is a solitary example in LXX of aspiration of this word (cf. Lat. *humerus*), $\epsilon\pi'$ being used before it 13 times, once in this Epistle: $\omicron\upsilon\chi\acute{\omega}\delta\iota\nu\epsilon\varsigma$ Jer. xiii. 21 \aleph A may be a corruption of $\omicron\upsilon\chi\iota\acute{\omega}\delta$.

(LXX has only $\acute{\alpha}\pi$ - $\acute{\epsilon}\xi\alpha\pi$ - $\acute{\epsilon}\pi$ - $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\alpha\lambda\kappa\alpha$, not $\acute{\alpha}\phi\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\alpha\lambda\kappa\alpha$ etc. [reduplication as in $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\eta\kappa\alpha$, Thumb *op. cit.* 70] as often in the *κοινή*.)

6. **Loss of aspirate (psilosis).** As the tendency towards deaspiration continually increased between the dates of the LXX autographs and of the uncials, the evidence of the latter is of doubtful value. The most noticeable feature in it is the marked preference in Cod. B for unaspirated υ (and for $\epsilon\upsilon$ in $\epsilon\upsilon\rho\acute{\iota}\sigma\kappa\omega$).

7. One example stands apart from the rest and is well attested in the *κοινή*, namely the dropping of the aspirate in the perfect of $\iota\sigma\tau\eta\mu\iota$. This, however, does not in the LXX take place as a rule in the old perf. $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\eta\kappa\alpha$, "I stand," but in the new transitive perf. $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\alpha\kappa\alpha$, "I have set up," with its corresponding passive $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\alpha\mu\alpha\iota$, the psilosis being perhaps due to the analogy of the trans. aorist $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\eta\sigma\alpha$ ².

¹ Meisterhans 87 ($\iota\sigma\chi\upsilon\lambda\omicron\varsigma$).

² Or to that of $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\alpha\lambda\kappa\alpha$, Thumb *op. cit.* 70. Mayser 203 quotes two examples of $\acute{\alpha}\pi\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\eta\kappa\alpha$ from Ptolemaic papyri, in one of which the verb is transitive: the intrans. perf. is elsewhere $\acute{\alpha}\phi\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\eta\kappa\alpha$.

Κατέστακα has strong support in Jer. i. 10 B^{NA}, vi. 17 B^{NA}, 1 M. x. 20 **NV** (but ἀφέστακα trans. Jer. xvi. 5 BQ, ἀφέστηκα **NA**: 1 M. xi. 34 ἐστάκαμεν is indeterminate). Κατεσταμένος is written by B seven times¹, once being supported by A, which also has this form in Jer. xx. 1 and ἐπεσταμένη *ib.* v. 27. Psilosis in other forms of the perfect and in the present occur sporadically: (a) ἐπεστώτα Jdth. x. 6 B, ἐπεστηκώς Zech. i. 10 **N**, κατεστήκεισαν 3 M. iii. 5 V: (b) ἐπιστημει *sic* Jer. li. 11 A, ὑπίσταται Prov. xiii. 8 **N**, ἐπίσταται W. vi. 8 B (so in N.T., 1 Thess. v. 3 B^{NL}).

8. The following examples occur of unaspirated tenuis:

(i) Before α(η). Οὐκ ἡγιάσατε N. xxvii. 14 B, οὐκ ἡγνίσθησαν 2 Ch. xxx. 3 A (cf. ἄγος ἄγος). Οὐκ ἄψεσθε (-εται) has good support in the Pentateuch: Ex. xix. 13 B, Lev. xi. 8 BA, xii. 4 BF, N. iv. 15 B (cf. ἐπάπτοιτο in a Phocian Inscription, Thumb *Asp.* 36 f.). Οὐκ ἀρπ(ᾶ) L. xix. 13 BAF. Οὐκ ἀμαρτήσ(ομαι) Sir. xxiv. 22 B, Eccl. vii. 21 C, perhaps due in both cases to the οὐκ in the balancing clauses: cf. οὐκ ἡμάρτηκεν 1 K. xix. 4 B. Confusion of αὐτή and αὔτη is natural: οὐκ precedes the pronoun where αὔτη is clearly meant in e.g. 4 K. vi. 19 A *dis*, Is. xxiii. 7 **N**, Dan. θ iv. 27 A.

(ii) Before ε. Οὐκ ἐκών Ex. xxi. 13 BA (on the analogy of ἄκων: conversely ἀκούσιος on an Attic Inscription): οὐκ ἐνεκεν Jos. xxii. 26 BA, 28 BA, Is. xlviii. 10 **NAQ**: οὐκ ἐτοιμασθήσεται 1 K. xx. 31 B: οὐκ ἐψήσεις Ex. xxiii. 19 B=Dt. xiv. 20 B: οὐκ ἐωράκα(σιν) Dt. xxi. 7 B, xxxiii. 9 B: κατ' ἐκάστην Ψ xli. 11 **N** (so in iii/B.C., Mayser 202, and earlier, Thumb *op. cit.* 61). Ἐλκω loses its aspirate in οὐκ ἐλκυσεν Dt. xxi. 3 B, Sir. xxviii. 19 **N** and in Ep. J. 43 ἀπ- ἐπ- ἐλκυσθ(εῖσα) AQ (against four examples of ἐφέλκ- without v.l.).

(iii) Before η. Οὐκ has strong support before forms from ἡσυχάζειν viz. Jer. xxix. 6 BAQ, Prov. vii. 11 B^{NA} (but μεθ' ἡσυχίας Sir. xxviii. 16) and ἡκειν, Jer. v. 12 **NQ**, xxiii. 17 B^N, xxv. 16 **N**, Hg. i. 2 AQ, cf. Prov. x. 30 B². The loss of the aspirate in ἡμείς (2 M. vi. 17 ταῦτ' ἡμῖν εἰρήσθω) is common elsewhere: Mayser 202 gives an example of iii/B.C. Ἀπηλιώτης "east" appears to have been an Ionic coinage which was adopted in Attic Greek and is the invariable form in LXX and papyri (Mayser 203).

(iv) Before ι. The MSS afford a few examples: οὐκ (ὀκ) ἱκανός Is. xl. 16 **N** *dis*, οὐκ ἱλάσθης Lam. iii. 42 AQ, μετ' ἵππου

¹ N. iii. 32, xxxi. 48: 2 K. iii. 39: 3 K. ii. 35 h (with A), iv. 7, v. 16: 2 Ch. xxxiv. 10. On the other hand there are eight examples of καθεστ. without v.l.

² The only examples of undisputed οὐχ before ἡκειν are 1 K. xxix. 9: Jer. ii. 31.

1 Es. ii. 25 A (cf. the old form ἵκκος, Lat. *equus*), κατιπτάμενα Sir. xliii. 17 B.

(v) Before ο, ω. Ὅμοιος loses its aspirate in Prov. xxvii. 19 C οὐκ ὅμοια: cf. οὐκ ὁμοεθνῶν 2 M. v. 6 AV. The definite art. twice loses its aspirate in the same phrase οὐκ ὁ φόβος Job iv. 6 BNC, xxxiii. 7 BN, apparently owing to the aspirated consonant which follows it: so in Job xxxii. 7 B, Bar. ii. 17 A (Mayser 203 gives an example of ii/B.C.). Οὐκ is used before ὠδήγησεν Ex. xiii. 17 B, ὥραϊος Sir. xv. 9 N, ὥς Is. viii. 14 N.

(vi) Before ευ, υ¹. Loss of aspirate in εὐρίσκω (partly perhaps through analogy with compounds of εὖ) is frequent in the B text, which has 12 examples of οὐκ εὐρεθήσεται etc. (nine in the historical books between Ex. xii. 19 and 2 K. xvii. 20) to 57 of οὐχ: in A the proportion is 4 to 69. Other uncials supply half a dozen examples between them. The later papyri from ii/A.D. afford parallels (Crönert 146), but there is no certain instance in the Ptolemaic age of εὐρίσκω or of υ, so that B in the above examples and in those which follow is unreliable.

B has some 20 examples of initial υ, N 5, A 3, Q 2, C and V one each. The commonest examples are οὐκ ὑπάρχ(ει) Job Θ xxxviii. 26 BNA, B in Sir. xx. 16, Tob. iii. 15, vi. 15 (with N), Q in Am. v. 5, Ob. 16 and οὐκ ὑπελεί(φθη) which B writes seven times. Οὐχ, however, largely preponderates with both verbs. It is needless to enumerate other examples of οὐκ before compounds of ὑπό, ὑπέρ: κατυφανείς Ex. xxviii. 17 B, κατύπερθε 3 M. iv. 10 AV (as in Ionic, Hdt. ii. 5) may be mentioned.

For οὐθείς, μηθείς and other peculiarities of aspiration in the middle of words see § 7.

§ 9. EUPHONY IN COMBINATION OF WORDS AND SYLLABLES².

1. **Division of words.** The practice of dividing the individual words in writing did not become general till long after the time of the composition of the LXX. This accounts for an occasional coalescence of two words, particularly where the first ends and the second begins with one of the weak

¹ The Boeotian dialect was the one exception to the old rule that every initial υ was aspirated (Thumb *Asp.* 42).

² A comprehensive term embracing Assimilation of consonants, Variable final consonant, Elision, Crasis and Hiatus seems wanting, analogous to the German Satzphonetik.

final letters ς or ν (cf. οὐτω(ς), μέχρι(ς), ἐστι(ν) etc.). Instances like εἰστήλην τὰσπόνδας appear already in Attic Inscriptions of iv/B.C.¹ and become common in papyri from ii/B.C. onwards². The LXX remains practically free from this blending of words, the only well-supported example being πρὸστόμα, 2 Es. xii. 13 B κ A.

Of individual MSS, Cod. κ has several examples in the Minor Prophets: εἰσκότος Jl. ii. 31, ὠσμῖλας (ὠσμῖλαξ A) Na. i. 10, ἵππουσον Hb. iii. 8, ὠσφραγίδα Hg. ii. 23 (cf. ἐνάγεβ Ob. 19): so εἰσκάνδαλον 1 K. xviii. 21 A, Ψ cv. 36 A, ἀνοίξηστόμα Sir. xxii. 22 A, ἔωσπινθήρος xlii. 22 C, ὠσφραγίς xlix. 11 B*, τῆσβεστικῆς W. xix. 20 A, εἰσφαγήν Job xxvii. 14 C.

2. A rather different kind of blending of words takes place where a final κ and an initial σ are amalgamated into the compound letter ξ . B has ἐξαβά for ἐκ Σαβά in Is. lx. 6, and ἐξοῦ (Swete ἐξ οὗ) for ἐκ σοῦ (תַּמָּ) in Mic. v. 2: κ has the same orthography in Na. i. 11. κ further has ἐξ for ἐκ in Mal. ii. 12 ἐξ σκηνομάτων³.

3. **Assimilation of consonants.** In contrast with the occasional coalescence of words referred to in the last section is the general tendency of the Hellenistic language towards greater perspicuity by isolating not merely individual words but also the constituent elements of words. Dissimilation, rather than assimilation, is the rule. This tendency is observable not only in the absence of assimilation in many words compounded with ἐν and σύν, but also in the rarity of elision and crasis, and in the formation of compound words in which an unelided vowel is retained⁴.

¹ Meisterhans 90 f. (with one exception, only where the second word begins with σκ στ σπ or σφ): cf. 111 ἐστήλη=ἐν στ. etc. from v/B.C.

² Mayser 216, 191 f., 205 ff.

³ Cf. ἐξαλαμῖνος and ἐξ Σαλαμῖνος (iv/B.C.) Meisterhans 105 f., and for examples in the papyri Mayser 225.

⁴ E.g. in LXX γραμματοεισαγωγεύς, ἀρχιεταῖρος, ἀρχιεννούχος (ἀρχενν. Dan. θ i. 9, 11, 18 B), ἀρχιϋερωσύνην 1 M. xiv. 38 A, μακροσημερεύειν, ἀλλοεθνής, ὁμοεθνής, μισόυβρις 3 M. vi. 9 A (cf. καταοικοῦσα Jer. xxvi. 19 κ).

4. This tendency, however, did not at once become universal in the Hellenistic period. There is a well-marked division in this respect between the earlier papyri (c. 300—150 B.C.) and the later (after 150 B.C.). In the earlier period not only is *assimilation* in compounds usual¹, but it is extended to *two contiguous words*. There are numerous examples in papyri of iii/B.C. of the assimilation of final *ν* (mainly in monosyllabic words) to *μ* before labials, to *γ* before gutturals (τὸμ παῖδα, ἐμ μηνί, ἐγ κροκοδίλων πόλει etc.), though the practice is going out and the non-assimilated forms predominate². After 150 B.C. these forms practically disappear, though the assimilation of *κ* to *γ* in ἐγ δίκης etc. lingers on as late as iii/A.D.

Of this class of assimilation the LXX only exhibits two recurrent examples, one of which is limited to Cod. A, while the other is most widely attested in that MS. Ἐγ γαστρί³ is confined to A which has 19 examples of it (once ἐκ γαστρί, Job xv. 35) to 14 of ἐν γαστρί. Ἐμ μέσῳ or ἐμμέσῳ ("apparently Alexandrian" WH) occurs some 200 times in A, while B has 17 examples (mainly in Ψ and Sir.), and 3: there are also instances of it in the uncials E, F, T (in Ψ), C (Sir.), Γ (Prophets): the only passages where it is supported by all the principal uncials are Lev. xxv. 33 BAF, Is. vi. 5 B⁸AG.

Apart from these two phrases, the only similar forms noted in the uncials are ἐμητρός (= ἐκ μ.) Gen. xx. 12 A*, ἐχειρός (= ἐκ χ.) Ex. xviii. 8 A*, Ψ xxi. 21 U, xxx. 16 U, ἀπαρχήμ τῶν Ψ lxxvii. 51 R, ἐμμεσημβρινῇ Is. xvi. 3 3⁸. Assimilation never takes place, as in the papyri, in ἐν μηνί, ἐκ δεξιῶν, ἐκ μέρους etc. The papyri would lead us to expect more examples of such assimilation, at least in the Pentateuch, and it is probable that a larger number of them stood in the autographs. Cf. § 7, 4 and 9.

¹ Mayser 233 ff.

² Ib. 229 ff.: cf. Meisterhans 110 ff. Contrast the usual 'opening formula of a will of iii/B.C. εἴη μέμ μοι ὑγιαίνοντι κ.τ.λ. with εὖορ]κοῦντι μέμ μοι εὖ εἴη BM ii. 181 (64 A.D.), εἴη μέν μοι ὑγιαίνειν Lp. 29 (295 A.D.).

³ Found in a papyrus of iii/B.C., Mayser 231.

5. A few instances occur of *irregular assimilation within the word*: βοββήσει (for βομβ.) 1 Ch. xvi. 32 B*, cf. ἐβόββησεν Jer. xxxviii. 36 N, σάππιγγος (=σάλπ.) Jer. vi. 17 N, ἄσσει (=ἄλσει) 4 K. xxi. 7 A, παρράσιν (=πατρ.) Ez. xlvii. 14 A, ἐκλιμμήσει (=λικμ.) W. v. 23 A, συνμίσσει (=μίσγ.) 2 M. xiv. 16 A.

6. As regards *assimilation of final ν in composition* (compounds of ἐν, σύν etc.), the papyri show that assimilation was still the rule in iii/B.C. and the first half of ii/B.C., while after c. 150 B.C. the growing tendency to isolate the separate syllables produces a great increase in the number of unassimilated forms. Before labials assimilation remains longer in force than before gutturals. Mayser's table¹ exhibits the contrast between these two centuries.

According to the oldest MSS of the LXX the general rule is that ἐν and σύν remain unassimilated before the gutturals, but are assimilated before the labials. Newly-formed words generally retain the constituent parts unassimilated, whereas assimilation is usual in old and common words, in which the preposition has begun to lose its force. As regards individual books, Ψ, Prov. and Dan. Θ nearly always have the later unassimilated forms. The following list shows the normal practice of the uncials with regard to individual words: words in which the evidence is indecisive are omitted².

Unassimilated	Assimilated
Compounds of ἐν.	
Before gutturals:	
γ- ἐνγαστρίμυθος, ἐνγραπτος.	
ἐνγράφειν.	

¹ 234. Final ν in composition
before labials

	is assimilated	not assim.
in iii/B.C.	58 times	8
in ii/B.C.	44	35

² Cf. WH² App. 156 f.

before gutturals

assim.	not assim.
58	14
45	52

κ- ἐνκάθετος ἐνκαθίζειν ἐνκαλύπτειν ἔνκαρπος ἐνκατάλειμμα -λιμπάνειν ἐνκαταπαίζειν ἐνκανχᾶσθαι ἐνκρατεῖν ἐνκρούειν ἐνκυλίειν.	ἐγκαλεῖν ἐγκαταλείπειν (except in Ψ) ἐγκλείειν ἐγκρατῆς -κράτεια ἐγκώμιον -κωμιάζειν.
--	---

χ- ἐνχρίειν ἐνχρονίζειν. ἐγγχεῖν.

Before labials, on the other hand, there is undisputed authority for :

β-	ἐμβάλλειν ἐμβατεύειν ἐμβιβάζειν ἐμβίωσις ἐμβλέπειν etc.
π- ἐνπαραγίνεσθαι (Prov.) ἐνπεριπατεῖν (Prov. B ^{NA} , and elsewhere in one of the uncials) ἐνπηγνύναι (I K. Ψ).	ἐμπαίζειν (and derivatives) ἐμπειρεῖν -ος -ία ἐμπιπλάναι ἐμπιπράναι ἐμπίπτειν ἐμπλατύνειν ἐμπλέκειν ἐμποδίζειν ἐμπορεύεσθαι ἐμπορία -πόριον ἔμπροσθεν.
φ-	ἐμφαίνειν ἐμφανῆς ἐμφανίζειν ἔμφοβος ἐμφράσσειν ἐμφυσᾶν.
μ-	ἐμμανῆς ἐμμελέτημα ἐμμένειν ἔμμονος (except Sir) ἐμμολύνειν.

Compounds of σύν.

Before gutturals :

γ- συγγραφὴ συγγράφειν.	συγγενῆς -γένεια (-νία).
κ- συνκαίειν συναλεῖν συνκαταβαίνειν συνκαταφαγεῖν συνκλᾶν -κλασμός συνκλείειν συνκλύζειν συνκρίνειν.	
χ-	συγχεῖν.

Before labials etc. :

β-	συμβίωσις -τῆς (except Dan. Θ) σύμβουλος -εύειν.
π- συνπαραγίνεσθαι (Ψ) συν-	σύμπας ¹ συμποδίζειν

¹ In Eccles. σύν πάντα etc. should be read as two words, σύν being Aquila's rendering of Π^Ν; alteration to σύμπαντα was natural and B so reads in every passage except the first (i. 14). Of σύνπας for σύμπας the only examples are Na. i. 5 ^{NA}, Ψ ciii. 28 R, cxviii. 91 AR.

-παρμένειν (Ψ) συναρείναι	συμπορεύεσθαι (except Dt)
συνπαριστάναι (Ψ) συνπερι-	συμπόσιον -σία.
-φέρεσθαι συνπίνειν συνποιεῖν	
συνπονεῖν συνπροπέμπειν.	
φ-	συμφέρειν συμφορά συμφράσσειν σύμφυτος.
μ-	συμμαχεῖν -ία -ος
συνμίσγειν (1 and 2 M.)	σύμμετρος συμμιγνύναι
συνμυγῆς (Dan. Θ)	σύμμικτος σύμμειξις.
λ-	συλλαμβάνειν συλλέγειν.
σ- συνσεισμός (late word)	συσκοτάζειν σύσσημον
	σύστασις σύστημα (-ημα)
	συστρέφειν -στρεμμα
	-στροφή.

LXX compounds of σύν followed by ρ are few: συνράπτειν, συνράσσειν, συνρέμβεσθαι are attested.

In compounds with παν- (mainly in 2, 3 and 4 M.) the MSS are divided, but want of assimilation (e.g. πανκρατής, πανβασιλεύς, πανμελής, πανπόνηρος) is the prevailing rule, many of these words being new. On the other hand παρρησία, παρρησιάζεσθαι are always so written.

7. **Variable final consonants.** It has been well established that the insertion of the so-called “νῦ ἐφέλκυστικόν” was not, either in Attic times or in the earlier Hellenistic period, mainly due to a desire to avoid hiatus. In Attic Inscriptions from 500—30 B.C. it is inserted more frequently before consonants than before vowels¹. Traces of a growing tendency to use the variable final consonant to avoid hiatus may perhaps be found in the papyri², “but as far as we know the [modern] rule was only formulated in the Byzantine era³.” The difference between Attic and Hellenistic Greek consists in the greatly increased use in the latter of the final ν, which in some forms has practically become an invariable appendage.

In the MSS of the LXX, as in the Ptolemaic papyri⁴, the insertion of ν in ἐστίν(ν) and in verbal forms in -ε(ν) is almost universal before both consonants and vowels. In other verbal

¹ Meisterhans 114.

² Mayser 245.

³ Blass N.T. 19.

⁴ Mayser 237.

and in nominal forms in $-ι(ν)$, however, such as $ποιουσι(ν)$, $Μακεδόσι(ν)$, omission is also allowed: well-attested instances in the LXX of its omission are $πασι τούτοις$ 2 Es. xix. 38 B^{SA}, Jdth. xiv. 3 $ἐγεροῦσι τοὺς...$ B^{SA}. $Εἴκοσι$ never takes the $ν$ $ἐφελκ-$ in LXX or in Ptolemaic papyri. As regards the Hellenistic dative of $δύο$ — $δυσί(ν)$ —here the LXX MSS do on the whole insert or omit the $ν$ according as the letter following is a vowel or a consonant: $δυσίν$ is always (14 times) used before a vowel, $δυσί$ is attested without $ν$ l. before a consonant 12 times: on the other hand, $δυσίν$ precedes a consonant without $ν$ l. five times (Dt. xvii. 6, Jos. vi. 22 B, 3 K. xxii. 31 B, Is. vi. 2 *bis*), while in four passages $δυσί$ and $δυσίν$ appear as *vll.* before a consonant.

The vernacular language inserted an irrational final $ν$ very freely (Mayser 197 ff.): so in LXX \aleph has $διέλλατεν$ Jer. ii. 10, cf. $ἐμέν$ (= $ἐμέ$) Is. xxxvii. 35 \aleph . The latter form, like $χείραν ὑγιήν$ etc., may be partly due to assimilation to nouns of the 1st declension (see § 10, 12).

8. The Attic form $\epsilonνεκα$ has been largely superseded by the Ionic and poet. $\epsilonνεκεν$ ($\epsilonινεκεν$, limited in the best MSS to $οὐ$ $\epsilonινεκεν$, except in Lam. iii. 44).

$\epsilonνεκα$ is not found before 2 K. xii. 21 B: it occurs in all only 37 times (15 in Ψ), including variants, out of 141 examples of the preposition. It is probably the original form in 3 K. (2), Prov. (1), 2 M. (4): 1 Es., Ψ , Sir., Min. Proph., Ez. and Dan. O have both forms, the remaining books $\epsilonνεκεν$ only.

The use of one form or the other is not governed by the fact that the following word begins with a vowel or a consonant ($\epsilonνεκα$ $ονόματος$ in 3 K. viii. 41 A): but in the first half of Ψ (to lxviii. 19) the distinction seems to be made that $\epsilonνεκεν$ $του$ is written, but $\epsilonνεκα$ $των$ (to avoid the triple $ν$)¹.

$\epsilonιτεν$, $\epsilonπειτεν$ are not found.

¹ $\epsilonνεκα$ $των$ Ψ v. 9, viii. 3, xxvi. 11, xlvii. 12 B, lxviii. 19: $\epsilonνεκεν$ $του$ vi. 5, xxii. 3, xxx. 4, xliii. 27.

9. The final *s* of οὐτω(*s*) is likewise inserted on preponderant authority of the LXX MSS, as in the papyri, before both consonants and vowels. Οὐτω is strongly attested only in Lev. vi. 37 (BAF before καί), x. 13 (BAF before γάρ), Dt. xxxii. 6 (BA before λαός), 1 K. xxviii. 2 (BA before νῦν), Job xxvii. 2 B⁸C (before με), Is. xxx. 15 (B⁸ before λέγει). Elsewhere οὐτω receives occasional support from single MSS, especially *8*, which uses this form fairly consistently in Est. (six out of seven times), 4 M. and the latter part of Isaiah (from xlix. 25).

Μέχρι and ἄχρι are usually so written, as in Attic, without final *s*, even before a vowel. Μέχρισ οὐ, however, is well attested in Est. D 8 (B⁸A), Jdth. v. 10 (B⁸), Tob. xi. 1 (BA), 1 Es. vi. 6 (B), Dan. ⑩ xi. 36 (AQ: μέχρισ τοῦ B*); μέχρι οὐ, on the other hand, is read by B*AF in Jos. iv. 23, cf. 1 Es. i. 54 B*, Jdth. xii. 9 B*A, Tob. v. 7 *8* (μέχρι οὐτου), and ἄχρι οὐ in Job xxxii. 11 by B⁸C (ἄχρισ οὐ A). Apart from this phrase the (Epic and late) forms ἄχρισ μέχρισ are confined to Jd. xi. 33 B ἄχρισ Ἀρνών, Job ii. 9 A μέχρισ τίνος. *Ἀντικρυς...αὐτοῦ 3 M. v. 16 = "opposite" is a late usage: Attic uses (κατ)αντικρύ in this sense.

The poetical ἐπτάκι is written before a consonant in Prov. xxiv. 16 B⁸ and in the B text of 3 K. xviii. 43 f. *ter*, 4 K. v. 14 (contrast 10 ἐπτάκις ἐν): elsewhere always ἐπτάκις ἑξάκις πεντάκις ποσάκις.

10. **Elision.** Elision, owing to the prevailing tendency to isolate and give a distinct individuality to each word is the exception, and is in most books of the LXX confined to prepositions (and particles), though even with these the *scriptio plena* is more common. The few rules that are observable in the MSS of the N.T. apply also to those of the LXX.

(1) *Proper names* in particular are kept distinct and apart: before them the prep. is nearly always written in full, e.g. 1 M. x. 4 μετὰ Ἀλεξάνδρου (but μετ' αὐτῶν, καθ' ἡμῶν in the

same verse): exceptions are ἐπ' Αἴγυπτον Is. xxxvi. 6, κατ' Αἴγυπτον 4 M. iv. 22, καθ' Ἡλιόδωρον 2 M. iii. 40 A (κατά V).

(2) Elision of the final vowel of *prepositions* often takes place in combinations of frequent occurrence and before pronouns, e.g. ἀπ' ἀρχῆς, ἀπ' ἐχθές, κατ' ἀνατολάς, ἀπ' ἐμοῦ, μετ' αὐτῶν, ἀντ' αὐτ(οῦ)¹, ἀνθ' ὧν. Elsewhere, the *scriptio plena* of the prep. is the rule even where an aspirate follows, e.g. N. xv. 20 ἀπὸ αἰῶ (αἰῶνος), W. ix. 17 ἀπὸ ὑψίστων: we find even (with pronoun following) ἐπὶ ὧν N. iv. 49.

(3) Of *particles* ἀλλά and οὐδέ occasionally suffer elision, but are more commonly written in full. Ἴνα undergoes elision in Ex. ix. 14 B ἴν' εἰδῆς (ἵνα A), Jos. iii. 4 B ἴν' ἐπίστησθε (ἵνα AF): contrast Jos. xi. 20 ἵνα ἐξολεθρ. BAF.

(4) 4 Maccabees shows a more frequent and bolder use of elision. Not only does this book contain such examples as δι' ἀνάγκην, δι' ἔργων, δι' εὐσέβειαν, καθ' ἡλικίαν, κατ' οὐδένα, κατ' ἐνιαυτόν, κατ' οὐρανόν, καθ' ὑπερβολήν, ἀλλ' οὐδέ, ἀλλ' ὥσπερ, but it also has συμβουλευσαίμ' ἄν, μακαρίσαιμ' ἄν and similar phrases (i. 1, 10, ii. 6, v. 6), τοῦθ' ὅτι ii. 9 A (τοῦτο ὅτι NV), δ' ἔστιν ἰβ. A, δ' ἄν vii. 17. Another literary book, 2 Macc., has τοῦτ' ἐπιτελέσαι xiv. 29 V (no doubt the right reading: τοῦ ἐπιτ. A) and ποῦ ποτ' ἔστιν xiv. 32. But even the literary and poetical books prefer the *scriptio plena* in combinations not involving a prep., e.g. πτωμα ἄτιμον W. iv. 19, ἄνδρα ἀκάρδιον, Prov. x. 13 BA (ἀνδρακαρδιον N)—one of the iambic endings that are so frequent in this book.

11. **Crisis**, again, is quite rare in LXX, and practically confined to some stereotyped combinations with καί. The only frequent example is καὶ ἐγώ which is attested in nearly every instance: καὶ ἐγώ has good authority only in 2 Ch. xviii. 7 (BA), Job xxxiii. 5 f. (BA, BNA), Ez. (xxxiv. 31 BAQ, xxxvi. 28 AQ), and in the Minor Prophets. Κἀμέ is the reading of the uncials

¹ Jd. xv. 2 A (ἀντὶ αὐτ. B), 4 K. x. 35, 1 Ch. i. 44 etc., 1 M. ix. 30.

in Gen. xxvii. 34, 38, Ex. xii. 32 and 4 M. xi. 3 (so *καμουῖ ib.* v. 10): *καμοῖ* is read by A in Jd. xiv. 16, by B in Job xii. 3. *Κᾶν* for *καὶ ἐάν* is doubtless original in 4 M. x. 18, and is attested by B elsewhere (Lev. vii. 6, Sir. iii. 13, Is. viii. 14). *Καὶ ἐκεῖ* is usually and *καὶ ἐκεῖθεν* always written *plene*: *κακεῖ* is no doubt original in 3 M. vii. 19, is read by BA in R. i. 17, and also attested in 3 K. xix. 12 A, Is. xxvii. 10 Q, lvii. 7 *8Q*. *Κακεῖν(ος)* is certain in W. xviii. 1, Is. lvii. 6, 2 M. i. 15, and is read by AQ in Dan. ⑩ Sus. 57 (*ib.* Dan. O *καὶ ἐκ.* and so 3 K. iii. 21). The literary books 2 and 3 Macc. alone¹ contain examples of crisis with the definite article: *τὰνδρός* 2 M. xiv. 28, 31 V, *τοῦναντίον* 3 M. iii. 22, *τᾷληθές ib.* vii. 12: 4 Macc. always writes *καλοκάγαθία* (but *καλὸς καὶ ἀγαθός* as in 2 M.) and it affords apparently the only example of crisis in compounds of *προ-*, *προυφάνησαν* iv. 10 A⁸ (*προεφ.* V).

8* has *ἐσταγαθόν* for *ἔσται ἀγ.* in Prov. xiii. 13 a: C writes *ἡμαρτία* in Job xxiv. 20 for *ἡ ἀμαρτία*.

12. **Hiatus** and the harsh juxtaposition of consonants at the close of one word and the beginning of the next were avoided by followers of the rules of Isocrates by the use of some alternative forms. *Πᾶς* and *ᾅπας*, *ὅτι* and *διότι* are the chief examples. In the LXX, as in the Ptolemaic papyri², the employment of *ᾅπας* appears to be due in most books to regard for euphony, whereas *διότι* is used indiscriminately after vowels and consonants.

The LXX always writes (*εἰς*) *τὸν ᾅπαντα* (not *πάντα*) *χρόνον*: Dt. xxii. 19, 29: 1 Es. viii. 82: Est. E 24, ix. 28: 1 M. x. 30, xi. 36, xv. 8. Only in the following passages do the uncials unite in attesting *ᾅπας* after a vowel: 2 K. iii. 25 *γινῶναι ᾅπαντα*, 1 Ch. xvii. 10 *ἐταπείνωσα ᾅπαντας* B⁸A (cf. xvi. 43 B⁸), 1 Es. viii.

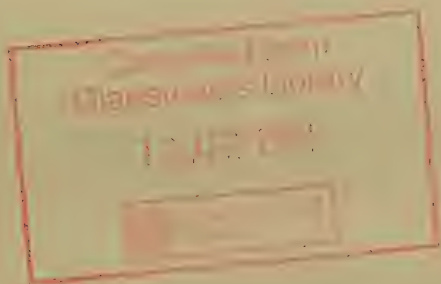
¹ Apart from *τοῦναντοῦ* Ex. xxxiv. 23 A*. The papyri show a fair number of examples of crisis with the article, *τᾶλλα τάντίγραφον* etc., but *scriptio plena* is the rule, Mayser 158.

² Mayser 161 f.

63 (after a pause), 2 M. iv. 16 καθ' ὃ ἅπαν AV, 3 M. v. 2 ἀκράτῳ ἅπαντας: elsewhere there is always a v. l. πᾶς.

Διότι occurs altogether in 358 instances, of which 201 are after a vowel, 157 after a consonant. With the meaning "because" (300 examples) the number of examples following a vowel and a consonant are about equal: with the meaning "that" the word is used with greater regard to euphony, there being only 10 examples following a consonant.

Out of the 358 examples of διότι 250 are found in the Minor Prophets (145), Ezekiel α (75) and Jeremiah α (30), a fact which illustrates the close connexion existing between these portions of the LXX. Jer. β has only three examples, two of which are incorrect readings (xxx. 1 B, xxxi. 44 A, xxxvii. 6): Ez. β has four (in three of which other readings are preferable). Ez. α writes ἐπιγνώσονται διότι ἐγὼ Κύριος where Ez. β has γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι Κύριος.



ACCIDENCE.

§ 10. DECLENSIONS OF THE NOUN.

1. Assimilation is here seen at work. There is a tendency to obliterate distinctions within each declension and between the several declensions. In particular we note some signs of the movement in the direction of the absorption of the consonantal (third) declension in the *a* and *o* (first and second) declensions.

2. **First declension.** *Nouns in a pure.* The Attic rule that nouns ending in *a* pure (-*ρα* -*ια* -*εα*) keep *a* in the gen. and dat. sing. undergoes modification in the κοινή in two classes of words, which it will be well to keep distinct: (1) nouns and perfect participles in -*υια* (-*υῖα*), (2) nouns in -*ρᾶ*. These now tend to have gen. and dat. sing. in -*ης* -*η* like the majority of fem. words in Declension I. Nouns in -*εῖᾶ* etc. and in -*ρᾶ* are unaffected: ἀληθείας -εῖᾶ, ἡμέρας -ρα are written as before.

The LXX exx. of (1) are κυνομυῖης Ex. viii. 21 B, 24 B, τετελευτηκυῖη L. xxi. 11 B, N. vi. 6 B, ἐπιβεβηκυῖης 1 K. xxv. 20 B (A -κύεις = -κύης = -κυῖης), ἐαλωκυῖης Is. xxx. 13 K, ἐστηκυῖηστίλῃ (= ἐστηκυῖης στήλῃ, § 9, 1) ἁλός W. x. 7 K*. Only in the passage in 1 K. is the *η* form attested by more than one of the uncials: elsewhere the MSS have the usual forms, e.g. ἐξελυθυῖας L. xxvii. 21.

(2) The exx. of the *η* forms with nouns in -*ρᾶ* are also quite in a minority, so far, at least, as the only word which occurs

repeatedly is concerned. Out of 79 exx. of the use of *μάχαιρα* in gen. or dat. sing. in LXX there are only 2 where the *η* forms are universally supported and certainly original. These are *μαχαίρη* Gen. xxvii. 40 ADE (no witness to *-ρα* in the larger Cambridge LXX), Ex. xv. 9 B*AF: both passages, it is important to note, are poetical—the blessing pronounced upon Esau and the song after the crossing of the Red Sea. The *η* forms with *μάχαιρα* occur also in Gen. xlviii. 22 AD (*-ρα* BF) and in a single uncial in the following: in E Gen. xxxiv. 26, in B* N. xxi. 24, 2 K. xv. 14, in A Dt. xiii. 15, Jos. xix. 47, Bel © 26 and 11 times in the A text of Jeremiah (in both parts)¹.—*Σφύρα* has dat. *σφύρη* Is. xli. 7, gen. *σφύρης*, Sir. xxxviii. 28 (cf. *όλοσφύρητος* Sir. l. 9 with Rutherford *NP* p. 286). 2 Macc. yields 3 exx.: *σπείρης* viii. 23, xii. 22, *παλαίστρη* iv. 14.

As to the origin of these forms, they cannot be entirely due to mere assimilation to *δόξης -η*: for why should participles in *-κνῖα* have the *η* forms, while *ἀλήθεια* retains the *α* forms?

The forms *-νίης -νίη* owe their existence, no doubt, as Blass says², to the non-pronunciation of the *ι* in the diphthong *νι*, which produced such spellings as *παρειληφῖα*, *ύός* in Attic Inscriptions of iv/B.C. and earlier³. Though the older spelling again revived in the Hellenistic period, the declension *-νίης -νίη* maintained its place and is very common in papyri of the early Empire.

As to the forms *-ρης -ρη* there is a division of opinion. They are explained by the majority of critics⁴ as due to analogy with other nouns in *α*, e.g. *δόξα δόξης*, while others⁵ are convinced that they are the result of Ionic influence upon the *κοινή*. The probability is that both influences have been at work, and that the *η* forms were *originally* Ionic survivals, specially frequent with words having Ionic associations: afterwards analogy came into play (the *η* forms only became common in the *later κοινή*) and extended their use to all words in *-ρα*⁶.

¹ As against 11 exx. of the *α* forms in the A text of Jer.: the other uncials have the *α* forms throughout the book.

² N. T. p. 25. Cf. *ἐπιβεβηκύεις = -κύης* in 1 K. loc. cit. A.

³ Meisterhans 59 f.

⁴ So Blass, J. H. Moulton, Mayser.

⁵ So Thumb *Hell.* 68 ff., Schwyzler *Perg.* 40 ff., W.-S. 80 f.

⁶ Cf. modern Greek *ελεύτερος* fem. *ελεύτερη*.

(i) This is suggested by the piece of LXX evidence given above. It is most remarkable that the two passages in LXX where *μαχαίρη* is certainly original are poetical sections. The Pentateuch translators, according to their usual practice¹, adapted their language to their subject-matter and, writing at a time when the papyri show that the *a* forms were still the rule in prose, appear to have consciously selected the *η* form as an Ionism and therefore appropriate in these poetical passages.

(ii) It is further to be observed that the two words which most commonly take the *η* forms in the papyri of the early Empire have Ionic associations. The use of *ἀρουρα* for *γῆ* was an old Ionism taken over by the Tragedians (Rutherford *NP* 14): one of the uses of *σπεῖρα* was of the mouldings on an Ionic column (LS).

(iii) The contrast between the LXX and the N.T. is instructive and indicates the value of the uncial evidence. Whereas we have seen that in the LXX *μαχαίρας* -*ρα* are normal and there are only 2 undisputed exx. of the *η* forms out of 79, in the N.T. *μαχαίρης* -*ρη* are read by WH in all the 8 passages where the cases occur: an almost exclusive use of the *η* forms is found in the other N.T. words in -*ρα* (WH ed. 2 App. 163).

(iv) This distinction between O.T. and N.T. is borne out by the papyri, which show that it is one of time, not of country (Egypt and Palestine). The *η* forms are absent from papyri of iii/B.C.: exx. with words in -*ρα* begin at the close of ii/B.C. with *δλύρης* (118 B.C.), *μαχαίρης* -*ρη* (114 and 112 B.C.)². On the other hand under the early Empire these forms are practically universal³.

3. *Κόρη*⁴ (originally *κόρφη*) was one of two words (with *δέρη*) where Attic prose retained *η* in the nom. after *ρ*. It is not surprising to find the word brought into line with others in -*ρα*: there is evidence for the form *κόραν* in all 3 passages in LXX where the acc. appears, Dt. xxxii. 10 B*F, Ψ xvi. 8 B*⁸*, Sir.

¹ Thiersch 61.

² Mayser 12 f.

³ I have noted upwards of 30 exx. of *ἀρούρης* between 67 A.D. (BU 379) and vii/A.D. (BU 319), about a dozen of *σπεῖρης* in ii/A.D. alone. *Σπίρας* gen. occurs in BM ii. 256 (early i/A.D.). Apart from the last ex. the cases of these two words do not seem to occur in the earlier papyri: we should expect to find the *η* forms, if, as appears, the words are Ionic in their origin: a recrudescence of a dialectical peculiarity at a late stage in the language would be unnatural.—The forms -*υλης* etc. begin with *καθηκνυλης* (= *καθηκούσης*) in 161 B.C. (BM i. 41. 5): *ειδυλης* is common under the Empire.

⁴ See J. H. Moulton *Prol.* ed. 2, 244.

xvii. 22 \aleph (-ρην BAC): the Attic gen. *κόρης* stands, however, in Zech. ii. 8.

4. In proper names, as previously in Attic Greek, *a* impure replaces *η* in gen. and dat.: Ἄννα 1 K. i. 2, Ἄννας Tob. i. 20, Φεννάνη 1 K. i. 2, 4, Σουσάννας Dan. O Sus. 30, Dan. Θ Sus. 27 AQ (-άννης B), 28 B^{ab}AQ (-άννης B*), 63 AQΓ.

5. Τόλμην as from τόλμη (not τόλμᾶ) stands in Jdth xvi. 10 A (-μαν B \aleph): cf. the fluctuation between πρύμνα πρύμνη etc. in Attic poetry. Conversely κολόκυνθα (-κυντα AQ) acc. -θαν replaces Attic κολοκύντη (Rutherford *NP* p. 498) in the κοινή: Jon. iv. 7.

6. The (Doric) gen. plur. *ψυχᾶν* occurs as a v.l. of \aleph^* in W. ii. 22.

The rare plural forms of *γῆ*¹ occur in the B text of 4 K.: τὰς γᾶς xviii. 35, ταῖς γαῖς xix. 11. Elsewhere the Heb. מַדְבָּר is rendered by *χωραι* or by the poetical γαῖαι (4 K locc. citt. A text, 2 Es. 4 times, Ez. xxxvi. 24, Ψ xlviii. 12) or the plur. is replaced by the sg. (e.g. Gen. xli. 54 ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῇ, Jer. xxxv. 8 ἐπὶ γῆς πολλῆς, Dan. Θ xi. 42).

7. The contracted form *βορρᾶς*, which already in Attic Greek was an alternative for *βορέας*², was used almost exclusively in the κοινή. It is the normal form in papyri³ and LXX: *βορέας* -έου -έαν is confined to the literary version of Proverbs (xxv. 23, xxvii. 16: corrected in later hands of B to *βορρᾶς*), Sirach (xliii. 17, 20: in 20 B has *βορέης*) and Job Θ xxvi. 7. Elsewhere gen. *βορρᾶ*, dat. *βορρᾷ*, acc. *βορρᾶν*, voc. *βορρᾶ* (Cant. iv. 16).

\aleph sometimes appends an irrational *ν* to the gen. ἀπὸ (γῆς) *βορρᾶν*, ἐκ τοῦ *βορρᾶν* etc., Is. xlix. 12 (ἀπὸ *βορᾶν*: Mayser 213), Jer. iii. 18, xiii. 20, xvi. 15, xxiii. 8, xxv. 9, xxvii. 9, 41, xxix. 2,

¹ LS cite Aristotle for γαῖ, Strabo for γᾶς: γᾶς and γῶν occur in papyri of ii/B.C. (Teb. 6. 31, BU 993. 3, TP 1. 2.)

² Meisterhans 100. The change seems to have begun with *βορρᾶθεν*, which first appears c. 400 B.C.

³ Always in the Ptolemaic papyri, Mayser 252, 221. *Βορέας* seems to have been partially reinstated later: an ex. from i/A.D. is cited by Thumb *Hell.* 65.

Zech. vi. 6, cf. Ez. xlvii. 17 Q: while the *ν* is dropped in the acc. in Dan. Θ viii. 4 B (κατὰ θάλασσαν καὶ βορρᾶ καὶ νότον) and elsewhere in Q.

For gen. -*a* or -*ου* in proper names in -*as* see § 11, 4 f.

8. **Second declension.** The κοινή, or some portions of it¹, used the *uncontracted* as well as the Attic *contracted forms*. In the LXX there is a curious distinction in one word. The rule as regards ὁστέον ὁστοῦν in LXX is that the contracted forms are used in the nom. and acc., the uncontracted in the gen. and dat.: ὁστοῦν ὁστᾶ but ὁστέου ὁστέων ὁστέοις. See e.g. Gen. ii. 23 Τοῦτο νῦν ὁστοῦν ἐκ τῶν ὁστέων μου, Ez. xxxvii. 1 ὁστέων (-των Q), 3 f. ὁστᾶ (*ter*), 5 ὁστέοις (-τοις Q), 7 and 11 (*bis*) ὁστᾶ.

Ὅστων Ez. xxxii. 27 breaks the rule: there are also variant readings ὁστέα in Ψ l. 10 T^{sc}, Lam. iii. 4 BQ, iv. 8 B, ὁστών Job Θ xxxiii. 19 B^s, ὁστοῖς Jer. x̄x. 9 B.

On the other hand the contracted forms only of κάνεον are used: κανοῦν κανοῦ κανῶ plur. κανᾶ (Pent. and Jd. vi. 19 A).

Χειμάρρους -ουν is still so written: the later χείμαρρος is confined in LXX to Ψ cxxiii. 4 and to vll. in N. xxxiv. 5 (A), Jer. xxix. 2 (N^{*}).

(Ἄρχι)οινοχόος, χρυσοχόος are uncontracted as also in Attic Greek: the papyri have the contracted forms as well².

For νοῦς νοός, χοῦς χοός etc. see § 10, 31: for contracted adjectives § 12, 2.

9. The so-called **Attic second declension** for the most part disappears from the κοινή, words in -ως being transformed or replaced by new words. Excepting one word (ἄλως) the forms in -ως in LXX are confined to the literary books. The old ἄλως and the new ἄλων -ωνος (already attested in Aristot.) appear side by side in the LXX, the new form prevailing³. Ἄλως appears only in the form αλω which does

¹ Thumb *Hell.* 63 says they are specially characteristic of the Eastern κοινή and regards them as of Ionic origin.

² Mayser 258.

³ The uncials (Camb. Manual LXX) have forms from ἄλως without v. l.

duty not only for gen. dat. and acc. sing. (not ἄλων), but also for acc. plur., τοὺς ἄλω 1 K. xxiii. 1 BA: this form of the acc. plur., due to the weak sound of final *s*, is attested in papyri of ii/B.C. and in MSS of Josephus (*A.J.* vi. 272)¹. The preponderance of the forms from ἄλων in the LXX is remarkable, as the Ptolemaic papyri only yield one example (ἀλώνωνι = ἀλώνων 118 B.C.) as against numerous examples of the other forms². The gender as well as the form is variable, B on the whole preferring the masc. and A the fem.

Ἔως appears only in 3 M. v. 46. Κάλως "rope" is replaced by κάλος N. iii. 37, iv. 32 (A κλάδους *bis*), λεώς by λαός throughout, and νεώς by ναός except in 2 M., which, beside ναός, has nom. νεώς x. 5, gen. νεώ iv. 14, acc. νεώ A (νεών V) vi. 2, ix. 16, x. 3, xiii. 23, xiv. 33. Λαγώς is replaced by δασύπους (Aristot.).

For adjectives in -ως see § 12, 3.

10. The vocative of θεός is the unclassical θεέ, even in the literary books (Jd. xvi. 28 B, xxi. 3 B: 2 K. vii. 25 B: Sir. xxiii. 4: 3 M. vi. 2, 4 M. vi. 27) as in N.T. (Mt. xxvii. 46). The class. voc. θεός occurs in N. xvi. 22 BA (θεέ θεέ F). More often, however, the voc. is expressed by ὁ θεός (see Syntax).

11. Gender in Declension II.

The tendency towards uniformity shows itself in the occasional transference of some feminine words in Decl. II. into the larger class of masculines. Ὁ ἄμπελος Hb. iii. 17 *κ*, ὁ βάσανος 1 M. ix. 56 *κ*, ὁ ῥάβδος Gen. xxx. 37 A, are vagaries of a single MS: the classical fem. is kept elsewhere. Ὁ βάτος of LXX (Ex. iii. 2 ff.: Dt. xxxiii. 16) appears to be vulgar and Hellenistic (Aristoph., Theophr.). Ὁ ληνός has the support

in 13 passages, from ἄλων without v. l. in 24: in 6 passages the two forms are attested by different MSS. The -ως forms occur in Numbers, Ruth, 1—3 K., 1—2 Ch., Hg. ii. 19.

¹ Mayser 259, 207.

² Ib. 287, 258 f.

of a group of cursives in Gen. xxx. 38, 41: the uncials here and elsewhere keep the fem. 'Ο λίθος, as in N.T., is used in all senses, including that of precious stones, where Attic writers often used ἥ. 'Ο στάμνος Ex. xvi. 33 is 'Doric'. 'Ο λιμός, the older Attic gender, is usual in LXX: the 'Doric' ἥ (Rutherford *NP* p. 274) is read by all uncials in Is. viii. 21, by B in 3 K. xviii. 2, and by A in Jer. xvii. 18, xxiv. 10, 1 M. ix. 24, xiii. 49. 'Η (usual in Attic) and ὁ τρίβος (already in Euripides) are both found, sometimes in the same book, the former slightly preponderating². The gender of the probably Semitic ὕσσωπος also fluctuates: it is masc. in Lev. xiv. 6, 51 f. in B*A, fem. *ibid.* in F (B^{ab}) and in 3 K. iv. 29 BA.

'Ανεβιβάσθη ἡ βάτραχος Ex. viii. 6 A (ὁ β. B) is no doubt due to the collective use of the noun as in (classical) ἡ ἵππος = "cavalry," Gen. xiv. 11 etc.

12. Third declension.

Accusative sing. in -av for -a. The assimilation of accusatives of the 3rd decl. ending in a vowel to those of the 1st decl. by the addition of final ν had begun as early as iv/B.C. in the case of a few proper names and appellatives in -ης (Σωκράτην, τριήρην etc.)³. The addition of ν to accusatives in -a did not come till later: it begins in the Egyptian papyri in ii/B.C.⁴ and does not become common before ii/A.D. It is always a vulgarism, and is connected with a wider tendency, specially common in Egypt, to append an irrational ν to other cases of the noun and to other parts of speech⁵. The LXX examples are

¹ The N.T. in the single passage in Hebrews keeps Attic ἥ.

² 'Ο is attested in 1 K. vi. 12, 1 Ch. xxvi. 18, Ψ xliii. 19, cxviii. 35 Ν (elsewhere ἥ in this book), Prov. iii. 17 (do.), Jer. xviii. 15 (do.), Jl. ii. 7 A and in one or more of the uncials in Is. iii. 12, xxx. 11, xlii. 16, xlix. 9, 11, lviii. 12.

³ Jannaris p. 542. His list of LXX exx. of accusatives in -av needs checking.

⁴ Χίραν in a letter of 160 B.C. and τριποδαν in i/B.C. are the only examples in the Ptolemaic age quoted by Mayser 199.

⁵ *Ib.* 197 ff.

practically confined in the uncials to the two MSS A and \aleph , where they probably represent the Egyptian spelling of a later age than the autographs.

The examples noted in A are Ex. x. 4 ἀκρίδαν, xiii. 21 νύκταν, N. xv. 27 αἶγαν : R. iv. 11 γυναικάν : in 1 K. νύκταν θώρακαν χεῖραν γυναικάν μερίδαν : in 2 K. ii. 29, iv. 7 νύκταν, v. 18 κοιλάδαν, xiii. 10 κοιτῶναν : 3 K. i. 45 βασιλέαν : 4 K. xxii. 3 and 2 Ch. xxxiv. 15 γραμματαίαν, 2 Ch. xxxiv. 9 ἱερέαν : 1 Es. iv. 19 πρᾶγμαν, viii. 8 ἱερέαν : Ψ xxviii. 7 φλόγαν : Is. vii. 19 ραγάδαν : Jdth xiii. 10 φάραγγαν : Sir. xiii. 6 ἐλπίδαν : 1 M. x. 1 Πτολεμαῖδαν. In \aleph these forms are exceedingly common in the Prophetic books (αἰῶναν and χεῖραν furnish the majority of instances): cf. the pronominal forms in \aleph τίναν Na. iii. 19, ἐμέν Is. xxxvii. 35. In B, on the other hand, the only exx. noted are Is. xxxvi. 2 βασιλέαν, xxxvii. 29 ῥ(ε)ῖναν (with \aleph)¹, Zeph. i. 4 χεῖραν.

Cf. § 12, 5 for adjectives.

13. *Accusative plural.* The old termination of the acc. plur. of stems in *v* (ou)—viz. *s* unpreceded by *a* (e.g. τὰς βοῦς)—is replaced in Hellenistic Greek by *-as*, possibly to prevent confusion with the nom. sing. So in LXX βόας always, 29 times²: ἰχθύας 8 times with ἰχθῦς twice as a v.l., Ez. xxix. 4 B (contrast 5), Hb. i. 14 \aleph (ἡχθῦς): μύας 1 K. vi. 1, 4 A, but μῦς vi. 5, 11 (similar variety in the nom.: μύες v. 6 but μῦς vi. 18): ὀσφύας 10 times (including L. xiv. 9 B) with v.l. ὀσφῦς in Is. xxxii. 11 B*: ὀφρύας L. xiv. 9 A (ὀφρῦς BabF): στάχuas³ Gen. xli. 7, 24, Jd. xv. 5 A, but στάχυς Ex. xxii. 6, Dt. xxiii. 24.

14. The assimilation of the acc. to the nom. plur. in words in *-εύς* (on the model of αἶ and τὰς πόλεις) begins in Attic Inscriptions as early as c. 300 B.C.⁴ The LXX accord-

¹ Cod. B in the central chapters of Isaiah has other instances of Egyptian or vulgar spellings not found elsewhere in the MS: κραυῆς xxx. 19 (=κραυγῆς, § 7, 30), προσήξει (for -έξει) xxxii. 4, ἡκει (for ἐκεῖ) xxxiii. 6.

² The only ex. of the acc. pl. in Ptolemaic papyri is in the Attic form τὰς βοῦς (iii/B.C.), Mayser 268. Papyri of the Imperial age have βόας: OP iv. 729 (137 A.D.), GP 48 (346 A.D.).

³ Ptolemaic papyri have one ex. of στάχυς, none of *-uas*, Mayser 267.

⁴ Meisterhans 141.

ingly has τοὺς βασιλεῖς, γονεῖς, ἱερεῖς, ἱππεῖς etc. The older form βασιλέας occurs in 4 K. vii. 6 *bis* BA [contrast iii. 10, 13] and as a v.l. in 2 Es. xix. 22 B, Jer. xxxii. 12 \aleph , Hos. vii. 3 Q. Γονέας 4 M. ii. 10 V may have been written by the Atticizing author of that book.

15. *Assimilation of acc. to nom. plur.* occurs also in the substitution of -ες for -ας. This seems to have begun with the numeral τέσσαρες and then to have been extended to other words. Dr J. H. Moulton has acutely suggested a reason for the special tendency to equate the nom. and acc. of τέσσαρες, viz. that this is (excepting εἷς) "the only early cardinal which ever had a separate acc. form¹."

In the papyri² τέσσαρες (acc.) furnishes most of the examples. I have counted 49 exx., of which 8 are B.C. and 41 between i/ and ii/A.D.: from i/A.D. it is more frequent than τέσσαρας which is still in use. Next comes πάντες (9 exx.), then participles in -ντες: exx. like γυναῖκες occur sporadically. Two exx. are as early as iii/B.C., the first being τέσσαρες HP 90, 15: in the other the -ες has been corrected to -ας, πάντ]ες τοὺς ap. Mayser 59.

In the LXX, as in the papyri, the commonest instance is τέσσαρες which is normal in B* (Ex. xxv. 11, 25 *bis* [A *semel*], 34 etc.) and frequent in A³. The -ες form appears also, but far less frequently, in another numeral. As against upwards of 100 examples of χιλιάδας (without v.l.) the acc. is written as -δες in 1 Es. i. 7 A, Jdth ii. 5 \aleph , Is. xxxvii. 36 \aleph = || 1 M. vii. 41 A⁴. (Μυριάδας is constant.)

¹ *Prol.* (ed. 2) 243. A possible contributory cause has been suggested elsewhere (§ 6, 2).

² Mayser 59, Moulton *CR* xv. 34, xviii. 108.

³ The statistics for the uncials are as follows. B has 27 exx. of τέσσαρες to 13 of τέσσαρας: A 22 -ρες, 26 -ρας: \aleph 3 -ρες, 2 -ρας. The evidence of B cannot be quoted in N. xxix. 13 ff. where it writes ιδ', but -ρες ib. 29 shows how the symbol should be read. The statistics include Jos. xxi. 18 ff., where πόλεις τέσσαρες of BA should perhaps be taken as a new sentence (cf. 39) and not in apposition with the preceding accusatives.

⁴ Also perhaps in 3 K. viii. 63 B = || 2 Ch. vii. 5 B, 3 K. xii. 21 BA = 2 Ch. xi. 1 B, 1 Ch. xviii. 12 A, Ez. xlv. 5 *bis* (AQ, BAQ). But these passages

Apart from these two numerals the LXX instances of acc. in *-es* are quite rare: it is noteworthy that two of them occur in connexion with *τέσσαρες*. 1 Ch. xxv. 5 Α καὶ ἔδωκεν θεὸς τῷ Ἀ. υἱοὺς δέκα τέσσαρες καὶ θυγάτερες τρ(ε)ῖς: 2 Ch. xxiii. 2 Β συνήγαγεν τοὺς Λευεΐτας...καὶ ἄρχοντες: Zech. i. 20 ἃ ἔδειξέν μοι Κύριος τέσσαρες τέκτονες¹. The B text of 2 Es. xxiii. 15 εἶδον ἐν Ἰουδα πατοῦντας...καὶ φέροντες...καὶ ἐπιγεμίζοντες...καὶ φέροντες may be merely an instance of "drifting into the nominative"², but the papyri show that this form of acc. was common in participles.

The converse use of *-as* for *-es* in the nom. plur. occurs in 4 K. xiii. 7 Α χιλιάδας, 1 Ch. xii. 36 Α χιλιάδας, 2 Es. xvi. 9 ἃ χεῖρας.

16. *Relation of the nominative to the cases* (inflection with or without consonant). The inflection *κέρας κέρως* dat. *κέρα* has disappeared, the cases being formed with *τ*: dat. *κέρατι* (Is. v. 1: Dan. O Θ vii. 8), plur. *κέρατα κεράτων*. *Κρέας*, on the other hand, which is used mainly in the plural, keeps the shorter forms *κρέα κρεῶν*³. *Γῆρας* in Attic is declined like *κέρας*, *γῆρως γῆρα*: in LXX the anomalous dat. is replaced by *γῆρει* (Gen. xv. 15 etc., 1 Ch. xxix. 28, Ψ xci. 15, Dan. O vi. 1), except in Sirach which has *γῆρα* (iii. 12, viii. 6 ἃA, xxv. 3): the gen. keeps the classical form *γῆρως* in the literary books (W. iv. 9, 2—4 Macc.) and Gen. xlv. 20, elsewhere *γῆρους* has undisputed (Gen. xxxvii. 3, Sir. xlvi. 9) or good authority (Gen. xlviii. 10 B: 3 K. xi. 3 B [xiv. 4 A = Aquila], xv. 23 A:

may be merely instances of "drifting into the nominative" and of the tendency to place a numerical statement in a parenthesis. This is clearly the case in 3 K. v. 14 B καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αὐτοὺς εἰς τὸν Λίβανον—δέκα χιλιάδες ἐν τῷ μηνί, ἀλλασσομένοι. In Jd. vii. 3 B εἴκοσι καὶ δύο χιλιάδες is subject, not object.

¹ In Dt. ii. 25 B* παραχθῆσονται καὶ ὠδίνες (*-vas* B^bAF) ἔξουσιν, ὠδίνες is apparently the subject: cf. Job xxi. 17, Is. xiii. 8.

² Cf. BM ii. 154. 14 (68 A.D.) μηδὲ τοὺς παρ' αὐτοῦ κυριεύοντα[s αὐτῶν] καὶ εἰσοδεύοντας καὶ ἐξοδεύοντας καὶ κατασπῶντες.

³ Ex. xxix. 14 "κρεατα F" Swete: the MS, I learn from Mr Brooke, has *κερατα*. *Κρέατος* once in an Attic inscription of iv/B.C., Meist. 143.

Ψ lxx. 9 BR, 18 B*SR: Is. xlv. 4 S*A). Πέρας, τέρας keep τ in the cases, as in Attic.

17. Κλείς has acc. sing. κλείδα Jd. iii. 25 BA (and in a Hexaplaric insertion in Is. xxii. 22 κλῖδα(ν) AS) and acc. plur. κλείδας Dan. O Bel 11: the usual Attic forms κλείν, κλείς do not occur¹. Χάρις keeps the classical χάριν throughout except twice in Zech. (iv. 7, vi. 14) where χάριτα is used: the latter (which has some classical authority: it appears to be Ionic and poetical) is absent from the papyri before the Roman period². Γέλωτα is the only acc. known to LXX (Attic also used γέλων in poetry).

According to Moeris κλείν χάριν γέλων are Attic, κλείδα χάριτα γέλωτα Hellenic.

Θερμαστρίς -ίδος has acc. θερμάστρ(ε)ις 3 K. vii. 31 BA: ib. vii. 35 B has τὰς ἐπαρύστρις, A τὰς ἐπαρυστρίδας.

18. Egyptian (Ionic) words in -ις are declined like πόλις: βᾶρις (§ 4, p. 34) dat. βάρει³, plur. βάρεις βάρεων βάρεσιν: θίβις (ib.) θίβιν θίβει Ex. ii. 3, 5, 6 (θείβην is probably merely an itacism and not from θίβη LS): (ε)ῖβις -βιν, nom. plur. (ε)ῖβ(ε)ις Is. xxxiv. 11.

The plural of ἔρις is not used: in Ψ cxxxviii. 20 read ἐρεῖς. ἀνοραc 1 K. viii. 22 A may be a mere slip for ἀνδραc or a relic of the Epic ἀνεραc.

19. Διῶρνξ has gen. -υχος etc. in Attic writers, -υγος etc. in Hellenistic writers from Polybius onward and throughout the Ptolemaic papyri⁴ and so in LXX (Ex. vii. 19, viii. 5, Jer.

¹ But they are found in N.T. (Ap.) and the papyri.

² Mayser 271 f., Crönert 170 n. 6: but χάριτας once at end of ii/B.C. (Mayser).

³ So in a papyrus of ii/B.C. (Mayser 266). Literary writers (Euripides, Plutarch) have the consonantal inflection βάριδι βάριδας (*Iph. in A.* 297). Hdt. has βᾶρις, βᾶριν, βάρισι (ii. 179). He also writes gen. ἱβιος, plur. ἱβιες, τὰς ἱβις (ii. 75 f.): LS cite ἱβιδος ἱβεως from Aelian.

⁴ Mayser 18: the classical forms reappear in the papyri at the end of ii/A.D.: the B text in Isaiah is therefore open to suspicion.

xxxviii. 9): the classical forms appear in the B text of Isaiah (xix. 6, xxvii. 12, xxxiii. 21).

20. *Assimilation of the nominative to the cases* appears in ἡ ὥδιν Is. xxxvii. 3 (so N.T.). (The cases only of the class. nominatives ἀκτίς, ῥίς are used in LXX: in the papyri forms like δξύρριν abound.) Conversely, the consonant or the vowel of the nom. is retained in the dative plural: ἐλέφανσιν 1 M. i. 17 A (-ασιν \aleph^* , with metaplasmus ἐλεφάντοις V), vi. 34 A (-ασιν \aleph^* V): χειρσίν 1 Ch. v. 10 B¹. It may be a merely orthographical matter that the long vowel of the nom. ἀλώπηξ is retained in the cases in Jd. i. 35 B (-πηκες), xv. 4 B (-πηκας), 3 K. xxi. 10 B^{ab} (-πηξίν), Ez. xiii. 4 A (-πηκες). Cf. θυγατήρος Sir. xxxvi. 26 \aleph^2 . Assimilation to σάλπιγξ etc. produces μάστιγξ 3 K. xii. 24 r B, Sir. xxiii. 11 \aleph , μάστιγξιν 2 Ch. x. 11 B (§ 7, 33).

21. *Open and contracted forms.* As in the case of neuter words in -ον in the 2nd declension (8 *supra*), the κοινή preferred the (Ionic) uncontracted form of the gen. plur. in certain 3rd declension neuters in -ος³. So LXX always has ὀρέων and χειλέων, and usually τειχέων (τειχῶν 4 K. xxv. 4 A, Is. xxii. 11 B, lxii. 6 B, Dan. O iv. 26, 1 M. xvi. 23 \aleph^* V). But ἐτῶν, σκευῶν are written, and in the other cases the contracted forms are retained: ὄρους ὄρη, τείχους τείχη, χείλους χεῖλη, πάχη etc.

Conversely, the gen. plur. of πῆχυς, in classical Greek πήχεων, in the κοινή, through assimilation to neuters in -ος, takes on a contracted form πηχῶν. So in the LXX in Judith, Esther and Ezekiel α (with occasional v.l. -εων in the last-named book): on the other hand in Genesis, Exodus and Chronicles⁴ the classical πήχεων is retained: elsewhere the MS evidence is uncertain.

The gen. sing. in LXX is πήχεος (Ex. xxv. 9 etc.) corrected occasionally in A(F) to the classical πήχεως.

¹ So in "late inscriptions" (LS): cf. Epic χείρεσσι.

² LXX keeps θυγατρός etc. (not poet. θυγατέρος).

³ Cf. Mayser 17, 277, Moulton CR xv. 435.

⁴ Also (without variant) 1 K. xvii. 4, Zech. v. 2, Jer. lii. 21 f. (ib. 21 -χῶν B \aleph Q), Dan. Θ iii. 1 *bis* (=O -χῶν).

22. *Miscellaneous peculiar forms.*

Of τὸ ἄλας gen. ἄλατος (for ὁ ἄλς) the only fairly certain instance in LXX is Sir. xxxix. 26 ἄλας A (ἄλα cett.: as nominatives precede and follow A appears to preserve the true text): in other passages (L. ii. 13, Jd. ix. 45, 2 Es. vi. 9, Ez. xliii. 24 A) ἄλας may equally well be acc. plur. and is almost certainly so in the first of them (ἄλί, ἄλα in same verse). In the Ptolemaic papyri τὸ ἄλας appears as early as iii/B.C., but forms from ἄλς preponderate¹: in the N.T. the new form has gained the ascendancy.

The oblique cases of ἀμνός—rare in classical Greek which uses ἄρνα ἀρνός etc. instead—in LXX are frequent, though the classical forms are still fairly well represented². (In N.T. the only forms found are ἀμνός [nom.] and ἀρνίον.) The new fem. form ἀμνάς (Theocr. v. 3 with v.l. ἀμνίδες) usually renders the Heb. fem. כִּבְשָׁה (כִּשְׁבָּה) “ewe-lamb.”

Γόνα for γόνατα (3 K. viii. 54 A) may, if not a slip, be compared with Epic γούνα.

Ναῦς is on the way to becoming a literary word, πλοῖον supplanting it in most books of the LXX. Νῆας (= Att. ναῦς) occurs in 3 K. xxii. 49 A (a section apparently interpolated from Aquila) and the Epic. gen. νηός in Prov. xxiv. 54 νηὸς ποντοπορούσης B⁸A—naturally as the translator is imitating Homer (νεώς C, νηώς B^{c.a}): elsewhere the Attic forms ναῦν, νηί, νῆες 3 K. xxii. 49 A, νανσί.

*Ορνις, like ναῦς, makes way for a second declension form—

¹ Mayser 286, *Expositor*, Feb. 1908, v. 177.

² In the Pentateuch (or a portion of it) there is a curious differentiation in the use of the Hellenistic and the classical forms, based on a slight variation in spelling of the Hebrew. כִּבְשָׁה, the ordinary word for “lamb,” is constantly rendered by the forms from ἀμνός: in some dozen passages the radicals are transposed to כִּשְׁבָּה, and in five of these (Gen. xxx. 32, 33, 35, L. i. 10, iii. 7) the forms of ἄρνα are used, ἀμνός only once (Gen. xxx. 40), elsewhere (L. iv. 35 etc.) πρόβατον. In Ex. xii. 5 כִּבְשִׁים read ἀμνῶν A (not ἀρνῶν B).

ὄρνεον (ὄρνιθιον)—being found only in 3 K. ii. 46^e = iv. 23 (ὄρνιθων ἐκλεκτῶν one of Solomon's delicacies).

Πέλεκυς is shortened to πέλυξ in Jer. xxiii. 29 B⁸Q (πέλυκυς A), Ez. ix. 2 (so once in Aquila).

Πληθύς (Epic) replaces πληθός in 3 M. iv. 17.

The contracted form στήρ (for στέαρ) is limited to Theodotion (Bel 27): the LXX proper has στέαρ, φρέαρ in common with the papyri (Mayser 273)¹.

Συγγενής has dat. plur. συγγενεῦσι in 1 M. x. 89 A (-νέσι[ν] B*V) as from συγγενεύς².

23. Metaplasmus.

We may group under this general head further instances of the mixture of forms and declensions which grammarians subdivide into (a) *abundantia*, viz. double forms for *nominative* and other cases, e.g. λεώς, λαός: (b) *heteroclita*, viz. a single nom. form with diverging forms in the oblique cases, e.g. ὁ and τὸ σκότος: (c) *metaplasta*, viz. formation of a new nom. out of the oblique cases, e.g. ἡ ὠδίν. Mixture of this kind was common in the κοινή and has already been illustrated in the preceding sections: several of the instances which follow have classical precedent.

24. Fluctuation between masculine and neuter in Decl. II.

Τὸ ἀλάβαστρον (Theocr. N.T.) for class. ὁ ἀλάβαστρος is read by A in 4 K. xxi. 13 (B ὁ ἀλάβαστρος).

The same MS has masc. ἄχυρος³ (τὸν ἄχυρον) in 3 K. iv. 21: elsewhere in LXX τὸ ἄχυρον (class.).

Γαῖσος (ὁ) "javelin" (an imported word, said to be Iberian)

¹ Theodotion's spelling is supported by φρητός as from φρήρ in a contemporary papyrus of ii/A.D.: Moulton *CR* xv. 435^a.

² Cf. Mayser 296 (τὸν συγγενέα ii/B.C.) and WH (ed. 2) App. 165: Dr Moulton calls my attention to συγγενέας in Dittenberger *Sylloge* 258. 20 (end of iii/B.C., Magnesia). The identity of forms in some of the cases of nouns in -ής and -εύς (e.g. acc. plur. in -εῖς) produced mixture throughout: cf. εὐθύς—εὐθήης, § 12, 7.

³ There is some doubtful authority for it in Comedy (see LS).

in Jos. viii. 18 BA has the support of Polybius (xviii. 18. 4, Teubner): F reads τὸ γαῖσον.

Δεσμός in Attic Greek has plural δεσμοί and δεσμά: the neuter,¹ in the κοινή has passed over to the literary forms, being restricted in LXX to 3 M. vi. 27, 4 M. xii. 3 (2 Es. vii. 26 A), in N.T. to Luke: commonly in LXX δεσμοί (even in the proverbial κύων ἐπὶ δεσμούς Prov. vii. 22, found elsewhere with δεσμά). (Δέσμη Ex. xii. 22 has a distinct meaning "bundle": a vulgar word found in Comedy and the papyri.)

Τὸ ζυγόν, apparently the older gender (Lat. *jugum*), is replaced almost everywhere in LXX (as in N.T. in the only determining passages) by ὁ ζυγός: with the meaning "balances" the neuter remains in L. xix. 36 ζυγὰ δίκαια, a passage which has influenced the text in Ez. xlv. 10 ζυγὸν δίκαιον AQ (ζυγὸς δίκαιος B: the other books use the masc. with this meaning also, Hos. xii. 7, Prov. xi. 1, xx. 17).

As regards θεμέλιος (sc. λίθος) and θεμέλιον we cannot speak with certainty as to the earlier usage. In the plural οἱ θεμέλιοι has good authority in Attic prose, while τὰ θεμέλια is poetical: on the other hand ὁ θεμέλιος appears to be vulgar and late: the dictum of Moeris that θεμέλιον and θεμέλια are the only true Attic forms is questionable². In LXX τὰ θεμέλια is frequent (Dt. xxxii. 22, 2 K. xxii. 8, 16 [=Ψ xvii. 8, 16], Ψ lxxx. 5, Prov. viii. 29, Sir. iii. 9 etc., Prophets *passim*). The masc. form is limited to the following: τὸν θεμέλιον 3 K. vi. 2 B (=v. 17 A), 4 K. xvi. 18: θεμέλιοι, θεμελίους, 2 Ch. xxxi. 7, 1 Es. vi. 19, 2 Es. iv. 12, v. 16, Job ① xxii. 16: Ψ beside the neuter plurals locc. citt. has οἱ θεμέλιοι lxxxvi. 1, ὁ θεμέλιος cxxxvi. 7 (v.l. τῶν -ων). (In N.T. Lc. alone has τὰ -λια Acts xvi. 26: Paul, Hebrews and Apoc. have the masculine forms.)

¹ Absent from Ptolemaic papyri (Mayser 285). Dr Moulton reminds me of the original *collective* character of these old neuters: so *loca* of a region, *loci* of several isolated places.

² Kühner-Blass I. i. 499, Mayser 289 (Ptolemaic papyri -ον -α).

It looks as if the earlier and later κοινή differed in their method of producing uniformity, the former using the neuter throughout, the latter the masc.

Τὸ κλοιόν is read by A in 3 K. xii. 4 (LS cite Byzantine grammarians for plur. κλοιά): elsewhere ὁ κλοιός (class.).

Ὁ λύχνος has plur. οἱ λύχνοι only (Att. also τὰ λύχνα).

Ὁ νῶτος, οἱ νῶτοι are the usual forms in LXX¹, the Attic neuter form being confined to Gen. ix. 23 (τὰ δύο νῶτα), Jer. ii. 27 (νῶτα).

Οἱ ὄνειροι W. xviii. 19 replaces Attic neuter plur. ὀνείρατα or ὄνειρα (Attic sing. ὁ ὄνειρος, τὸ ὄνειρον or τὸ ὄναρ). The word itself has joined the 'literary' vocabulary, ἐνύπνιον being used in the translations.

(Ὁ) σίελος (with Ionic ε) replaces Attic τὸ σίαλον in Is. xl. 15 (neut. σίελον A): the neuter plur. occurs in 1 K. xxi. 13 (τὰ σίελα).

Ὁ σῖτος, τὰ σῖτα of Attic Greek are retained, but the latter is restricted to two literary books (Job and Proverbs), the plur. in any form being absent elsewhere.

Τὸ σταδῖον (Dan. O Sus. 37) has plur. σταδίων in the literary 2 M. (xi. 5 V, xii. 10 etc.) as in Attic Greek, which also uses στάδια. The latter appears to have been usual in the κοινή vernacular².

Ὁ σταθμός has plur. οἱ σταθμοί in all senses³. Attic wrote σταθμός "a halting-place," plur. σταθμοί and -μά, but σταθμόν-μά of "a weight⁴."

Τὸ χειμάρρον 4 K. xxiii. 6 A is no doubt a slip for τὸ χ.

On the whole a tendency is traceable to replace all anomalous neuter plurals by masculine forms.

¹ 1 K. iv. 18, 3 K. vii. 19, 4 K. xvii. 14, 2 Es. xix. 29 (ἀπειθοῦντα), Ψ [lxv. 11 R^{ca}], lxxviii. 24, lxxx. 7 [cxxxviii. 3 R], Zech. vii. 11, Is. l. 6, Ez. i. 18, x. 12. Elsewhere the gender is indeterminate.

² Mayser 289, Crönert 175.

³ N. xxxiii. 1f., Prov. viii. 34, Is. xxviii. 17. So the papyri, Mayser 263.

⁴ K.-Bl. i. i. 500. A has τὸ σταθμόν 4 K. xxi. 13 (Β στάθμιον).

25. *Fluctuation between Declensions I. and II.* Nouns compounded from ἄρχω have their termination in -αρχος in Attic Greek: in the κοινή the form -άρχης (which originated in Ionic districts) is usual and gradually ousts the other form. The Attic termination maintains its hold longest in compounds of numerals and in old official titles: new compounds nearly all end in -άρχης¹. The Attic forms retained in LXX are δεκάδαρχος, ἑκατόνταρχος², ἑπαρχος, μόναρχος, πεντηκόνταρχος, ὑπαρχος (1 Es. vi. 26 B), χιλίαρχος. On the other hand LXX writes the following more newly-coined words with -άρχης: γενεσιάρχης, ἐθνάρχης, ἐλεφαντάρχης, Κυπριάρχης (governor of Cyprus 2 M. xii. 2), κωμάρχης, μεριδάρχης, πατριάρχης³, τοπάρχης. In the following old words both forms occur: ἱππάρχει⁴ 2 K. i. 6 B, ἱππαρχοι A: φύλαρχος Dt. xxxi. 28, 1 Es. viii. 58, 92, but φυλάρχης 2 M. viii. 32.

The N.T. shows an advance upon the LXX in one word: ἑκατόνταρχος of LXX appears in N.T. with few exceptions as ἑκατοντάρχης: χιλίαρχος is however still universal. ἑκατοντάρχης is also the predominant form in Josephus and δεκάδαρχης is universal in his *Jewish War*: χιλίαρχος is still the usual form, but there is some slight MS evidence even for χιλίαρχης⁵.

26. The following words show the converse change—transition from the first to the second declension. Ἀμφίταπος 2 K. xvii. 28, Prov. vii. 16 replaces ἀμφιτάπης (Comedians of iv/B.C. ap. LS). Ἐνέδρον has supplanted the classical ἐνέδρα, which occurs only in Jos. viii. 7, 9 (beside ἔνεδρον 6 times in the same chap.) and Ψ ix. 29, in all three passages with the meaning “place of ambush,” whereas ἔνεδρον in Joshua (and

¹ Mayser 256 f., where the literature is quoted. Cf. Moulton *CR* xv. 34. 434, xviii. 108 for the post-Ptolemaic papyri. It is noticeable that all specially Egyptian titles end in -άρχης: Θηβάρχης, Λιβυάρχης, νομάρχης (so Hdt.).

² Excepting 4 K. xi. 10 B; 15 B -ἀρχαῖς (ib. 9 B^b -ἀρχαί).

³ Πατριάρχον Is. xxxvii. 38 Q is an incorrect reading for the adj. πατράρχον “ancestral” (sc. θεόν).

⁴ So in the papyri from iii/B.C.: the B text is therefore right.

⁵ W. Schmidt *De Jos. eloc.* 485 ff.

usually in LXX) means the ambuscading party. Ἡχος (ὁ or τὸ, 29 *inf.*) has entirely replaced Attic ἡχή.

Μανδράγορος¹ for μανδραγόρας has good authority in Gen. xxx. 15 (-όρους AD cursives: -όρας E): the older form is kept in Cant. vii. 13 -γόραι B^N (for A see 27 below).

Ἑσπερος for ἑσπέρα, a v.l. of A in Jos. v. 10 (ἀφ' ἑσπέρου: ἀπὸ [ἀφ'] ἑσπέρας BF), is poetical. Ἀμάξις Is. xxv. 10 ^{N^{vid}} and πύλοις 1 M. xiii. 33 V may be clerical errors (the latter receives doubtful support from Hom. *Il.* v. 397).

Τὸ βασιλεῖον in addition to its old meaning "palace" (Hdt.) takes on that of "crown" (2 K. i. 10, 2 Ch. xxiii. 11, W. v. 16) and "royal dominion" and so in some late portions of LXX becomes identical with ἡ βασιλεία "kingdom" (which is frequent elsewhere in LXX): Hexaplaric additions (from Aquila apparently) in 3 K. iv. 19 A, xiv. 8 A, 4 K. xv. 19 A: 1 Es. iv. 40, 43: Dan. O iv. 30 c etc. (in vii. 22 = τὴν βασιλείαν Θ): 2 M. ii. 17 (and perhaps in W. i. 14 οὔτε ἄδου βασ. ἐπὶ γῆς, R.V. "royal dominion," mg. "a royal house": in 1 Ch. xxviii. 4 γένος should be supplied).

Both forms πλευρά and πλευρόν are classical, and both are used in LXX, the former slightly more often than the latter: there is diversity of reading in 2 K. xiii. 34, πλευράς B (-ρου A), Dan. Θ vii. 5 τρεῖς πλευραὶ B = τρία πλευρά A (Dan. O ib. πλευροῦ), 4 M. vi. 6 τὰ πλευρά ^{A^N*} (τὰ πλευράς *sic* ^{N^a}): in Ez. xli. 5 f. the two forms are found in conjunction. There is also diversity of reading in 2 M. vii. 1 νευραῖς A (-ροῖς V) "cords": both forms are classical.

27. *Fluctuation between Declensions I and III.*

Τὸ νῖκος² supplants ἡ νίκη universally in the later versions (ἀ'σ'θ') and largely in the LXX: the latter is now restricted to 'literary' writings (1 Es., Prov., 1—4 M. with 1 Ch. xxix. 11), but νῖκος has even invaded books of that type (2 M. x. 38, 4 M. xvii. 12). Ἡ δάψα and τὸ δέψος (both classical) are used interchangeably even in the same context³. Βλάβη W. xi. 19 (βλάβος, also classical, is not found).

Ἀκάν (4 K. xiv. 9 τὸν ἄκανα B, τὴν ἄκανα[ν] A) supplants in

¹ So in Test. XII. Patr. Is. i. 3, ii. 2, 4.

² In a papyrus of 56 B.C.: νίκη in ii/ and i/B.C. (Mayser 93).

³ W. xi. 4 δίψης, 8 δίψους: Am. viii. 11 δίψαν, 13 δίψει.

this LXX passage and elsewhere in ἀ'σ'θ' the classical ἡ ἄκανθα (still common in LXX)¹.

The following variants are of interest. Δόξεως Is. lxvi. 11 **N** gen. as from δόξ^{is} (=δόξα) is attested elsewhere². Μανδράγορες Cant. vii. 13 A (-αι cett.) and φιάλες ib. v. 13 A (-αι cett.) anticipate modern Greek, which uses these plurals in all words of the old 1st declension (καρδιές, θάλασσες etc.). The same MS has the datives πύλει, πύλεσιν in K. γδ (3 K. xxii. 10, 4 K. vii. 18), as if from a nom. τὸ πύλος (cf. πύλοις 26 *supra*).

28. *Fluctuation between Declensions II and III.* Interchange of nouns in -ος masc. (Decl. II) and in -ος neut. (Decl. III) began in classical times. The general tendency in κοινή Greek is in the direction of the neuter third declension forms, as will be seen from the following table:

Classical Greek.	LXX.		N.T. ³
	masc.	neut.	
ὁ ἔλεος	ὁ ἔλ. sporadically (literary) ⁴	τὸ ἔλεος usually	τὸ ἔλεος always
ὁ ζῆλος	ὁ ζῆλ. usually	τὸ ζῆλ. rarely ⁵	τὸ and ὁ ζ.
ὁ and τὸ θάμβος	θάμβοι Eccl. xii. 5	gen. θάμβους Cant. iii. 8 (W. x. 19 N)	τὸ θ. (Acts iii. 10 gen. -βους)

¹ Ὁ ἄκανος occurs in Theophrastus and Symmachus.

² LS cite "Democrit. ap. Sext. Emp." The form, we may conjecture, comes from the later writer.

³ WH (ed. 2) App. 165.

⁴ The literary translator of Prov. uses the masc. only (iii. 16^a, xiv. 22 *bis*), as does the writer of 4 M. in his single use of the word (ix. 4). The following sporadic exx. occur: Ψ v. 8 τοῦ ἐλέου σου BA, which might be a case of dropping one σ out of two (§ 9, 1), but it is noticeable that Ψ, which has upwards of 100 exx. of the neut., has only one other of the masc., viz. lxxiii. 12 ἐλεον, i.e. the masc. is written on the first appearance of the word in either part of the Greek book (p. 68 f.): Job x. 12 A, Tob. viii. 17 **N** (ib. ἐλεος neut.), W. vi. 6 A, Sir. li. 3 B*: Hos. xii. 6, Mic. vi. 8 B, vii. 20 B: Is. lx. 10 **BNQ**, lxiii. 7 (ib. τὸ ἐλ.), lxiv. 4: Jer. xlv. 26 B ρίπτειν τὸν ἐλ., a phrase imitated in Dan. Θ ix. 20, Bar. ii. 19, in which the noun="a pitiful supplication": Dan. Θ i. 9, 1 M. iii. 44 A, 2 M. vi. 16, viii. 5, 3 M. iv. 4 τὸν κοινὸν ἐλ. "the general misery."

⁵ Τὸ ζ. W. v. 17 **N**: gen. ζήλους Zeph. i. 18 **BNA**, iii. 8 B*Q, 1 M. ii. 58 **N**, and in interpolations from Θ in Ez. viii. 3 Q, 5 A.

Classical Greek.	LXX.		N.T.
	masc.	neut.	
ὁ (and τὸ: Aristotle πάγεσι) πάγος "frost"	πάγοι Dan. O iii. 69	τὸ π. Na. iii. 17 gen. πάγους B ⁸ Q (-ου A): Job Θ xxxvii. 10 acc. πάγος	unused (τὸν Ἀρειον πάγον)
ὁ πλοῦτος	ὁ πλοῦτος usually	τὸ πλ. Is. xxix. 2 B ⁸ AT (ὁ BQ)	ὁ and (8 times in Paul) τὸ πλ.
ὁ (and rarely τὸ) σκότος	—	τὸ σκότος always	τὸ σκ. always

The following isolated exx. occur.

Τὸ γνόφος gen. -ους Est. A 7 A (γνόφου B⁸ and masc. elsewhere in LXX as in N.T., Heb. xii. 18): ὁ δνόφος was the class. (poetical) form, ὁ γνόφος begins with Aristotle.

Τὸ ῥύπος Is. iv. 4 Γ (masc. in the other MSS and elsewhere in LXX and N.T.: the plur. ῥύπα is Homeric).

χιροῦς stands for χείρως in Jer. xli. 3 B⁸.

29. In the following a classical first declension word in -ή has passed over first to the second declension and then to the third:

Classical Greek.	LXX.		N.T.
	M. and F.	N.	
{ ἡ ἡχή ὁ ἡχος (from Aristot.)	ὁ ἡχ. usually	τὸ ἡχ. ¹ occasionally	ὁ Heb. xii. 19 (ἡχῳ) τὸ Lc. xxi. 25 (ἡχους: WH ἡχοῦς)
{ ἡ παραχή ὁ παράχος (Xen.)	ἡ τ. frequent ὁ τ. Jd. xi. 35 B, I K. v. 9, Est. A 7	τὸ τ. Job Θ xxiv. 17 B ⁸ C, Is. xxii. 5 B ⁸ (gen. -χους)	ἡ. τ. 'Jo.' v. 4 ὁ τ. twice (Acts)

30. Examples of the reverse change (gen. -ου for -ους) are confined to readings of single MSS: βάθου Sir. li. 5 B*, ἔθνου

¹ In Jer. xxviii. 16 ἡχος appears to be accusative. It is probable therefore that the gen. ηχους should be accented ἡχους, not as the classical ἡχοῦς from ἡχώ, in Ψ ix. 7, xli. 5 ART (ηχου B⁸), lxxvi. 18, Sir. xlvii. 9.

Prov. xxviii. 15 A, *τεμένον* 2 M. i. 15 A (before initial σ), *ῥψου* Ψ ci. 20 8: so *τίχον* Jer. i. 18 A (as acc. of *τεῖχος*).

31. Transition from Declension II to Declension III in the *κοινή* occurs also in some contracted words in -οῦς which are now declined like *βοῦς*. So even in the Atticizing writer of 4 Macc. νοῦς has gen. νοός¹. Χοῦς "earth" (probably originally second declension)² similarly has gen. χοός Eccl. iii. 20, dat. χοί 2 K. xvi. 13 B (χοει A) and is therefore indistinguishable from *χοῦς* (or *χοεύς*) the liquid measure (third declension in Attic).

An accus. τὸν ἵκτερα occurs in L. xxvi. 16 B (*ἵκτερον* AF: class. ὁ ἵκτερος). The dat. δένδρ(ε)ι Dt. xxii. 6 B*A has Attic authority (elsewhere in LXX -ον -ῶ).

Transition from Declension III to II in dat. plur. is illustrated by the variants ἐλεφάντοις 1 M. i. 17 V, *τεσσάροις* Ez. i. 10 A (but *τέσσαρσι* in same verse)³.

§ 11. PROPER NAMES.

1. In the translated books we find a medley of transliterated (indeclinable) *personal names* and names which are, partly at least, Hellenized and declined. The general distinction made is that names which in the Hebrew end in a consonant remain unaltered (*Ἀδάμ*, *Ἀβραάμ*, *Δανεῖδ*, *Ἰσραήλ*, *Ἰωσήφ* etc.), while those which end in a vowel, especially in *יָ*, are in most cases declined like nouns of the first declension, the feminines requiring no addition in the nominative, the masculines taking on the termination -ίας and being declined like *Νικίας*. Names ending in other vowels are either Hellenized by the addition of *ς* and form a new class of first declension names in -ᾶς, -ῆς, -οῦς etc. (*Ἰωνᾶς*, *Μωυσῆς*, *Ἰησοῦς* etc.) or remain indeclinable (*Ἡλείου*).

¹ i. 35. So N.T. νοός νοί, *πλοός*. Elsewhere LXX has no exx. of gen. or dat. of *νοῦς* and there are none of *πλοῦς*: 3 M. iv. 10 has the Attic *κατάπλψ*. ² K.-Bl. i. i. 498.

³ *Ῥινόν* Job xl. 20 C is not another form of *ῥίνα* B8A (from *ῥίς*) but a different word, "hide."

2. Names declined according to Declension II (in -os)¹ or Declension III (-ης, -ους: -ών, -ῶνος etc.) are almost unrepresented in the translations. Literary writers like Josephus and the paraphrastic writer of 1 Esdras², on the other hand, employ these freely, carrying out the Hellenization in all cases (*Αβραμος, Δαβίδης etc.). In N.T. times a few of these Hellenized forms have permeated into the popular language (Σολομών -μῶνος).

3. Feminines declined like Declension I are e.g. *Αννα, Βάλλα³, Γοθολία⁴, Δείνα⁵, *Ελιβέμα (*Ολ.)⁶, Ζέλφα, Ζωσάρα or Σωσ. (Haman's wife Zeresh), Κασ(σ)ία Job xlii. 14, Λεία, *Ολδα, *Οολα (*Ολλα), *Οόλιβα (*Ολ.), *Ρεβέκκα, Σαρου(ε)ία⁷, Σάρ(ρ)α, Σουσάννα, Χετούρα. The genitive and dative, wherever attested, are in -ας, -α, whether the α of the nom. be pure or impure, the only exception being Σουσάννης Dan. 9 Sus. 27 f. B (the other uncials -ας and so Dan. 9 Sus. 30 : cf. § 10, 4).

4. A large number of Hebrew masculine proper names end with the Divine name Yahweh in a more or less abbreviated form, usually יהוה (also יהו, יה). These are in the majority of cases Hellenized by the adoption of the old termination -ίας (as in Νικίας), and forms in -(ε)ίας, -αίας declined according to the first declension abound. The genitive termination of these names is commonly -ου, as in Attic and in the Ptolemaic papyri⁸,

¹ Αγγαῖος: Νεεμιος 2 Es. ii. 2 B seems to be a slip for -ίας.

² He shows much ingenuity in dealing with the long lists of names, which in the other version (2 Esdras) are baldly reproduced, and even some sense of humour, when he renders "Rehum the Chancellor" by Πάθυμος ὁ (γράφων) τὰ προσπίπτοντα (ii. 16, 21), "Slack the Secretary."

³ 1 Ch. vii. 13 A (νιοί) Βάλλα may be indecl. (Βαλλά) or gen. as from Βάλλας.

⁴ But τὴν Γοθολία 2 Ch. xxiii. 21 B (-αν A).

⁵ Τὴν Δεινά Gen. xxxiv. 26 A (-αν D^{vid} E): ib. xxx. 21 read Δείνα not Δεινά (Swete), the nom. being usual after verbs of naming.

⁶ Indekl. in Gen. xxxvi. 2 AD (-βαιμαν E with O.L.), 18 E. Ib. xxxvi. 41, 1 Ch. i. 52 *Ελ(ε)μβαμας may be nom. masc. (-ās Swete) or gen. fem.

⁷ In 1 K. xxvi. 6 B, 2—3 K. and 1 Ch. xviii. 12 BA. But indecl. Σαρουιά (=gen.) 1 K. xxvi. 6 A, 2 K. ii. 13 A, 18 B, and in 1 Ch. *passim* (B text).

⁸ Mayser 250 f.

not the 'Doric' -a: so always (or with a rare v.l.) e.g. 'Ανανίου, 'Εζεκίου, Ζαχαρίου, 'Ησαίου, 'Ιερεμίου, 'Ιεχονίου, Μασσ(σ)αίου, Σελεμίου, Σοφονίου, Χελκίου. The use of the gen. in -a appears to be vulgar and late. The following examples are certain: Μειχάιας gen. -a Jd. B text (xvii. 8 ff.), 2 Ch. xxxiv. 20 (-ου 4 K. xxii. 12), Νεεμίας -a 2 Es. (but -ου in 1 Es. Sir. 2 M.), Τωβ(ε)ίας -a Tob. i. 20 s, vii. 7 s, xi. 17 s, 19 BA (-ου i. 20 A, ix. 5 s). There is also strong attestation for the gen. 'Ιωσεία (throughout Jeremiah, i. 2 etc., 4 K. xxiii. 23 B, 2 Ch. xxxv. 16, 19, 26). Jeremiah also occasionally has Σεδεκία (i. 3 B s A, xlvi. 1 B, 2 B s, lii. 11 s) in place of the usual -κίου: add further Jdth xiv. 6 'Οζεία BA.

5. Much difficulty, however, presents itself, especially in the long lists and genealogies in Chron. and 2 Es., in determining whether a form in -ia represents a Doric gen. (therefore -ία) or a mere transliteration (therefore -ιά). These lists exhibit a strange mixture of declined names in -ίας and indeclinables, nom. -ιά. The practice of the books with regard to nom. and acc. (e.g. Νεεμίας -αν) can alone determine the accent in the case of the gen. (Νεεμία). Possibly the lists in the original version were omitted or were much shorter, and they have subsequently been supplemented from another source in which the names were undeclined: we often find two or three declined names at the beginning followed by a string of indeclinables. Take for instance 2 Es. xviii. 4 (the brackets indicate the possibly later additions): καὶ ἔστη Ἑσρας...καὶ ἔστησεν ἐχόμενα αὐτοῦ Ματθαίας καὶ Σαμαίας [καὶ Ἀνανιὰ καὶ Οὐρειὰ καὶ Ἑλκειὰ καὶ Μασσσαιὰ] ἐκ δεξιῶν αὐτοῦ, καὶ ἐξ ἀριστερῶν Φαδαίας καὶ Μεισαήλ καὶ Μελχίας καὶ Ζαχαρίας or vii. 1 Ἑσρας υἱὸς Σαραίου υἱοῦ Ζαρείου [υἱοῦ Ἑλκειὰ κ.τ.λ.].

The longer Heb. forms in יִיָּא are in some names kept in the Greek as indeclinables in -(ε)ιού. Elijah in the historical books is Ἡλ(ε)ιού: the N.T. form Ἡλ(ε)ίας only in Mal. iv. 4 and in apocryphal books (Sir., 1 M.). Obadiah appears as Ἀβδείου or Ὀβδείου.

6. The declension of Hebrew masc. proper names ending in a vowel sound other than יִיָּא follows what Blass (N.T. § 10, 3) calls the 'mixed declension.' In this the pure stem stands unaltered in three cases (G. D. V.), while in the nom. it has s

appended to it, in the acc. *v*. The nominatives end in *-as* (*-âs*), *-ḥs*, *-(ε)ís*, *-oûs*.

This declension has nothing exactly answering to it in the papyri, where the proper names are usually of the third declension (*-âs -âtos*: *-ḥs -ḥtos*: *-oûs -oûtos* etc.: Mayser 273 ff.). A desire to adhere as closely as possible to the Hebrew names and also perhaps to avoid the familiar forms of common life in rendering Scripture may account for this new departure.

(1) In *-as* (*âs*). *Ἰούδας -δαν -δα -δα* is the constant declension for patriarch, tribe and country. Occasionally the name remains indeclinable, *Ἰουδά* being used for nom. and acc.¹ The gen. *Ἰούδου* is confined to 1 and 2 Maccabees, and there to Judas Maccabaeus², while *Ἰούδα* is used of the tribe and country (*ἄρχοντες, γῆ Ἰούδα* etc.). *Ἑσδρας* and *Ἰωνᾶς* similarly have acc. *-αν* (*-âv*), other cases *-a*. *Σατανᾶς* (𐤒𐤔) is found in the acc. *Σατανᾶν* Job ii. 3 A, Sir. xxi. 27 (elsewhere *Σατάν* or *διάβολος*). Other words are found only in the nom., e.g. *Εἰρᾶς* (*Εἰρας*), *Ἐλιωνᾶς*, *Ὠνᾶς*.

(2) In *-ḥs*. *Μωυσῆς*³ in LXX is with few exceptions declined according to the 'mixed' declension: *-ḥν, -ḥ, -ḥ, voc. ḥ*. In the first century A.D., on the other hand, both literary writers

¹ So in its first appearance, where the original Hebrew form seemed more appropriate: Gen. xix. 35 *ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ Ἰουδά* (=nom., cf. iii. 20 *ἐκάλεσεν...τὸ ὄν...Ζωή*). Otherwise rare, except in 2 Ch., 2 Es., Jer. (mainly β), which have *πᾶς Ἰουδά, πάντα τὸν Ἰουδά* etc. fairly frequently of the tribe. Once only in a 'Greek' book does *Ἰουδά* (? *Ἰούδα*) stand for acc., 2 M. xiv. 13 (N. and A. *-as -αν* in the same chapter).

² 1 M. iv. 13 (ιογλογ A), 19 (do.), v. 61 A, ix. 12 A, 22 AV etc., 2 M. xii. 21 AV etc. The unusual gen. naturally puzzled the scribes and *-da* is a constant variant.

³ This is clearly the older orthography: *Μωσῆς*, which is nearer to the Heb. מֹשֶׁה, has quite inferior support. Though the Egyptian etymology given by Philo (*Vit. Mos.* i. 4) and Josephus (*Ant.* ii. 9, 6, c. *Ap.* i. 31), viz. *μῶν=ἔδωρ, ἑσῆς=σωθεῖς*, is now abandoned by Coptic scholars, at least it attests the antiquity of the form with *v*. Whatever the origin of the name, there can be little doubt that the diphthong *ων* is an attempt to reproduce the Egyptian pronunciation, being found in the Greek rendering of Egyptian proper names and months such as *Θῶνθ, Σαμῶνς* (Mayser 138). The *v* disappeared later: *Θῶνθ* (*Θῶντ*) was written in the earlier Ptolemaic age, *Θῶθ* (*Θῶτ*) under the Roman Empire (ib. 185).

(Philo and Josephus) and the vernacular writers of the N.T. used the third declension forms for gen. and dat., *Μωυσέως*, *Μωυσεῖ*, keeping *-ῆν* in the acc.¹ In LXX the gen. *Μω(υ)σέως* is confined to a few passages, several occurring in a group of books which we have reason to believe are of late date². The dat. *Μωυσεῖ* is more frequent, but this is really a mere matter of orthography: the gen. *Μωυσέως* appears to have grown (on the analogy of *βασιλέως* -*λεῖ*) out of *Μωυσεῖ*, which originally was only another way of spelling *Μωυσῆ* (§ 6, 21).

Like *Μωυσῆς* are declined *Πετρεφῆς* (*Πετεφρῆς*), Potiphar, gen. *-η*, dat. *-η*, and *Μανασσῆς* gen. *-η* when used of King Manasseh, Judith's husband and other individuals (Tob. xiv. 10, 1 Es. ix. 33 A): on the other hand *Μανασσή* indecl. is used of the tribe³ and its progenitor.

(3) In *-(ε)ις*. *Λεύ(ε)ις* = *לֵוִי* Gen. xxxiv. 25 E, xxxv. 23 AE, 1 Es. ix. 14, acc. *-ειν* 4 M. ii. 19 A⁸V: elsewhere indecl. *Λευ(ε)ί*. *Τώβεις* *-ειν* in Cod. *8*, 2 Es. xiv. 3 (*-Τωβίας* cett.) and in Tob. x. 8, xi. 10 (*-Βείτ* BA), 18, xii. 4: once in B as an indeclinable⁴, 1 Es. v. 28. *Χάβρεις* *-ειν* and *Χάρμεις*⁵ *-ειν* Jdth vi. 15, viii. 10, x. 6. *Χανάν(ε)ις* *-ειν* N. xxi. 1 BF, 3 BF, xxxiii. 40 BAF = *עַנְנַי* an inhabitant of Canaan (usually *Χαναναῖος*, also *Χανανείτης* 3 K. iv. 32 B and *Χαναν(ε)ί* N. xxi. 3 A, 2 Es. ix. 1)⁶.

(4) In *-οὺς*. *Ἰησοὺς* (Joshua) has, like *Ἰησοῦς* (*Χριστός*)

¹ Lc. once even has acc. *Μωυσέα* (xvi. 29): elsewhere in N.T. always *Μωυσῆν* *-έως* *-εῖ* (*-ῆ* Acts vii. 44).

² In Pent. only Ex. iv. 6 A (BF *αὐτοῦ* with Heb.): Jd. i. 16 B (but *-σῆ* iii. 4 BA, iv. 11 BA), 3 K. ii. 3 BA, 4 K. xxiii. 25 A, 2 Es. iii. 2 A, Dan. Θ ix. 11 B (but *-σῆ* 13): in the literary 1 Esdras v. 48 BA, vii. 6 BA, 9 BA, viii. 3 BA, ix. 39 B: in other apocryphal books Sir. xlv. 7 B⁸AC (but *-σῆ* 1), Tob. vi. 13 *8*, vii. 11 *8*, 12 B*8**8*, 13 *8*: and two or three times as a v.l. in late MSS (T, V, Γ).

³ *Μανασσῆς* Jd. i. 27 A, Ψ cvii. 9 ART.

⁴ The same section of 1 Es. has indecl. *Ἀννείς*, v. 16 B.

⁵ Also indecl. Jer. xxvi. 2 *ἐν Χαρμείς* (= Carchemish). In Hexateuch and 1 Chr. indecl. *Χαρμεί*.

⁶ In *τὸν Παβσαπέις* 4 K. xviii. 17 A, *Ναβουσαπέις* Jer. xlv. 3 the final *s* comes from the Heb. and the words are indeclinable.

in N.T., acc. -οὖν gen. -οῦ, but differs from the N.T. name in the dative, which throughout Dt. and Jos. is consistently written Ἰησοῖ¹, the N.T. form Ἰησοῦ appearing as an occasional variant. In the other books the dat. only occurs in three passages and there in the N.T. form Ἰησοῦ: Ex. xvii. 9 B*AF (but B^b -σοῖ), 1 Ch. xxiv. 11 BA, 1 Es. v. 65 BA. Ἰησοῖ even stands in three passages for the genitive; Ex. xvii. 14 B, 2 Es. ii. 36 B, xxii. 7 BA.

In the papyri, on the other hand, as Dr Moulton informs me, we find a gen. Ἰησοῦτος BM iii. p. 25 (105 A.D.): cf. OP 816.

Ἑλιοῦς -οὖν in Job. Other names are only represented in the nom., e.g. Σαμμοῦς, Ἑλεισοῦς, Θεησοῦς, 2 K. v. 14 ff. Φαλλοῦ N. xxvi. 5 AF (=dat.) 8 (=gen.) is probably correctly accented as an indeclinable: the nom. Φαλλοῦς, however, occurs elsewhere.

7. Names in -ών, the termination being taken over from the Hebrew², are as a rule indeclinable in LXX: Ἀαρών, Σαμψών etc.

To one of these—the name Solomon—a special interest attaches. The process of Hellenization gradually affected both the first two vowels and the declension. As in the case of Moses, the LXX and the N.T. represent earlier and later stages respectively. The steps in the evolution, speaking generally, appear to have been in the following chronological order: as regards orthography Σαλωμών—Σαλομών—Σολομών³:

¹ On the analogy of datives of feminine names in -ώ, which in the papyri were declined (e.g.) Δημῷ -οῦν -οῦς -οῖ (Mayser 268). A more frequent type, applicable also to masculine names, was (e.g.) Πατρὸς -οὖν -οὔτος -οὔτι (ib. 274 f.). The acc. -οὖν, which is common to both types and to the Biblical name, facilitated mixture of types in the other cases. Ἰησοῦς (=gen.) 1 Es. v. 8 A (cf. 2 Ch. xxxi. 15 B) may be another instance of transition to the -ώ type.

² The *ν* is sometimes appended to a final *ο* in the Hebrew.

³ Σαλωμών represents most nearly the Heb. שְׁלֹמֹן of the M.T., except for the final *ν*, which is the first step towards Hellenization. The long vowel in the middle unaccented syllable could not long maintain its place, hence the transitional form Σαλομών arose: lastly, the short vowels flanking the liquid were assimilated, as they often are in this position (or with intervening *μ*) where a long syllable follows: cf. ἐξολοθρεῖν (p. 88), Σομόηλος (=Σαμουήλ) Aristas § 47.

as regards declension (1) indeclinable; (2) -ῶντα, -ῶντος; (3) -ῶνα, -ῶνος.

(1) Σαλωμών indeclinable is the normal form throughout the LXX (including the literary 1 Esdras)¹.

(2) Σαλωμών -ῶντα -ῶντος (like Ξενοφών and the Greek equivalents of Egyptian names in the papyri, e.g. Πετεχῶν)² appears in Proverbs (probably translated not earlier than i/B.C.)³ i. 1 B⁸, xxv. 1 B: also in 3 K. i. 10 A, 4 M. xviii. 16 ⁸.

The same form of declension with ο in the second syllable is found in ⁸ (Prov. xxv. 1 and subscription, Wis. title and subscr.) and in 4 M. loc. cit. A.

Σολομώντος occurs in 2 K. viii. 7 BA (in what is clearly a Greek gloss: the passage is absent from the M.T.)⁴ and as a v.l. of A (C) in the passages from Prov. and Wis. cited.

(3) The declension Σολομών -ῶνα -ῶνος is that found in N.T.⁵, Josephus and later writers⁶. In LXX the nom. Σολομών is read by A in 3 K. ii. 12, 2 Ch. vii. 1, 5; by ⁸(A) in Sir. xlvii. 13, 23: the cases have even slenderer support, Wis^{subscr} A, 4 M. xviii. 16 V, with Σαλωμώνος Wis^{subscr} B, Σαλομώνα Ψ lxxi.^{tit} R.

8. Names of *places* and *peoples*, like those of individuals, appear either as indeclinable transliterations or as Hellenized and declinable. Here, however, the Hellenized forms largely predominate. The translators, for the most part, had a fair knowledge of the geography, not only of Egypt, but also of other countries, and adopted the current Hellenized forms⁷.

¹ And so in the headings to each of the Psalms of Solomon (the Greek dates from the end of i/B.C.) Ψαλμὸς τῷ Σαλωμών (Σαλομών). The declined form Σολομώντος (-μῶνος) appears in the inscription and subscription to the whole work.

² Mayser 275 f.

³ See p. 61.

⁴ The gloss comes from 2 Ch. xii. 9 (where the usual Σαλωμών is written). There are two similar glosses from 2 Ch. in the next verse in 2 K. LXX.

⁵ Always (WH) except Acts iii. 11, v. 12 Σολομώντος.

⁶ For Cyprian see C. H. Turner in *J. T. S.* ix. 86 f.

⁷ E.g. Αἰθιοπία (Cush), Ἀντιλίβανος (Dt. i. 7, iii. 25, xi. 24, Jos. i. 4,

Sometimes we meet with a name in both forms, e.g. Ἐδώμ—Ἰδουμαία, Συχέμ—Σίκιμα: cf. Φυλιστιείμ—ἀλλόφυλοι (Φιλιστιαῖοι).

Rarely, apart from the later historical books, do we find places of importance like Damascus or Tyre transliterated. Τὴν Δαμάσκεκ 3 K. xi. 14 B (passage not in M.T. or A). Σόρ (for Τύρος) in Jer. α (xxi. 13) and Ez. α (xxvi. 2 etc.): but Τύρος in Ez. β (xxviii. 2 etc.). Σηδαμείν, Σωρεῖν 2 Es. iii. 7 B: cf. ib. ix. 1 ὁ Μοσερεῖ=ὁ Αἰγύπτιος. Σομορών, Σεμερών etc. (for the more usual Σαμαρ(ε)ία) 3 K. xvi. 24, 2 Es. iv. 10, xiv. 2, Is. vii. 9 βίς. Χερμέλ (τὸ and ὁ) Is. xxix. 17 βίς, xxxii. 15 βίς, xxxiii. 9 B (but Κάρυμλος ib. xxxii. 16, xxxiii. 9 \aleph AQ, xxxv. 2 as elsewhere in LXX). Cf. τὸ Κεχάρ 2 K. xviii. 23 (=the Jordan valley, elsewhere ἡ περίχωρος τοῦ Ἰορδάνου as in N.T.).

9. Many place-names end in -a and are declined like *feminines* of Declension I: e.g. Γάζα -αν, -ης, -η: Σαμαρεία -αν, -ας, -α: Παθούρης (Φαθωρήs) gen., Παθ(ο)ύρη dat. (§ 10, 2) = Pathros or Upper Egypt (nom. wanting, but cf. Φαθούρα = Pethor, N. xxii. 5): Χαρρά = Haran Ez. xxvii. 23 BQ, Χαρρᾶs gen. Gen. xxix. 4 E (usually indecl. Χαρράν).

10. Names of *towns* as a rule end in -a and are declined like *neuters* of Declension II, with occasional transition (metaplasmus) to Declension I, especially where the nom. ends in -(ρ)α. The article stands in the fem. (sc. πόλις). Thus:

τὴν Ἀδιδα -δοις ¹	τὴν Βεθσοῦρα (or -οῦραν), G. -σοῦ-
(Ἀρβηλα) -οις ²	ρων ³ , D. -οις (or -α)
τὴν Βαίθαρρα N. xxxii. 36 A	Βόσσορρα ⁴ , G. -ας
(-ά(ρ)ραν BF)	

ix. 1: elsewhere Λίβανος, Ἰόππη, Καππαδοκία (Caphthor), Καρχηδών -δόνιοι (Χαρκ., = Tarshish Is. xxiii. 1 etc., Ez. xxvii. 12, xxxviii. 13: elsewhere Θαρσ(ε)ίς, Μεσσοποταμία and Συρία (Aram etc.), Πόδιοι (Dodanim). The translators are of course thoroughly familiar with Egyptian geography. The identification of "the brook of Egypt" as Rhinocorura (Is. xxvii. 12) may be mentioned, and the introduction of tribes living by the Red Sea, Troglodytes and Minaeans, into Chronicles LXX, which, with other indications of Egyptian colouring, somewhat discredits the theory that the version of that book is the work of Theodotion.

¹ 1 M. xii. 38 (not Ἀδιδά, Swete), xiii. 13 (Ἀδείνοις \aleph , Ἀδίμοις V).

² 1 M. ix. 2.

³ 2 M. xi. 5 συνεγγίσας Βεθσοῦρων (not -ρών, Swete): for the gen. after ἐγγίξεν cf. 1 M. xi. 4, xiii. 23 and for the form 1 M. vi. 49, xiv. 7.

⁴ 1 M. v. 26 V (εἰς Βοσσορά Swete as indecl.). Probably it is neut. plur.

Γάζαρα Acc. -αρα (or -άραν) -ων
-οις¹

Γάλγαλα -α -ων -οις²

Γέραρα -α -ων -οις

Γόμορρα -α -ας³

Γόρτυνα Acc.⁴

Ἐκβάτανα -α -ων -οις

Ζόγορα (Zoar) Acc.⁵

Ἱεροσόλυμα -α -ων -οις (below)

Μέρρα⁶ Acc. (or -αν), G. -ας

(Ῥάγα)⁷ -ων -οις, also (as from

Ῥάγη -αι) Acc. plur. -ας Tob.

ix. 2 B, 5 B, Dat. -ῆ ib. vi. 10 BA

(Ῥινοκοροῦρα) -ων Is. xxvii. 12

Σάρεπτα -ων Ob. 20

Σίκιμα -α -ων -οις⁸

Σόδομα -α -ων⁹ -οις

(Σοῦσα) -οις Est. i. 2 etc.: in the

same book Acc. Σοῦσαν (which

might also be indecl. as in

2 Es. xi. 1 ἐν Σουσάν)

11. The following names in -α are *indeclinable*: Βαιτ(ο)υλουά (Jdth: Βαιτούλια B ii. 21, iv. 6), Λουζά (Swete Λουζα), Λομνά Λοβνά Λοβενά etc. = Libnah (but Λόβναν, Λόμναν Is. xxxvii. 8 B), Ῥαμά (another transliteration Ῥρμαθάιμ in 1 K.), Σαβά (Βασίλισσα Σ. etc.)¹⁰, and the mountains Σ(ε)ινά, Φασγά.

Names in -ή are usually indeclinable, the termination of acc. or gen. being sometimes appended: Μαμβρή (but G. xiii. 18 τὴν δρῦν τὴν Μαμβρὴν AE), Νινευή (but acc. -ήν Jon. iii. 2 B, Zeph. ii. 13 B, gen. -ῆς Jon. iii. 6 B), Ῥαμεσσή (but gen. -σῶν N. xxxiii. 3 AB^a, -σῆς 5 B^b).

Ἱερουσαλήμ is consistently written in the translations and in several of the apocryphal books (1 Esdras, Sirach, Esther, Judith, Baruch, and as a rule 1 Macc.). The Hellenized form Ἱεροσόλυμα (as from ἱερός, Σόλυμοι) is limited to 2—4 Macc. and (beside Ἱερ.) Tobit and 1 Macc.

like Γόμορρα. The gen. in Gen. xxxvi. 33, 1 Ch. i. 44. The indeclinable form used elsewhere is Βοσόρ.

¹ Also indecl. Γαζηρά 2 K. v. 25 or Γάζερ.

² Also indecl. τῆς Γαλγαλά 1 K. x. 8 A or Γαλγάλ.

³ So always in conjunction with Σοδόμων: Γομόρρων only Gen. xviii. 20 D, λαὸς Γομόρα (-ρά) Jer. xxiii. 14 B.

⁴ 1 M. xv. 23 B^v (Γόρτυναν A).

⁵ Probably neut. plur.: also indecl. Ζόγορ and Σήγωρ.

⁶ Probably neut. plur. (not Μερρά, Swete): Ex. xv. 23 εἰς Μέρρα B (εἰς Μέρραν AF). Indekl. τῆς Μερράν Bar. iii. 23.

⁷ Nom. not found: this is more probable than Ῥάγοι (Redpath).

⁸ Also indecl. Συχέμ, frequent in Jd. (B text).

⁹ I find no instance of gen. Σοδόμης cited by Redpath.

¹⁰ But acc. τὸν Σάβαν Gen. xxv. 3 AD (personal name).

12. Place-names in *-ων* are declined or indeclinable mainly according to their rank and situation on or away from the main routes. This accounts for the declension of Ἀσκάλων *-ωνα* etc. (on the coast and on or close to a main trade-route), while Ekron which lay off the route appears as indeclinable Ἀκκαρών¹. Two other names are declined: ἡ Βαβυλὼν *-ῶνα -ῶνος -ῶνι*² and similarly Σ(ε)ιδὼν (voc. *-ὼν* Is. xxiii. 4, Ez. xxviii. 22)³. The gentilic Μακεδὼν is regularly declined *-όνα* etc.: Μακεδὼν Μαγεδαὼν etc. (elsewhere Μαγεδ(δ)ῶ) representing Megiddo are indeclinable. To the indeclinables belong further Ἀερμών (Ἐρμών: Mount H.), Ἀμμών, Ἀρνών, Γαβαὼν (Gibeon)⁴, Κεδρών⁵ (the brook Kidron), Κ(ε)ισὼν (ὁ of the brook, ἡ of the city), ὁ Σαρὼν, Σ(ε)ιών, Χεβρών.

13. The following towns end in *-ίς* (*-ίδα -ίδος*): Πτολεμαῖς (1—3 M.: acc. *-αίδαν* 1 M. x. 1 A, § 10, 12), Φασηλῖς *-ίδα* 1 M. xv. 23 NV (Βασιλεῖδαν A). The river Τίγρις (Τίγρης Dan. O x. 4) has acc. Τίγριν, gen. Τιγρίδος (Tob. vi. 2 N).

Compounds of πόλις are declined like the noun: Διοσπόλει (Ez. β), Πενταπόλεως (W. x. 6), Περσέπολ(ε)ιν (2 M. ix. 2 A: Περσιπ. V), Τρίπολιν (2 M. xiv. 1). Similarly Egyptian place-names in *-ίς*: Μέμφις *-ιν -εως -(ε)ι*, Σάις *-ιν* (Ez. β), Τάνις *-ιν -εως -(ε)ι*.

14. Names of *countries or districts*, when not simply transliterated, are expressed by *adjectival forms* (sc. χώρα). These in the case of countries outside Palestine end in (1) *-ίς -ίδος*:—ἡ Ἑλνυμαῖς, Dan. O viii. 2, Tob. ii. 10 (Ἑλλ. B), 1 M. vi. 1⁶: ἡ

¹ In Jos. xv. 11 A *εἰς Ἀκκαρωνά* the final vowel represents the Heb. פָּרָה of direction: the name is indeclinable in the same verse (B and A texts).

² Βαβυλόνα *-όνος* Jer. xlvii. 7 N, [lii. 12 N^d], Ez. xxiii. 17 B. Acc. Βαβυλῶναν Jer. xxviii. 9 N (§ 10, 12). Gen. Βαβυλως (corruption of *-ῶνος*) 2 Es. v. 17 B*.

³ Σ(ε)ιδόνα Jer. xxix. 4 B, Ez. xxvii. 8 A.

⁴ 1 Ch. xxi. 29 ἐν Γαβαὼνι A.

⁵ It was natural that it should come to be regarded as gen. plur. of κέδρος, hence ἐν τῇ χειμάρρῳ τῶν κέδρων, 2 K. xv. 23 BA (the words are absent from M.T. and are doubtless a gloss): ib. τὸν χειμάρρον Κεδρών B (A again writes τῶν κ.). The same Hellenization appears in N.T., John xviii. 1 (see Lightfoot *Biblical Essays* 173 f.).

⁶ Read (cf. Josephus *A. J.* xii. 9. 1) ἤκουσεν ὅτι ἐστὶν Ἑλνυμαῖς ἐν τῇ

Καρίς-ίδα, 1 M. xv. 23 A (τὴν Καρίαν NV): ἡ Περσίς (so already in Hdt.); (2) -(ε)ία:—(ἡ) Βαβυλωνία (1 Es. and Dan. O. Is. xi. 11, xiv. 23, xxxix. 1, Jer. xxviii. 24 A, 2 M. viii. 20, 3 M. vi. 6 A), Μηδ(ε)ία (apocr. books), Σειδωνία 3 K. xvii. 8; (3) -ική:—ἡ Ἰνδική. The transliterated names of the districts of or on the borders of Palestine (Ἐδώμ, Μωάβ etc.) begin to be replaced by adjectives either in (4) -αία or (5) -(ε)ῖτις, forms which appear to have come into use c. 200 B.C.¹; (4) Ἡ Γαλ(ε)ιλαία, Ἰδουμαία (beside Ἐδώμ), Ἰουδαία (beside γῆ Ἰούδα); (5) (beside Ἀμμών, Γαλαὰδ etc.) ἡ Ἀμμανῖτις (2 M. iv. 26, v. 7), Αὔραν(ε)ῖτις (Ez. α: with v.ll. Ὠραν. Λωραν.), Αὖσ(ε)ῖτις (= Uz, Job), Βασαν(ε)ῖτις (Jos., Ez. α and Minor Proph.), Γαλααδ(ε)ῖτις (in the same group: also Jd. x. 8 A, 1 K. xxxi. 11, 2 K. ii. 4, 5, 9, 1 Ch. xxvi. 31, 2 Ch. xviii. 2 f, 1 M.), Θαιμαν(ε)ῖτις (= Teman: Job), Μωαβ(ε)ῖτις (Is., Jer. xxxi. 33, xxxii. 7), Σαμαρ(ε)ῖτις (1 M.)², Χανα(α)ν(ε)ῖτις (Zech. xi. 7), to which must be added the curious Μαβδαρ(ε)ῖτις (Μαδβ.) = מִדְבָּר “the desert” (Jos. v. 5, xviii. 12)³. The cases are -ίτιδος -ίτιδι -ίτιν (only once acc. -ίτιδα, Jos. xiii. 11 B Γαλααδείτιδα).

15. *Mountains* also are expressed adjectivally in two cases: τὸ Ἰταβύριον⁴ (= Tabor) Hos. v. 1, Jer. xxvi. 18 (elsewhere

Πέρσιδι πόλις (A ἐν Ἐλύμαις, NV ἐν Ἀύμαις): the description of Elymais as a city is of course incorrect and accounts for the reading of A. Elsewhere in LXX Αἰλάμ (Ἐλάμ) or (in 2 Es. and 1 Es. v. 12 A) Ἡλάμ.

¹ They are absent from the Pentateuch, but perhaps from a feeling of the anachronism of using them of the patriarchal age. Isaiah has Ἰουδαία, Ἰδουμαία. The translators of Joshua, Ez. α and Minor Prophets are partial to them. The literal School (Jd. K. βδ) avoids them.

² Elsewhere Σαμαρ(ε)ία as in N.T. of district as well as city.

³ Βαδδαργεῖς Jos. xv. 60 is also probably a corruption of μαδ-βαρεῖτις. The historian Eupolemus (c. 150 B.C.) ap. Eus. P. E. ix. 449 is an early extra-Biblical authority for these forms in -ίτις: the extent of Solomon's kingdom is described in a letter of the monarch as τὴν Γαλιλαίαν καὶ Σαμαρεῖτιν καὶ Μωαβίτιν καὶ Ἀμμανίτιν καὶ Γαλαδίτιν. Aristeas § 107 refers to τὴν Σαμαρεῖτιν λεγομένην. In Polyb. v. 71 τὴν Γαλατῶν appears from the context to stand for τὴν Γαλααδίτιν. Josephus supplies us further with Γαυλανίτις (or Γαυλων.: Golan), Ἑσεβωνίτις (Σεβ., Heshbon), Τραχωνίτις (also in N.T.).

⁴ So in Josephus τὸ Ἰταβύριον ὄρος: Ἀταβύριον in Polyb. v. 70. 6. The

Θαβώρ): (τὸ) ὄρος τὸ Καρμήλιον, 3 K. xviii. 19 f. (contrast 42 τὸν Κάρμηλον as elsewhere in LXX), 4 K. ii. 25, iv. 25.

16. *Gentilic names*—of tribes and inhabitants of towns or districts—in Hebrew end in *-î* and in LXX are either transliterated (rarely and mainly in the later historical books)¹ or (more often) Hellenized, usually with the termination *-αῖος* or *-(ε)ίτης*. Thus a Canaanite appears as (1) Χαναν(ε)ί 2 Es. ix. 1, N. xxi. 3 A; (2) Χανανείς² N. xxi. 1, 3, xxxiii. 40; (3) Χανανείτης 3 K. iv. 32 B; (4) elsewhere always Χαναναῖος.

It is difficult to determine what principle governed the choice of *-αῖος* or *-ίτης*. Generally speaking, the former denotes a member of a tribe or clan (Ἑβραῖος, Ἀμορραῖος etc.), the latter the inhabitant of a town (Βηθλεεμίτης etc.). But the distinction is by no means universal. Γαζαῖος and Γεθθαῖος denote inhabitants of cities (like Ἀθηναῖος, Θηβαῖος): Ἀμμωνίτης, Γαλααδίτης, Ἰσραηλίτης, Ἰσραηλίτης, Μωαβίτης are tribal names. The tendency in the later books seems to be to form all new gentilic names in *-ίτης*, fem. *-ίτις* (*-ιν* *-ιδος* *-ιδι*), because these terminations corresponded most nearly to those of the Hebrew (*-î* *-îth*). In English this termination has been given a still wider range: it is not from the LXX that we get e.g. the names Hittite (Χετταῖος) and Amorite. Sometimes we find alternative forms in *-αῖος* and *-(ε)ίτης* such as Μαδιναῖος, Μαδιαν(ε)ίτης: one of Job's comforters is called Βάλδαδ ὁ Σαυχίτης in the body of the work (viii. 1 etc.) but B. ὁ Σαυχαῖων τύραννος in the proem and conclusion (ii. 11, xlii. 17 e). In 2 K. xxiii. 25 ff. the interposition of a series of names in *-(ε)ίτης* between others in *-αῖος* (contrast 25 Ἀρωδαῖος A with 33 Ἀρωδείτης) points to an interpolated text.

Other terminations are (1) *-ιος*: Ἀζώτιος, Ἀράδιος, Ἀσσύριος, Σύριος, Σιδώνιος; (2) *-ηνός*: Γαζαρηνός 1 M. xv. 28 A, 35 A (cf. Τασβαρηνός 2 Es. i. 8 B); (3) *-εύς* plur. *-εῖς*, in the Greek books Ἀλεξανδρεὺς and Ταρσεῖς, in the translations Κιτιεῖς (Is. xxiii. 12, 1 M. viii. 5: elsewhere Κίτιοι Κιτιαῖοι or transliterated) and Ἀμαζονεῖς, Ἀλειμαζονεῖς, 2 Ch. xiv. 15, xxii. 1.

latter was also the name of heights in Rhodes and at Agrigentum, where there were temples to Ζεὺς Ἀταβύριος (art. Tabor, *Enc. Bibl.*), the name having been carried westward by Semitic colonists. The origin of the Hebrew name and of the prothetic vowel in its Greek dress is uncertain: we may perhaps compare Τουραίων Β'Ιτουραίων A 1 Ch. v. 19.

¹ Contrast the names of the aboriginal inhabitants of Palestine in 2 Es. ix. 1 (τῷ Χανανεῖ, ὁ Ἑβραεῖ, ὁ Φερεσθεῖ κ.τ.λ.) with the forms in *-αῖος* used elsewhere.

² Cf. ὁ Ἀμορις Gen. xiv. 13.

§ 12. ADJECTIVES.

1. **Declension.** *Adjectives in -os, -η (-a), -ov and -os, -ov.* On the whole the LXX follows classical precedent in the use of two or three terminations for adjectives in -os. The movement towards the uniformity of modern Greek, in which every adjective has a special feminine form (ἄδικη, ἡσυχῇ etc.), has hardly begun.

Two exx. of compound words with fem. termination occur in Numbers: ἀθά N. v. 19 BAF, 28 BAF (-ῶς N*): ἀτειχίσταις xiii. 20 B* (-οις B^{ab} AF, so Prov. xxv. 28).

The direction in which the language is moving may be indicated by the fact that several adjectives which in Attic fluctuate between 2 and 3 terminations in LXX are only found with 3: such are e.g. ἄγριος, βέβαιος, δίκαιος, ἐλεύθερος, ἐνιαύσιος (except N. vii. 88 F ἀμνάδες ἐνιαύσιοι), μάταιος, ὅμοιος (except Ez. xxxi. 8 A *semel* ἐλάται ὅμοιοι), ὅσιος. Similarly ἐτοιμος always has fem. ἐτοίμη except in Jdth ix. 6 B^{NA}.

Other words in -ios fluctuate as in Attic. Such are αἰώνιος¹, ἀνόσιος (-a 3 M. v. 8, but -os W. xii. 4), παραθαλάσσιος, παράλιος, ὑποχείριος (-ίαν Jos. vi. 2 B: else fem. -os, as usually in Attic).

Attic fluctuates also in the declension of words in -λος -μος -πος. Under this head we may note the following (the only passages in which the fem. is used): θυγατέρα λοιμήν, 1 K. i. 16 (the adjectival use "pestilent" is new), φρονίμη Sir. xxii. 4, χρησίμης Tob. iv. 18.

On the other hand ἡ ἔρημος is used to the exclusion of ἡ ἐρήμη: similarly οὐράνιος -os. Noticeable also is 4 K. iii. 18 B κοῦφος καὶ αὕτη (κούφη A) and σῶφι (with σφραγίδες) Bel Θ 17 *bis* (A once corrects to Attic σῶφαι).

2. The *contracted* adjectives in -οῦς are usual in LXX as in Attic: ἀργυροῦς, χρυσοῦς, σιδηροῦς, χαλκοῦς, ἐρεᾶ Ez. xlv. 17, φοινικοῦν Is. i. 18: ἀπλοῦς, διπλοῦς etc. The following *uncon-*

¹ Usually 2 term. as also in Attic and N.T.: fem. -ια L. xxv. 34, N. xxv. 13, Hb. iii. 6 B^{NSQ}, Jer. xxxviii. 3 A, xxxix. 40 B, Ez. xxxv. 5 [9 B^a], xxxvii. 26 [contrast xvi. 60], 1 M. ii. 54 N^V, 57 A.

tracted forms occur: in Sir. χρύσεος vi. 30 B⁸AC, χρύσειοι xxvi. 18 B⁸ (ib. ἀργυρᾶς): so χρύσαιοι (= -εοι) 2 Es. viii. 27 A, and as a proper name Καταχρύσεα Dt. i. 1 (κατάχρυσος is the usual form of this late word): **8*** has σιδηρέας 4 M. ix. 26, σιδηραίαις ib. 28.

Ἀθρόος (3 M. v. 14 -όους) is the usual Attic form.

The Epic form χάλκε(ι)ος occurs in Job (vi. 12 B⁸C, xl. 13 B⁸C, xli. 6 B, 19 B⁸) and elsewhere: Jd. xvi. 21 B, 1 Es. i. 38 BA, Sir. xxviii. 20 B (χάλκεοι **8**A, χαλκοῖ C). Cf. σιδηρίφ Job xix. 24 **8** (= -εῖφ).

Want of contraction in word-formation is seen in the poetical ἀεργός used in Prov. xiii. 4, xv. 19, xix. 12 (elsewhere Att. ἀργός).

3. The *Attic declension* in -ως is, as was stated (§ 10, 9), disappearing. Of the few adjectives of this class found in LXX two are on the way to becoming indeclinables. Ἰλεως alone is used with any frequency, and, except for one book, only in the nom., in the phrases Ἰλεώς μοι "God forbid," Ἰλεως γενέσθαι etc.: in 2 Macc. Ἰλεως is used also for the acc.—vii. 37 A (Ἰλεων V), x. 26 AV* (-ων Swete)—and for the gen., ii. 22 A Ἰλεως γενομένου (Ἰλεω V)¹. Similarly ἐσχατογήρως stands for the gen. in Sir. xlii. 8 B ἐσχατογήρως κρινομένου (-γήρους **8**, -γήρῳ -μένῳ AC), where the text of B is supported by a contemporary papyrus, ἐσχατογήρως ὄντος TP i. 7. 29 (117 B.C.)²: the dat., however, is regular, ἐσχατογήρῳ Sir. xli. 2. Ὑποχρέως appears in 1 K. xxii. 2 B (nom.) with dat. ὑπόχρεῳ Is. l. 1: the nom. of καταχρέω W. i. 4 is unattested.

Καθίδρος is read by the uncials in Jer. viii. 6 (LS cite καθίδρωσ -ωτος from Basil).

4. Πᾶς. There are a number of instances in the LXX where πᾶν appears to be used for πάντα (acc. sing.). A solitary

¹ So ἀνίλεως = nom. plur. neut. in Test. xii. Patr. Gad v. 11 ἔκειτο τὰ ἥπατά μου ἀνίλεως κατὰ τοῦ Ἰωσήφ.

² Mayser 294. Perhaps influenced by γήρας gen. γήρως.

example of this use of $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ in the papyri¹ rescues it from the suspicion of being a 'Biblical' usage. Assimilation of the masc. to the neuter form of the accusative is not surprising in the *κοινή*: the analogy of $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\alpha\nu$ and the preference for accusatives in ν (such as $\nu\acute{\upsilon}\kappa\tau\alpha\nu$, $\epsilon\ddot{\upsilon}\gamma\epsilon\nu\eta\nu$) might be responsible for the vulgarism.

On the other hand, the context of the first passage in the LXX and other considerations throw some doubt on the equation $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu = \pi\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\alpha$ and suggest that in some of the passages at least we have to do with a *syntactical* colloquialism rather than a vulgarism of *accidence*.

The idiomatic use of the neuter of persons in the common LXX phrases $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ *ἀρσενικόν*, $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ *πρωτότοκον* etc. allows us, though with hesitation, to explain $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ as a true neuter in the following phrases containing an adjective or participle: $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\acute{\alpha}\tau\alpha\zeta\alpha\nu$... $\acute{\omega}\sigma\epsilon\acute{\iota}$ *δέκα χιλιάδας ἀνδρῶν*, $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ *λιπαρὸν καὶ πάντα ἄνδρα δυνάμει* Jd. iii. 29 B: $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ *δυνατὸν ἰσχύι* 4 K. xv. 20 BA: $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ *δυνατὸν καὶ πολεμιστήν* κ.τ.λ., 2 Ch. xxxii. 21: perhaps also $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ *προσπορευόμενον, τοῦτον... ἔνταξον* 2 Es. vii. 17 BA: $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ *ἐνδοξον* Is. xxiii. 9 B Σ AT (of persons): $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ *περικειρόμενον τὰ κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ* Jer. ix. 26 Σ AQ with $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ *περικεκαρμένον* κ.τ.λ. ib. xxxii. 9 BA.

It is less easy to explain on this principle $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ followed by the accusative of a masc. *substantive*. Yet, in the earliest occurrence of this, the participle and the relative clause following show that $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ is regarded as a true neuter: $\text{Ἴδον δέδωκα ὑμῖν } \pi\hat{\alpha}\nu \text{ } \chi\acute{\omicron}\rho\tau\omicron\nu \text{ } \sigma\pi\acute{\omicron}\rho\iota\mu\omicron\nu \text{ } \sigma\pi\acute{\epsilon}\iota\rho\omicron\nu \text{ } \sigma\pi\acute{\epsilon}\rho\mu\alpha \text{ } \delta \text{ } \acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\iota\nu \text{ } \acute{\epsilon}\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu\omega \text{ } \pi\acute{\alpha}\sigma\eta\varsigma \text{ } \tau\eta\varsigma \text{ } \gamma\eta\varsigma$ Gen. i. 29. (In the next verse the uncials have $\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\alpha \chi\acute{\omicron}\rho\tau\omicron\nu$: in ii. 5 E again has $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu \chi\acute{\omicron}\rho\tau\omicron\nu$, perhaps influenced by $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu \chi\lambda\omega\rho\acute{\omicron}\nu$ ib.)

¹ $\Pi\hat{\alpha}\nu \tau\acute{\omicron}\nu \tau\acute{\omicron}\pi\omicron\nu$ in a Paris papyrus of 163 B.C. (37. 11: Mayser 199) differs from the LXX exx. in the presence of the article. The Paris collection was edited half a century ago (1858) and one cannot be quite so sure of the accuracy of the editors as in more recent editions.

It seems possible therefore in the remaining passages to explain $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ as a neuter in apposition with the masc. substantive, a sort of extension of $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ ἀρσενικόν etc. ($\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ οἰκέτην e.g. = $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ οἰκετικόν), though it is simpler on the whole to regard it in all these passages as = πάντα. It is to be observed that the article is never present and that the meaning is usually "every": the recurrence of certain phrases is also noticeable.

$\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ οἰκέτην, Ex. xii. 44 B*.

$\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ ὃν ἐὰν εἴπω... αὐτὸς οὐ πορεύεται Jd. vii. 4 B.

$\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ λόγον R. iv. 7 B (τὸν λ. A): so 1 Ch. xxvii. 1 BA, 1 B, 2 Ch. xix. 11 *bis* BA.

$\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ ἄνδρα 1 K. xi. 8 B.

$\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ πόνον¹ 3 K. viii. 37 B, and so in the parallel 2 Ch. vi. 28 BA and Sir. xxxviii. 7 A(C)².

$\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ βουνόν 3 K. xv. 22 BA³, Jer. ii. 20 B⁸Q, Ez.⁴ xx. 28 B⁸AQ, xxxiv. 6 BQ.

$\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ υἱὸν δυνάμεως 3 K. xxi. 15 B.

$\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ τεκτόνα 4 K. xxiv. 14 BA.

$\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ οἶκον "every house," ib. xxv. 9 B. $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ οἶκον Ἰσραὴλ Ez. xxxvi. 10 BAQ, Jdth iv. 15 BA: $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ οἶκον Ἰούδα Jer. xiii. 11 B⁸.

$\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ δὲ ὑβριστήν Job xl. 6 B⁸.

"Ez. β" further supplies $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ λίθον xxviii. 13 BQ, $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ φόβον xxxviii. 21 BA.

Dan. Θ has $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ ὀρίσμὸν καὶ στάσιν vi. 15 BA and $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ θεόν xi. 37 B (πάντα AQ and so BAQ in 36).

Cf. $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ ἄνδρα ὅσιον, $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ σοφὸν ἐν βουλῇ Ps. Sol. iii. 10 r, viii. 23 r.

The converse use of πάντα for $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ appears once in B, πάντα τεῖχος Is. ii. 15 (under the influence of the 2 exx. of πάντα preceding).

In Bel Θ 2 πας B* must be a mere slip for πάντας. For πάντες = πάντας see § 10. 15.

5. Adjectives in -ης and -vs. Examples of the accusative in

¹ $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ συνάντημα, $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ πόνον, $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ προσευχήν shows the vernacular accusative $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ — $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ — $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$.

² Here τὸν πόνον B⁸ appears from the Heb., which has no לָבַד, to be right.

³ But πάντα βουνόν ib. xiv. 23.

⁴ This use of $\pi\hat{\alpha}\nu$ appears clearly to go back to the translator or an early scribe of "Ezekiel β" (πάντα acc. sing. only in xxxvii. 21, xxxix. 20 in all uncials): Ez. α, on the other hand, writes πάντα άνεμον etc. v. 12, vi. 13, xiii. 18, xvi. 15, xvii. 21 and we should therefore read πάντα βουνόν in xx. 28 with B*.

-ῆν for -ῆ in adjectives in -ής are, like those of *νύκταν* etc. (§ 10, 12), with two exceptions, absent from the B text. We have ὑγιῆν Lev. xiii. 15 B* A^a: ἀσεβῆν Ψ ix. 23 A, x. 5 A, Prov. xxiv. 15 B, Job xxxii. 3 A, Sir. xxi. 27 A, Is. v. 23 B [xi. 4 B^{c.a}]: εὔσεβῆν Sir. xiii. 17 B: μονογενῆν Ψ xxi. 21 AR, xxxiv. 17 B^{c.a} AR, Bar. iv. 16 A: πολυτελῆν Prov. i. 13 B: ἐπιφανῆν Jl. ii. 31 B: ψυδῆν Zech. viii. 17 B [ἀναιδῆν Jer. viii. 5 B^{c.b}].

The acc. of ὑγιής is ὑγιῆ(ν) L. xiii. 15, Tob. xii. 3, not the Attic ὑγιᾶ.

6. Πλήρης. A mass of evidence has recently been collected demonstrating beyond a doubt that this adjective was at one time treated as an indeclinable¹. The LXX contributes its share, but the evidence is not as a rule so strong as to warrant our attributing the form to the autographs: in most cases it is certainly due to later scribes. Indeclinable πλήρης is common in the papyri from i/A.D. onwards, but only one instance B.C. has yet been found².

We have seen in the case of the Attic declension in -ως (3 *supra*) that forms on the way to extinction become indeclinable before finally disappearing. The old adjectives in -ής have disappeared from the modern language³, and this might account for *all* adjectives in -ης becoming indeclinable, but such is not the case. Why is this adjective alone affected?

Nestle has quoted an apt parallel in the indeclinable use of German *voller* in the phrase "eine Arbeit voller Fehler": but it is precarious to explain the Greek use by an idiom, however similar, in a modern language. The explanation is perhaps partly to be found in the tendency to assimilate the vowels flanking ρ or the nasals. At a time when η, ει and ε had come to be pronounced alike, there would be a tendency

¹ C. H. Turner in *J.T.S.* i. 120 ff., 561 f.: Blass N.T. 81: Moulton *CR* xv. 35, 435, xviii. 109: Crönert 179: Reinhold 53.

² *Μαρσίπειον πλήρης* (= πλήρες) Leiden Pap. C. p. 118 col. 2, 14 (160 B.C.).

³ Thumb *Handbuch* 49.

to write *πλήρης* for *πλήρες* and for *πλήρεις* as well as for the nominative. Subsequently this form would also replace *πλήρη* and *πλήρους*.

The LXX instances (only once without v.ll.) are as follows.

Πλήρης=(a) acc. sing. (*πλήρη*): L. ii. 2 B, N. vii. 20 B^N*, 62 BA, xxi. 13 A.

(b) nom. and acc. neut. sing. (*πλήρες*): Ex. xvi. 33 B, 4 K. vi. 17 A, Is. xxx. 27 ^N, Ψ lxxiv. 9 R^Nc.a, Sir. xlii. 16 B^N.

(c) gen. sing. (*πλήρους*) Gen. xxvii. 27 ὡς ὁσμὴ ἀγροῦ πλήρης DE cursives (-ρους AM cursives)¹.

(d) nom. acc. plur. (*πλήρεις*) Gen. xli. 24 D, N. vii. 86 BF, Is. i. 15 Γ, li. 20 B, Jer. v. 27 ^NQ, Job xxxix. 2 B, W. v. 22 ^N, xi. 18 ^N, 3 M. vi. 31 V*.

(e) neut. plur. (*πλήρη*) N. vii. 13 F, 19 ^N, 79 B, Ψ cxliii. 13 R^{vid}, Job xxi. 24 τὰ δὲ ἔγκατα αὐτοῦ πλήρης στέατος B^NAC with the parallel in Sir. xix. 26 τὰ δὲ ἐντὸς αὐτοῦ πλήρης δόλου B*^CN^{c.a} (A -ρεις: -ρη ^N*B^b).

It will be seen that in the last two passages alone is there really strong authority for the indeclinable form and in Job *πλήρης* might partly be accounted for by the initial σ of the next word (cf. Mark iv. 28 *πλήρης σίτον* with WH. App.). Several examples occur in Numbers, but it should be noted that in chap. vii which has 6 exx. of indeclinable *πλ.*, there are 19 exx. without v.l. in the uncials of the declined forms.

Conversely, *πλήρη*=*πλήρης* Ez. xliii. 5 B*. The following are merely itacisms, which illustrate the tendency referred to above: *πλήρεις*=*πλήρης* (nom. sing.) 1 Ch. xxix. 28 A, Job vii. 4 B, Ψ xlvii. 11 B: *πλήρες*=*πλήρης* Job xlii. 17 A: *πλήρη*=*πλήρει* 4 K. xx. 3 B.

7. *Εὐθής*—*εὐθύς*. In this word we find in the LXX a strange mixture of forms: the fem. of the old *εὐθύς* *εὐθεία* *εὐθύ* is retained, while the masc. and neuter in the singular are supplied by the new forms *εὐθής* -*ές* (like *ἀληθής*) and in the plural we meet with forms as from a nominative *εὐθείος* (like *ἀνδρείος*). The whole declension, so far as represented, runs as follows: the new forms are in thick type.

¹ And possibly in Is. lxiii. 3 (ὡς ἀπὸ πατητοῦ ληνοῦ) *πλήρης καταπεπητημένης* BAQ*: *πλήρους* is read by ^NQ^{mg}, and the Latin Fathers took *πλ.* as agreeing with *ληνοῦ* (see Ottley *in loc.*). It seems however preferable to take *πλήρης* as nom. beginning a fresh sentence, with ellipse of *εἰμί*.

Singular	M.	F.	N.
N.	εὐθής ¹	{εὐθής ² εὐθεία ³	{εὐθές (-ής) ⁴ εὐθύ ⁵
A.	εὐθῇ (-ῇν) ⁶	εὐθείαν	εὐθές
G.	εὐθοῦς ⁷	εὐθείας	—
D.	—	εὐθείᾳ	—
Plural			
N.	εὐθείς	εὐθείαι	εὐθεία ⁸
A.	εὐθείς	εὐθείας	{εὐθεία ⁸ (εὐθεία)
G.	εὐθ(ε)ῶν ⁹	—	—
D.	εὐθέσιν(ν)	εὐθείαις	—

We cannot speak of two distinct words and say that the old εὐθής forms, so far as preserved, are used in the literal sense and the new forms in the metaphorical sense of "straight," "upright," because the fem. forms -εία etc. are used in both senses. The fact is that the masc. and neut. sing. εὐθής and εὐθύ together with εὐθέως (now indistinguishable from gen. εὐθέως) had become stereotyped as adverbs and it was felt that a new nom. for the adjective was required, and the analogy of ἀληθής plur. ἀληθείς suggested εὐθής as the proper singular for the old plural εὐθείς.

The new forms -ής -ῇ(ν) -οῦς have not yet been found in the papyri, and it is tempting, but would be hazardous, to conjecture that they were an invention of the later translators¹⁰ to render the Hebrew עָדָם.

¹ 1 K. xxix. 6 etc. Εὐθής only as a v.l. of A in Ψ xxiv. 8 (met. sense). In Ez. xxiii. 40 it is an adverb, incorrectly classified as an adj. in Hatch-Redpath.

² Ψ cxviii. 137 (ἡ κρίσις), Prov. xxvii. 21 a (καρδία).

³ Jd. xiv. 3 B (ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς μου of a woman "well-pleasing"), 4 K. x. 15 and Ψ lxxvii. 37 (καρδία), Prov. xx. 14 etc. (ἡ ὁδός).

⁴ Εὐθής 2 K. xix. 6 A, else εὐθές *passim*.

⁵ Only in the phrase κατ' εὐθύ 3 K. xxi. 23, 25, Ez. xlvi. 9.

⁶ 4 K. x. 3 (-ῇν A), Jdth x. 16 A, Eccl. vii. 30.

⁷ 2 K. i. 18 βιβλίου τοῦ εὐθοῦς (the Book of the Upright or, neuter, of Uprightness).

⁸ Ψ xviii. 9 (-έα B^b), lvii. 1, 2 Es. xix. 13 SA (-έα B), Dan. θ xi. 17.

⁹ Ψ cx. 1 εὐθίων SAT, cxi. 2 -ῶν NT -είων A, Prov. xi. 3 A and 11 A -είων (probably Hexaplaric).

¹⁰ They are absent from the Hexateuch (where עָדָם is rendered by ἀρεστός, δίκαιος and καλός) and not found in N.T.

In the plural, analogy again exercised its influence in another direction, probably first in the gen. plur., where the old distinction between εὐθέων—εὐθειῶν—εὐθίων could not long survive, and the fem. forms suggested masc. and neut. forms as from εὐθείος.

8. The intrusion of -os forms into the neuter plural occurs in other adjectives in -ύς in LXX: βαρ(ε)ῖα 3 M. vi. 5 V (βαρέα A, and so Sir. xxix. 28): γλυκ(ε)ῖα Ψ cxviii. 103 ART^{sc.a} (γλυκέα ^{sc}*), Prov. xxvii. 7 ^{sc}AC (γλυκέα B): ὀξ(ε)ῖα Is. v. 28 all uncials. (Baθέa, on the other hand, is undisputed in Dan. OΘ ii. 22.) In N.T. cf. τὰ ἡμισ(ε)ῖα Lc. xix. 8.

In modern Greek the -os forms have encroached still further and monopolized all cases of the plural and the gen. sing.¹ Codex A has one instance of gen. sing. in -ou viz. θαθέου Sir. xxii. 7 (Baθέos cett.), a variant which, although doubtless not the original reading, is interesting in this connexion.

9. The genitive singular of these adjectives in -ύς, though it has not yet gone over to the -os class, has, however, in the vernacular begun to undergo a slight change, by taking over the long ω of the adverb: βαρέως 3 K. xii. 4 BA (but βαρέος 2 Ch. x. 4 BA): δασέως Dt. xii. 2 AF (-έος B), 2 Es. xviii. 15 ^{sc}A^a (-έος BA*), Sir. xiv. 18 ^{sc}A (-έος BC), Hb. iii. 3 ^{sc}AQ* (-έος B).

In the literary 4 M. γλυκέος is undisputed (viii. 23) and θαθέος is no doubt the true reading in Sir. xxii. 7.

10. Ἡμισυς has lost the fem. forms in -εῖα altogether and adopted the κοινή contracted gen. sing. ἡμίσους (Att. ἡμίσεος)². A word containing three vowels which came to be pronounced alike was specially liable to confusion and many of the peculiar LXX forms are due to mere 'itacism' (the equivalence of *i* and *u* sounds): but there are clear indications that ἡμισυ is be-

¹ See M. Gr. declension of θαύς, Thumb *Handbuch* 47.

² Mayser 294 f., Moulton *CR* xv. 35^a. The papyri show one form not found in LXX, neut. pl. ἡμίση.

coming an indeclinable which may stand for all cases: ἡμῖνος indecl. = gen. sing. seems also to deserve recognition. The LXX declension is as follows :

Singular	M. F.	N.
N. A.	—	ἡμῖν ¹
G.	(τοῦ and τῆς ²)	ἡμῖνος ³ ἡμῖν ⁴ ἡμῖν ⁵ ἡμῖν ⁶
D.	(τῷ and τῇ ⁷)	ἡμῖν ⁸
Plural		
N.	(οἱ) ἡμῖν ⁹ (οἱ) (ἡ)μῖν ⁹	(τὰ) ἡμῖν ¹⁰
A.	(τοὺς and τὰς ¹¹) ἡμῖν	
D.	(τοῖς) ἡμῖν ¹² (τοῖς) ἡμῖν ¹³	

11. The heterogeneous Attic *πρᾶος πραεῖα πρᾶον* has been reduced to uniformity by the employment throughout of the forms from -ύς (as in poetry): *πραύς, πραύν*¹⁴, dat. sg. *πραεῖα*

¹ Also written ἡμῖν 3 K. iii. 25 B*, Is. xlv. 16 B*, and -σει Jos. xxii. 1 B*, 10 A, 11 B*A, 13 A, 21 A.

² 3 K. xvi. 9 τῆς ἡμῖν τῆς ἔππου.

³ Ex. xxvii. 5 B*A ἕως (τοῦ) ἡμῖν, xxx. 15 A ἀπὸ τοῦ ἡμῖν, xxxviii. 1 A ἕως, N. xxxi. 30 B*, 1 Ch. vi. 71 A.

⁴ Jos. xxi. 5 A, 1 Ch. xxvi. 32 BA (ἡμῖν Swete).

⁵ Ex. xxx. 15 B ἀπὸ τοῦ ἡμῖν, Dan. Θ vii. 25 ἕως καιροῦ καὶ καιρῶν καὶ γε ἡμῖν καιροῦ.

⁶ Jos. xxi. 6 A.

⁷ 1 Ch. xxvii. 21 B τῇ ἡμῖν φυλῆς.

⁸ N. xxxii. 33 BAF τῷ ἡμῖν φυλῆς, xxxiv. 13 F, Dt. iii. 13 B, xxix. 8 A, Jos. xii. 6 F, Dan. Θ ix. 27 BA, ib. A.

⁹ Jos. ix. 6 F* οἱ μῖν apparently = οἱ ἡμῖν (cf. M. Gr. 'μῖν μῖν). The more idiomatic οἱ ἡμῖν of B is no doubt right.

¹⁰ Tob. x. 10 BA? (τὸ ἡμῖν. A*vid).

¹¹ Ez. xvi. 51, 1 M. iii. 34, 37.

¹² Jos. xiii. 31.

¹³ Jos. xxii. 7 A (= τοῖς ἡμῖν). In the same verse A has τοῖς ἡμῖν (sic) which may represent τ. ἡμῖν or τ. ἡμῖν (= ἡμῖν) with ν ἐφελευστικόν. B has τῷ ἡμῖν in both places.

¹⁴ Πρᾶον 2 M. xv. 12 A (πραύν V).

(Dan. O iv. 16) and plur. *πραεῖς, πραεῖς, πραέων*¹ occur. At the same time *πραύτης* has superseded *πραότης* (cf. § 6, 32).

12. *Πολύς*, otherwise regular, has neuter *πολύν* in Cod. A in a few passages: 4 K. xxi. 16 (*αἶμα πολύν*), 1 M. iii. 31, 41, iv. 23 (with *ἀργύριον, χρυσίον*)—the converse of the exchange by which *πάν* replaces *πάντα*.

We may note the transition from the *-ης* to the *-ος* class in *δόμοεθνος* 2 M. xv. 31 A (Polyb., Jos.): elsewhere (2 and 3 M.) *δόμοεθνής ἀλλοεθνής*. The form *περίσσιος* for *περισσός* (classified as 'Neo-hellenic' i.e. after 600 A.D. by Jannaris § 1073) is read by **Σ** in 1 M. ix. 22.

13. Comparison.

The use of the degrees of comparison of the adjective in the LXX is affected by two influences, which will be further considered under the head of Syntax. (i) The fact that the Hebrew adjective undergoes no change of form in comparison partly accounts for some restriction in the use of both degrees in the translations. The positive may be used either for the comparative (e.g. *ἀγαθὸς ὑπὲρ αὐτόν* 1 K. ix. 2) or for the superlative (e.g. *ἔτι ὁ μικρός*, ib. xvi. 11 "there remains the youngest [of several brothers]")². (ii) The use of the superlative is still further restricted by the tendency of the later language to make one of the two degrees, usually the comparative, do duty for both (e.g. *ὁ νεώτερος* Gen. xlii. 13 ff. = the youngest of twelve brothers)³. The superlative from about the beginning of our era tends to be used solely with *elative* or intensive sense = "very"⁴, while "more" and "most" are both expressed by the comparative.

In the papyri of the early Empire true superlatives are quite rare, but superlatives used in *elative* sense as complimentary

¹ *Πραέσι* Sir. iii. 18 **Σ**^{c.a.}

² But this use of *ὁ μικρός* is idiomatic, as Dr Moulton points out, occurring frequently in papyrus letters: it has an affectionate tone.

³ Blass N.T. § 11, 3.

⁴ As in modern Greek, Thumb *Handbuch* 50.

epithets for governors etc., like Ital. *-issimo*, abound: the most frequent are μέγιστος, κράτιστος, λαμπρότατος, ιερώτατος.

14. In LXX superlatives in *-τατος* are not so rare as in N.T., where Blass finds only two instances, but they occur for the most part in the literary books (Wis., 2—4 Macc., Prov., Est.) and often in elative sense.

The following exx. have been noted in the less literary books. Genesis has several true superlatives: φρονιμώτατος (πάντων) iii. 1, ἐνδοξότατος (πάντων) xxxiv. 19, νεώτατος xlix. 22 (for the more usual νεώτερος). In Jd. xi. 35 A ἐμπεποδεσάτη (!) καὶ σεμνοτάτη the text is a curious perversion of ἐμπεποδεδαστάτηκας ἐμέ (see Field's Hex.). Ὑψηλοτάτη (καὶ μεγάλη) 3 K. iii. 4 (elative). Ὁ μικρότατος 2 Ch. xxi. 17 (true superlative: usually ὁ μικρός in this sense, as ib. xxii. 1).

In the literary books forms in *-έστατος* are common: Wis. alone has ἀδρανέστατος xiii. 19, ἀληθέστατος vi. 17, ἀπηνέστατος xvii. 19, ἀτελέστατος iv. 5 A, ἀφρονέστατος xv. 14 BA: Prov. has e.g. ἀφρονέστατος ix. 16, x. 18, xxiv. 25, ἐπιφανέστατα xxv. 14. 4 M. (and to some extent 2 M.) is fond of using comp. and superl. of compound words, e.g. περιεκτικώτατος, πολυτροπώτερος (*-τατος*), φιλοτεκνώτερος, ἀνοητότερον. Job (vi. 15, xix. 14) has οἱ ἐγγύτατοί μου, for which the other books write (οἱ) ἔγγιστά μου, e.g. Ψ xxxvii. 12: both are classical.

15. The termination *-αίτερος* does not occur, unless it is to be found in πλησιέτερον (= αἴτ.) 4 M. xii. 3 N: πλησιότερον of V* shows the tendency to revert to the normal form: πλησιέστερον of A has other late attestation and may be right.

16. The Attic rule as to long or short *ο* before *-τερος* *-τατος* is usually observed. The vowel preceding mute + nasal (liquid) is regarded as short, contrary to Attic practice, in φιλοτεκνώτεραι 4 M. xv. 5 ANV*: cf. ἐλάφρώτερος Job vii. 6 B*N*, ix. 25 B*. Phonetic changes (*αι*=*ε*, interchange of *ι*, *ῑ* and *ο*, *ω*) account for other irregularities. The latest LXX book again affords an example: ἀνδρειωτέρα 4 M. xv. 30 AV* (N ἀνδριωτ.): similarly παλαιωτέρων Est. E 7 A (*-οτ*. BN) and παλαιώτατος 3 times in the colophon at the end of Esther written by correctors of N (strict Attic παλαίτερος *-αίτατος*). The converse is seen in συνετότερος Gen. xli. 39 E, κυριότατος 4 M. i. 19 A: cf. ἀθλειοτάτης 3 M. v. 49 A.

17. *Adjectival comparative and superlative of Adverbs.* Forms in -τερος -τατος are now augmented by some new adjectives—ἐξώτερος -τατος, ἐσώτερος -τατος¹—which replace to some extent the classical adverbial forms in -τέρω -τάτω. Of these latter the only exx. are τὴν Βαιθωρὰμ τὴν ἀνωτέρω 3 K. x. 23 B and κατωτάτω read by 8 in Tob. iv. 19, xiii. 2, by B in Ψ cxxxviii. 15, by A in Job xxxvii. 12. For the comparison of the adverb the κοινή preferred neut. sing. and plur. forms in -τερον -τατα: the former occur in LXX, where they are hardly distinguishable from the simple adv. or prep.—ἀνώτερον (= ἄνω) L. xi. 21 ἔχει σκέλη ἀνώτερον τῶν ποδῶν, 2 Es. xiii. 28: κατώτερον (= κάτω) Gen. xxxv. 8 AE ἀπέθανεν δὲ Δ. κατ. Βαιθήλ: ἐσώτερον (= ἔσω) Ex. xxvi. 33, L. xvi. 2, 12, 15, 1 K. xxiv. 4, 1s. xxii. 11.

The use of the comp. here may be accounted for by the presence of מן in the Heb.: ἀνώτερον = למעלה, κατ. = מתחת, ἐσ. = מבית.

Whereas the comparative usually encroaches upon the sphere of the superlative, the reverse takes place with πρῶτος, which, besides being used in superlative or relative sense, begins to supplant πρότερος. So e.g. Gen. xli. 20 κατέφαγον αἱ ἐπὶ τὰ βόες αἱ αἰσχυραὶ...τὰς πρώτας τὰς καλὰς, Ex. iv. 8 τοῦ σημείου τοῦ πρώτου...τοῦ σημ. τοῦ ἐσχάτου (*former and latter*), xxxiv. 1 δύο πλάκας λιθίνας καθὼς καὶ αἱ πρώται (cf. 4), Dt. x. 1 ff., Jd. xx. 32 B ὡς τὸ πρῶτον (= A καθὼς ἔμπροσθεν), Tob. xiv. 5 8 οἰκοδομήσουσιν τὸν οἶκον καὶ οὐχ ὡς τὸν πρῶτον (= BA οὐχ οἶος ὁ πρότερος). Πρότερος, though not half so frequent as πρῶτος, is still well represented, mainly by the adverb (τὸ) πρότερον and by the classical use of the adjective in place of the adverb, as in Ex. x. 14 προτέρα αὐτῆς οὐ γέγονεν τοιαύτη ἀκρις καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα κ.τ.λ. This use of πρότερος = πρό may have assisted in

¹ Apparently first found in LXX: ἀνώτερος -τατος, κατώτερος -τατος have some classical authority. Cod. A has a similar comparative adj. from ἐντός: Est. iv. 11 τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν ἐντοτέραν (ἐσωτέραν BN).

producing *πρῶτος* = *πρότερος*. "*Ἐσχατος* is similarly used both for superl. and comp.: Dt. xxiv. 3 *γένηται ἀνδρὶ ἐτέρῳ καὶ μισήσῃ αὐτὴν ὁ ἀνὴρ ὁ ἔσχατος*, Jos. x. 14 *οὐκ ἐγένετο ἡμέρα τοιαύτη οὐδὲ τὸ πρότερον οὐδὲ τὸ ἔσχατον*¹: *ἔσχατον* is used as a preposition "after" in Dt. xxxi. 27, 29, *ἔσχατον τοῦ θανάτου (τῆς τελευτῆς) μου, ἔσχ. τῶν ἡμερῶν*.

"*Υστερος* (apart from the adverbial *ὑστερον*, ἐφ' ὑστέρω, ἐξ ὑστέρου) occurs once only (1 Ch. xxix. 29), where it is a true comparative: *ὑστατος* (= superl.) is also represented by a solitary instance (3 M. v. 49).

18. In modern Greek the old forms in *-ίων -ιστος* have been ousted by others in *-τερος -τατος* (e.g. *καλύτερος, χειρότερος* for *καλλίων, χείρων*)². In the LXX we see but the beginnings of this transition. *Αἰσχροτέρος* (for *αἰσχίων*) Gen. xli. 19 may be illustrated from a papyrus of iii/B.C.³ The vulgar *ἀγαθώτερος*⁴ is confined to the late B text of Judges (xi. 25, xv. 2: *Α κρείσσων bis*).

19. *Ταχύ* has the comparative of the earlier period of the *κοινή, τάχιον*, in W. xiii. 9, 1 M. ii. 40: 2 Macc. alone has class. *θᾶπτον* (iv. 31, v. 21, xiv. 11: used with positive or elative sense).

Ταχύτερον, found in papyri of ii/iii/A.D., has not yet made its appearance: nor does the LXX afford examples of double forms like *μειζότερος*.

20. Many of the classical forms in *-ίων -ιστος* are retained, but few are frequent, and the superlatives are mainly confined to the literary books and used in elative sense.

¹ Cf. more doubtful cases in R. iii. 10, 2 K. xiii. 15 B (*μείζων ἢ κακία ἢ ἐσχ. ἢ ἡ πρώτη*, a gloss, possibly of Christian origin), Hg. ii. 9, Dan. 0Θ xi. 29. A sentence like (2 M. vii. 41) *ἐσχάτη δὲ τῶν υἱῶν ἡ μήτηρ ἐτελεύτησεν* has of course classical warrant.

² Thumb *Handbuch* 51.

³ Mayser 298. The superl. *αἰσχιστος* occurs as a variant for *ἐχιστος* in Est. E. 24 A, 3 M. iii. 27 V.

⁴ *Ἀγαθώτατος* in an undated letter (A.D.), Par. xviii. 3.

Πλείων is frequent, often without comp. force as in the common phrases *ἡμέρας πλείους* L. xv. 25 etc. (= *ἡμ. πολλάς* elsewhere) and *ἐπὶ πλείον* (= *ἐπὶ πολὺ*) Ψ l. 4 etc.

Μεῖζων occurs sporadically.

Ἀμ(ε)ων only as a v.l. of Ν in Est. E. 2 (= BA μεῖζον).

Βελτίων is fairly frequent (several times in Jer. β).

Κρείσσων is the most frequent comp. form of ἀγαθός.

Ἐλάσσων is used in Pent. (Gen. i. 16 etc., Ex. xvi. 17 f., L. xxv. 16, N. xxvi. 54 etc.) and the literary books.

Ἦσσων Is. xxiii. 8 and in literary books (usually in the phrases οὐδέν [οὐχ] ἦττον).

Χείρων I K. xvii. 43 B and literary.

Μᾶλλον is fairly common.

Ὀλιγοστός, apparently a κοινή offshoot from πολλοστός¹ (like πόστος, εἰκοστός), is fairly common in LXX, with the proper etymological meaning of "one of few," "attended by a small retinue," e.g. Gen. xxxiv. 30 ὁλ. εἰμι ἐν ἀριθμῷ, I M. iii. 16 ἐξῆλθεν Ἰούδας...ὀλιγοστός, but sometimes hardly distinguishable from ὀλίγος, "few," "inferior." The converse πολλοστός is classical in the sense of "one of many," "(a) very small (fraction)" or "one of οἱ πολλοί," "plebeian": in LXX it occurs twice only and then with the opposite meaning of "great," "powerful" (= πολὺς): 2 K. xxiii. 20 ἀνὴρ αὐτὸς πολλοστός ἔργου, Prov. v. 19 (by conjugal fidelity) πολλοστός ἔση.

¹ In Soph. *Ant.* 625 Jebb reads ὀλίγιστον χρόνον.

Πλείστος occurs sporadically as a true superl., or in elative sense (e.g. Sir. xlv. 9 χρυσοῖς κώδωσιν πλείστοις, l. 18 ἐν πλείστῳ οἴκῳ R.V. "in the whole house" [ἤχῳ should perhaps be read], Is. vii. 22 πλείστον γάλα).

Μέγιστος is literary and usually elative as an attribute of θεός (e.g. 2 M. iii. 36, 3 M. i. 9 V).

Ἀριστος literary and elative (4 M. vii. 1).

Βέλτιστος in Pent. and literary books (Gen. xlvii. 6, 11, Ex. xxii. 5 *βίς*: 2 M. xiv. 30, 3 M. iii. 26).

Κράτιστος occurs as a true superl. in literary books (2, 3 M.) and elsewhere: I K. xv. 15, Ψ xv. 6, xxii. 5, Am. vi. 2.

Ἐλάχιστος also is not confined to the literary books: as a true superl. in Jos. vi. 26 *βίς* (opposed to *πρωτότοκος*), I K. ix. 21, 4 K. xviii. 24, Jer. xxix. 21: as elative e.g. ἐλαχίστῳ ξύλῳ, "a diminutive piece of wood," W. xiv. 5.

[Ἠκιστος is not used.]

Χείριστος literary, used as true superl. (Est. B. 5, 2 and 3 M.).

Ἐχθιστος literary.

Μάλιστα is literary (2—4 M.).

21. As regards the *declension* of comparatives in *-ων*, the shorter Attic forms in *-ω -ους* of acc. sing. and nom. and acc. plur., which show signs of waning in ii/i/B.C.¹, are still well represented in LXX.

Βελτίων, *ἐλάσσων*, *κρείσσων* have the shorter forms only in the cases concerned. *Βελτίους* Prov. xxiv. 40, Job xlii. 15, Jer. xxxiii. 13, *βελτίω* ib. xlii. 15 **Σ** (the variants show the tendency to introduce the longer form: *βελτίων* B*, *-ιον* A, *-ίονα* Q). *Τὸν ἐλάσσω* Gen. i. 16, xxvii. 6, οὐκ ἐλάττους 2 M. v. 5, viii. 9, xii. 10. *Τόπον...κρείττω* Is. lvi. 5 (with v.ll. *κρείττων* Γ, *κρ(ε)ίσσων* **Σ**A, *κρισσον* Q), neut. plur. *κρείσσω* Prov. viii. 19 B (*κρίσσων* **Σ**, *κρισσον* A) and *κρείττω* Ep. J. 67 B (*κρίσσων* A, *κρείσσονα* Q), *κρείσσους* Prov. xxvii. 5.—On the other hand *ἥττων* has the longer forms only: *ἥττονα* Ep. J. 35, *ἥττονες* Job xx. 10.—In other words both forms occur. *Πλείων* has *πλείονα* in sing. and plur. (once only the shorter form: 1 Es. iv. 42 *πλείω τῶν γεγραμμένων*): but *πλείους* is usual (constant in the phrase *ἡμέρας πλείους*), though *πλείονες -ας* occur: 2 Ch. xxxii. 7, Jer. xliii. 32, Ez. xxix. 15, 2 M. xi. 12 (Dt. xx. 19 A, 1 Ch. iv. 40 A, Ep. J. 18 A). *Μείζονες -ονας -ονα* (neut. plur.) only are attested: the acc. sing. is *μείζονα* in Dan. O xi. 13, *μ(ε)ίζω* in 3 K. xi. 19 A (*τῆς μείζω*² B) and probably this stood in 4 M. xv. 9 (*μείζων* AV, *μίζον* **Σ***, *μίζω* **Σ**^{c.a}). *Χείρων* has acc. sing. *χείρονα* 3 M. v. 20 (in 1 K. xvii. 43 *Οὐχί, ἀλλ' ἡ χείρω*² *κυνός*, the nom. must be meant): the neut. plur. is *χείρονα* in W. xv. 18, but *χείρω* ib. xvii. 6.

§ 13. THE NUMERALS.

I. *Δύο* in LXX, as in the papyri³, N.T., and the *κοινή* generally, has gen. *δύο* and dative *δυσί(ν)*, on the analogy of *τρισί(ν)*. The indeclinable use of *δύο* for both gen. and dat. (as well as acc.) has classical authority: *δυσί(ν)* was, however, the normal dative from Aristotle onwards. *Δύο* for dat. occurs in LXX in the A text of Jos. vi. 22 (AF), xiii. 8, Jd. xv. 13, 3 K. xxii. 31, and so apparently ib. xvi. 24 BA (*ἐν δύο ταλάντων ἀργυρίου*): cf. Sir. xliv. 23 *ἐν φυλαῖς...δέκα δύο*. The old dual

¹ Mayser 298 f.: the Atticists gave them a new lease of life.

² The *-ω* forms are often used (like *πλήρης*, *ἡμισυ*) indeclinably: Moulton *Prol.* 50.

³ Mayser 313 f. (from end of ii/B.C.).

is preserved in two literary books in the debased form, found in Polybius and the Atticists, *δυν* (§ 6, 37): 4 M. i. 28 *κV* (*δυν* A), xv. 2, Job ix. 33 A = xiii. 20 A *δυν* δέ μοι χρ(ε)ία (or *χρήση* B^κ in the latter passage, meaning apparently "treat" or "indulge me in two ways").

2. For the usual declension of nom. and acc. of *τέσσαρες* in the LXX uncials viz.:

N. *τέσσαρες* *τέσσερα*,

A. *τέσσαρες* *τέσσερα*,

see §§ 5, p. 62, 6. 2, 10. 15. The gen. and, as a rule, the dat. take the Attic forms (*τεσσάρων*, *τέσσαρσι(ν)*). Assimilation of syllables, apparently, produces the spelling of the dat. as *τέσσαρσιν* in the opening chapters of Amos in Cod. A (i. 9, 11, ii. 1): the same MS has the metaplastic *τεσσάροις* once in Ez. i. 10 (but *τέσσαρσι* twice in same *v.*): the alternative dat. *τέτρασιν* (poetical and late prose)¹ occurs once in Jd. ix. 34 B *τέτρασιν ἀρχαῖς*.

3. To express numbers between ten and twenty the classical language usually placed the smaller number first. So always *ἐνδεκα*, *δώδεκα*, the composite forms attesting their antiquity: the component parts of the higher numbers were linked by *καί* (*τρεῖςκαίδεκα* etc.). But, in certain circumstances, viz. where the substantive stood before the numeral, the order was reversed, the larger number preceding: the insertion or omission of the copula was optional. In the *κοινή* the second method (without copula) prevailed and in modern Greek, for numbers above twelve, has become universal. It was natural that the order of the symbols (*ιγ'* etc.) should ultimately determine the order of the words when written in full. But *ἐνδεκα* (mod. Gr. *έντ.*) *δώδεκα* had taken too deep root to be dislodged and have survived to the present day.

Δεκάδυο was a short-lived attempt to displace the latter, which appears to have been much in vogue in the Ptolemaic

¹ Exx. in Crönert 199 note 2.

age¹. In LXX, as against numerous examples of δώδεκα, δεκάδυο has good authority throughout two books only, viz. 1 Chron. (vi. 63 BA, ix. 22 BA, xv. 10 BA, xxv. 9 ff. B : so 2 Ch. xxxiii. 1 BA, but elsewhere δώδ.) and Judith (ii. 5, 15, vii. 2) : elsewhere it receives good support in 2 Es. ii. 6 BA, 18 BA, Sir. xlv. 23 BA and occurs sporadically in B (Ex. xxviii. 21, xxxvi. 21 : Jos. xviii. 24, xxi. 40 : 4 K. i. 18 a : 1 Es. viii. 35, 54, 63) and, less often, in A.

For 'the teens' the LXX uncials attest the two classical modes of expression (τρ(ε)ισκαίδεκα, δεκατρ(ε)ῖς etc.) in about equal proportions, the latter slightly preponderating.

Occasionally in Genesis, contrary to classical precedent, the copula is inserted with the latter order of words: Gen. xiv. 14 δέκα καὶ ὀκτώ AD, xxxi. 41 δ. καὶ τέσσ., xxxvii. 2 δ. καὶ ἑπτὰ E, xlv. 22 δ. καὶ ἑννέα D : so 3 K. vii. 40 A, 1 Ch. xxvi. 9, 2 Ch. xxvi. 1.

A, where it does not use δεκάξ, always writes ἕξ καὶ δέκα, as distinct words: B, except in N. xxxi. 46, 52, writes ἐκκαίδεκα.

4. For numbers above 'the teens' there is no fixed order in LXX, but the tendency is to write the larger number first. The literary 2 Macc. employs πρὸς with dative for large numbers e.g. v. 21 ὀκτακόσια πρὸς τοῖς χιλίοις, v. 24 V δισμυρίοις πρὸς τοῖς χιλ., x. 31 δισμύριοι πρὸς τοῖς πεντακοσίοις etc. (poetical, cf. Aesch. *P.V.* 774 τρίτος...πρὸς δέκ' ἄλλαισιν γοναῖς, Soph. *Trach.* 45).

5. The *ordinals* retain their place². The strict Attic forms to express 13th—19th—separate declinable words, τρίτος καὶ δέκατος etc.—have been entirely supplanted by the composite words τρισκαίδεκατος etc. (rare in classical Greek, possibly of Ionic origin). The former only survive as variants in 2 M. xi. 33 V πέμπτη καὶ δεκάτη, Est. ix. 21 H^{c.a} πέμπτην καὶ δεκάτην³.

¹ Mayser (316) notes only one example of δώδεκα (157 B.C.). On the other hand in the ostraca δώδεκα predominates (Moulton *Prol.*² 246). Cod. Bezae writes only δέκα δύο or ἰβ (ib. 96).

² All above τέταρτος have disappeared from the modern language.

³ The -τε of πέντε, recalling -τος, perhaps accounts for the tendency in this case: cf. 1 Ch. xxiv. 14 πεμπτεκαίδεκατος *sic* B*.

The form *τρισκαίδέκατος*, always so written in LXX, for the more correct *τρεῖσκ.*, has, by analogy, produced the still more impossible form *τεσσαρισκαίδέκατος* (2 Ch. xxx. 15 B^{*b}A and constantly elsewhere in one or more correctors of B) for *τεσσαρεσκαίδέκατος*. The ordinals between 20 and 30, 30 and 40 etc. are expressed in Attic by two ordinals connected by *καὶ* (*δεύτερος καὶ εἰκοστός* etc.), except for *εἰς καὶ* (*εἰκοστός*): the cardinal is similarly used in this instance in LXX (1 Ch. xxiv. 17 ὁ εἰς καὶ εἰκοστός, 1 M. vii. 1 ἔτους ἑνὸς καὶ πεντηκοστοῦ: and so, with irregular order, Jer. lii. 1 εἰκοστοῦ καὶ ἑνὸς ἔτους, 2 Ch. xvi. 13 A), but we also meet with 3 K. xvi. 23 *τριακοστῶ καὶ πρώτῳ*, 1 Ch. xxv. 28 *εἰκοστὸς πρώτος*, 2 M. xiv. 4 *πρώτῳ καὶ ἑκατοστῶ καὶ πεντηκοστῶ* (where the order is peculiar). In these compound ordinals the smaller number usually precedes as in Attic, but in the later portions of the LXX, there is a marked tendency to reverse this order, and thus to bring cardinals (whether expressed by words or symbols) and ordinals into line¹.

6. To express certain *days of the month* (the 4th, 20th and 30th) classical Greek employed, in place of the ordinals, the substantives *τετράς*, *εἰκάς*, *τριακάς*. These are retained in the LXX proper², but appear to have been unfamiliar to Theodotion and his school: Dan. Θ x. 4 = 2 Es. xix. 1 *ἐν ἡμέρᾳ εἰκοστῇ καὶ τετάρτῃ τοῦ μηνός* (contrast e.g. 2 M. xi. 21 *Διὸς Κορινθίου τετράδι καὶ εἰκάδι*).

Τετάρτη appears also (beside *εἰκάς*) in Dan. Ο x. 4, 3 M. vi. 38, *εἰκοστῇ* is read by B in 2 Ch. vii. 10 (*εἰκάδι* A).

7. The *numeral adverbs* continue in use: for *ἐπτάκι* (-κις)

¹ E.g. 4 K. xiii. 10 *ἐν ἔτει τριακοστῶ καὶ ἐβδόμῳ*. So regularly in 4 K., 2 Es., Dan. Θ (x. 4) and Jer. lii. (verses 1 and 31): also Jos. xiv. 10, 1 M. i. 10, 20 (the dates in the later chapters follow the Attic order), 2 M. i. 10 and (without copula) xi. 21, 33, 38.

² *Τριακάς* 2 M. xi. 30, the other two frequently. *Τετράς* in Ψ xciii. tit. is used of the fourth day of the *week*, *τετράδι σαββάτων* (-του), as in modern Greek.

see § 9, 9. Aquila and his school employ in place of them the plural of *κάθοδος* to render the Heb. *מַעֲבָדִים* (lit. strokes, beats): from this source in "LXX" come 3 K. ix. 25 A *τρῆς καθόδους*, Eccl. vii. 23 b *καθόδους πολλὰς* (= *πλειστάκις* in the doublet 23 a): cf. in mod. Greek *μὰ φορά, τρεῖς φορές*.

§ 14. PRONOUNS.

1. **Personal.** The 3rd pers. is represented by *αὐτοῦ* etc., including (at least in some books) the nom. *αὐτός, αὐτοί*.

'*Ἀπὲρὶψάς μες εἰς βάθη* Jon. ii. 4 **Σ**, if not a mere slip, may be compared with *οὕτω(s)* etc. I have not noted in LXX any exx. of the longer modern Greek forms *ἐσύ* etc.: *μετ' ἐσοῦ* occurs in papyri of ii/A.D. (OP iii. 528, 531, Par. 18).

2. **Reflexives.** *ἑμμαντ(οῦ), σεμαντ(οῦ), ἐαντ(οῦ)* remain in use, the last two usually in the longer forms preferred by the *κοινή*: the alternative Attic forms *σαντοῦ, αὐτοῦ*, which are absent from the N.T. (Blass 35), continue to be written in the papyri down to about the end of ii/B.C.¹, and are sporadically represented in the LXX.

Σαντ(οῦ) in Pentateuch only in Dt. xxi. 11 B (cf. xix. 9 *προσθῆκεῖσα γὰρ* B*^{vid.}, *-σεις σαντῶ* Swete): frequently in the Kingdom books, 1 K. xix. 11 B, 2 K. ii. 21 B *semel*, 3 K. iii. 5 B, 11 BA *bis*, viii. 53 *bis* (BA, B), xvii. 13 BA, xx. 7 BA, xxi. 34 BA, 4 K. iv. 3 B, vi. 7 B, xviii. 21 BA, 23 A, 24 B: Ez. iv. 9 B *semel* (c'αγτω *sic*), xvi. 52 Q, xxxiii. 9 B, xxxvii. 17 BQ, xxxviii. 7 Q: elsewhere *Ψ* liv. 11 B, Tob. vi. 5 **Σ**, Sir. xiv. 11 A, Is. viii. 1 **Σ**. For *αὐτοῦ* etc. we find e.g. 2 Ch. xxi. 8 B *ἐφ' αὐτούς*, 1 M. iii. 13 A, *μεθ' αὐτοῦ* (*μετ' αὐτ. ΣV*): of course in many cases it is uncertain whether *αὐτ.* or *αὐτ.* is intended.

'*Ἐαντ(οῦ)* for 1st or 2nd pers. sing. is an illiteracy found occasionally as a v.l.: *ἐαντοῦ*=*ἐμαντοῦ* Job xxxii. 6 C, *ἐαντῶ*=*σεμαντῶ* Job x. 13 A*^{fort}**Σ**^{c.a.}, Is. xxi. 6 **Σ** (see Moulton *Prol.* 87).

The corresponding use of the plural *ἐαντῶν*, on the other hand, is normal in the *κοινή*. It had already since c. 400 B.C. supplanted *σφῶν αὐτῶν*², and from ii/B.C. in the papyri further

¹ Mayser 305 ff.

² Meisterhans 153.

supplants ἡμῶν and ὑμῶν αὐτῶν¹. So in LXX the 1st pers. plur. is always and the 2nd pers. usually ἐαυτ(ῶν). The Hexateuch, however, a production of iii/B.C., retains the old ὕμ(ῶν) αὐτ(ῶν) together with what appears to be a transitional form ὕμιν ἐαυτοῖς: the latter might be merely due to mixture of readings, but its frequent attestation and the limitation of this form of reflexive to the dat. of the 2nd plur. are against this.

Ἐαυτ(ῶν): (a)=ἡμ. αὐτ.: Gen. xliii. 22, Jos. xxii. 23 (αὐτοῖς B), 1 K. xiv. 9 etc.: (b)=ὕμ. αὐτ. Ex. xix. 12 BA, Dt. i. 13 BA, Jos. iv. 3 F, ix. 17 BA and frequently in later books.

Ὑμῶν αὐτῶν Ex. xxxv. 5 and frequently in Dt. in the phrase ἐξαρείς (ἀφανιεῖς) ἐξ ὑμῶν αὐτῶν (τὸν ποιητόν): Dt. xiii. 5, xvii. 7, xix. 19 (-αρεῖτε AF), xxi. 9, 21, xxii. 21, 24, xxiv. 7, cf. Jos. vii. 12 (ἐξάρητε): the Heb. מִקֶּרְבְּךָ "from thy midst" if literally rendered ἐκ σεαυτοῦ would have conveyed another meaning, that of exorcism.

Ὑμῖν αὐτοῖς with variants ὕμιν ἐαυτοῖς and ἐαυτοῖς. Ex. xix. 12 F ὕμ. ἐαυτ., xx. 23^a ὕμ. αὐτ. B (ἐαυτ. AF), 23^b ὕμ. αὐτ. A (ὕμ. ἐ. BF), xxx. 32 οὐ ποιηθήσεται (A ποιήσεται) ὕμιν ἐαυτοῖς BAF, xxx. 37 ὕμ. αὐτ. BF (ὕμ. ἐ. A): Dt. iv. 16 and 23 ὕμ. ἐ. B (ὕμ. αὐτ. AF): Jos. iv. 3 ἅμα ὕμιν αὐτ. AF (ἅμα ὕμιν καὶ αὐτοῖς B), ix. 17 F ὕμ. αὐτ. (ἐαυτοῖς BA), xxii. 16 ὕμ. ἐ. B (ἐαυτοῖς A), xxiv. 15 ὕμ. ἐ. B (ὕμ. αὐτ. A). [The following are not reflexive: Jos. vi. 18 ὑμεῖς αὐτοί B (ὕμεῖς AF) "even you": 2 Ch. xx. 15 τὰδε λέγει Κύριος ὑμῖν αὐτοῖς "to you," Heb. לָכֵן אַתֶּם, אַתֶּם forming part of the Lord's words.]

3. **Demonstratives.** Under Accidence there is little to note. Οὗτος and ἐκεῖνος are used regularly: ὅδε is much commoner than in N.T., most often in the phrase τὰδε λέγει Κύριος and the like, but also elsewhere, in the Pentateuch with correct deictic force idiomatically rendering Heb. הִנֵּה = *voici*, e.g. Gen. i. 18 οἷδε ἡμεῖς σοι οἰκέται: but it is going over to the literary class and in some books is used incorrectly for οὗτος. The intensive -ί with οὗτος is unrepresented, but νυνί occurs in literary books (Job, 2 and 4 M., Ψ xvi. 11, xliii. 10).

¹ Mayser 303: the beginnings of this use of ἐαυτῶν go back to Attic Greek. Polybius never has the old forms but only αὐτῶν αὐτούς (for 1st and 2nd pers.) and ἐαυτοῖς (2nd pers.): Kalker 277. Mayser cites no exx. of reflex. 1st and 2nd plur. in any form for iii/B.C.

4. **Relatives.** Ὅς ἢ ὃ is frequent: ὅστις ἦτις ὃ,τι (fem. ηστις Jer. vi. 8 ἡ) is less so, and the distinction between the pronouns is not always rigidly observed. The latter, apart from ἡστινος 2 M. v. 10, and the phrases ἕως (μέχρι) ὅτου, is confined to the nom. sing. and plur. and the neut. acc. sing. ὃ,τι. The shorter forms are found only in the phrases quoted: the shorter forms of the interrogative and indefinite pronouns (τοῦ, τῷ, του, τῳ) do not occur. Ὅσπερ in neut. sing. and plur. is literary (5 times in all: in Lev. xxv. 27 read ὃ ὑπερέχει with Bab, in Jos. xxiii. 4 ἐπέρ(ρ)υφα with A, in 2 K. vi. 8 ὑπὲρ οὗ).

5. **Correlatives.** The following occur. Ποῖος—τοιούτος (τοῖος 2 Es. v. 3: τοιόσδε 2 M. xi. 27, xv. 12)—οἶος—ὁποῖος (lit.) 2 M. xi. 37 and in the 'stage-direction' in Cant. v. 10 ἡ. Πόσος—τοσοῦτος (τόσῳ μᾶλλον Sir. xi. 11, xiii. 9)—ὅσος. Πηλίκος Zech. ii. 2 *bis*, 4 M. xv. 22—τηλικούτος (lit.: 2—4 M.). Ποταπός only in Dan. O Sus. 54, where it keeps something of its original local meaning, ποτ. τοῦ παραδείσου τόπω. (Ὅπόσος, ἡλίκος are unrepresented.)

Τοιούτος has neuter in -ο (-ον 2 K. xiv. 13 A, 1 Es. i. 19 B) as also τηλικούτος: τοσοῦτος has neut. in -ο in vernacular style (N. xv. 5, 1 M. iii. 17), in -ον in the literary books (Est. E. 7, 11, W. xiii. 9, 2 and 3 M.): both forms are old.

6. Words indicating *duality* as distinct from plurality are disappearing: ἀμφότεροι (not ἄμφω) and ἕτερος alone are frequent (μηθέτερος Prov. xxiv. 21). Ἐκάτερος is correctly used for "one of two" in Gen. xl. 5, Tob. ἡ v. 3 (read ἐκάτερος ἔν), xi. 13 and in the literary books (so ἐκατέρωθεν 4 M.), in Ez. it appears to take the place of ἕκαστος: elsewhere ἕκαστος supplants it, ἕκαστος itself being replaced in the literal books by ἄνθρωπος or ἀνὴρ (p. 45). Πότερος is supplanted by τίς, appearing only in Job as an interrogative particle (πότερον).

§ 15. THE VERB. GENERAL CHANGES IN CONJUGATION.

1. The verbal system to a large extent remains unaltered, but in more than one direction shows signs of the shrinkage or retrenchment and the reduction of what appeared to be superfluous varieties to a uniform pattern which characterize the later language as a whole.

Thus, the old three *classes of verbs*—barytones in -ω, contracts, verbs in -μι—have already gone far on the way to being merged into two, since the -μι verbs have in the active in large measure passed over to the -ω class, while the beginnings of a similar amalgamation of three forms into two may be traced in the occasional confusion in the uncials of contract verbs in -άω and -έω (§ 22, 1).

The three *voices* remain as before, but a tendency to eliminate, as in modern Greek, from the middle the only tenses which discriminated it from the passive (1st aorist and future) may be inferred from the more extended use of the aorist passive of deponent verbs (ἀπεκρίθην, ἐγενήθην etc., § 21, 6), and perhaps also from the partial substitution of the future active for the future middle which Attic writers preferred in certain quasi-deponent verbs denoting a physical action or an emotion (ἀκούσω, βλέψω, θαυμάσω etc., § 20, 3).

2. As regards the *moods*, the optative, which is defunct in the modern language, is still commonly used to express a wish: other uses viz. with ἄν in principal sentences (questions etc.) to express possibility and in subordinate clauses (conditional, final etc.) are rare except in the literary essay known as 4 Maccabees, which uses it freely¹. The conjunctive is still

¹ Further instances occur not only in literary versions or writings such as Job, Proverbs, 2 Maccabees and the Epistle of Jeremiah, but also in the Pentateuch (especially in comparisons with ὥς εἰ or simply ὥς), Psalms and elsewhere. The mood thus appears still to show some signs of life in the vernacular of the Ptolemaic age, whereas in N. T. writings it is always an index of a cultivated writer. In its primary use it is occasionally, especially in late texts, replaced by the conj., e.g. Ex. xxxiii. 13 γνωστῶς ἴδω σε, Jd. ix. 15 Β ἐξέλθῃ πῦρ...καὶ καταφάγῃ, Job xxxi. 40 Α ἐξέλθῃ etc.

frequent, but shows signs of shrinkage in the use of the indicative (imperfect and fut.) after particles such as *ἐάν*, *ὅταν*, *ἵνα*: in other connexions the mixture of conj. and fut. ind. is common, largely owing to changes in pronunciation such as the equalization of *ω* and *ο*. The imperative remains but, through the influence of the Hebrew, is often replaced in the second person by the future indicative. The infinitive (defunct in the modern language) is in vigorous life and shows no signs of decay, the anarthrous and the now popular articular form of it being both widely represented: the modern substitution of a clause with *ἵνα* (*νά*) can hardly be paralleled from the LXX. The inf. and participle of the future are not often met with outside literary books. The verbal adjective in forms which have become stereotyped as adjectives (*αἰνετός* "praiseworthy," *δεκτός*, *θελητός* etc.) is not uncommon¹: forms in *-έον* used as the main verb in the sentence seem to be limited to the Epistle of Jeremiah, which has *νομιστέον* 39, 56, *κλητέον* 39, *γνωστέον* 51, *ἐκδεκτέον* 56: cf. *ἀναλημπτέα* 2 M. iii. 13.

3. Turning to the *tense* system, we find new forms of the present evolved out of the perfect (*γρηγορέω* etc.) and aorist (*κρύβω*): the partiality of the language for terminations of the present such as *-νω* (*ιστάνω*, *λιμπάνω* etc.) and its lavish creation of new verbs in *-άζω* and *-ίζω* belong to the department of word-formation. The future drops certain forms now regarded as superfluities, and to some extent the limitation which Blass² finds in the N.T., viz. that one future now suffices for each voice, is found also in the LXX: i.e. *ἔξω* is used to the exclusion of *σχήσω*, *μνησθήσομαι* (not *μεμνήσομαι*), *στήσω* and *στήσομαι* (not *ἐστήξω*): but *φανοῦμαι* (Pent., Prov., Wis.) remains beside *φανήσομαι*, and the fut. perf. is represented in at least one instance (*κεκράξομαι*³). The most salient

¹ Πάντα τὰ ἄρτὰ ὑπ' αὐτῶν N. iv. 27 (= 31 τῶν αἰρομένων ὑπ' αὐτῶν) is noticeable. Wisdom has a large number of these adjectives, many of them new.

² N.T. § 14, 1.

³ Cf. *κεκλήσομαι*, § 24.

alteration, however, in the tense system lies in the terminations and in particular in the encroachment of those of the 1st aorist into the sphere of the 2nd aorist. The new termination affected in the first place the 3rd pers. plur. where it took one of two forms: *-ov* became either *-οοσav* or *-av*. The LXX is perhaps the principal witness to the *-οοσav* forms which are found in abundance throughout the whole collection of books with the exception of a single late group: their rarity in the N.T. suggests that they were an earlier transitional form which made way later for *-av*. The *-οοσav* forms invaded the imperfect as well as the aorist. The termination *-av* was eventually extended to all the past tenses: its use for *-ασι* in the perfect no doubt goes back in some instances to the LXX autographs, its employment in the imperfect, though attested, is probably attributable to later copyists. In a few instances an entirely new 1st aor. replaced the old 2nd aor. (*ῥῆξα* for *ῥγαγον* etc.). In the passive correctly formed but unclassical 1st aorists and kindred futures arose, though in one group of words the contrary phenomenon appears, the substitution of new 2nd aorists passive for 1st aorists, probably out of regard for euphony (§ 21, 4). The periphrastic conjugation widens its range, partly but not entirely owing to the influence of the Hebrew original, the auxiliary verb being now employed with the present participle to represent the imperf., future and more rarely the present tense: periphrasis in the perfect goes back to the earlier language.

The dual has disappeared from the verb as from all parts of speech.

§ 16. AUGMENT AND REDUPLICATION.

1. Three main features under this head distinguish the modern from the classical language, viz. (1) the almost complete disappearance in the former of the temporal augment, (2) the consistently external position of the syllabic augment,

and (3) the disappearance of reduplication. The LXX illustrates the movement towards the first of these changes: the second and third had hardly begun in the LXX period, but a few premonitory signs of them appear in some of the uncials.

2. **Loss of syllabic augment.** The syllabic augment ϵ on the whole retained its place in the *κοινή* as it has also, to a considerable extent, in the modern language. The main exception to this in the *κοινή* was the **pluperfect**, the only tense which contained both augment and reduplication. The *κοινή*, as Thumb remarks¹, strove to obliterate the distinction between these two, and ultimately reduplication disappeared from the language: in the pluperf. the presence of both aug. and redupl. was felt to be superfluous, and the augment, as the more easily detachable element, was the one to disappear. The active forms lost the augment sooner than the passive². The internal and therefore less conspicuous augment in compounds was also, it seems, more often dropped than the initial augment in simple verbs. In the LXX MSS omission is frequent in the active, insertion is the rule in the passive³.

Pluperf. act. The aug. is consistently retained in one word, $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\pi\omicron\iota\theta\epsilon\iota\nu$: Dt. xxxii. 37, Prov. xxi. 22, Job vi. 13, Zeph. iii. 2 B^N, Is. xxx. 15, 32 ($\pi\epsilon\pi\omicron\iota\theta\epsilon\iota$ B), Jer. xxvii. 38, xxxi. 7, xlv. 18 ($\pi\epsilon\pi\omicron\iota\theta\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ N), Bar. iii. 17, Ez. xvi. 15 ($\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\pi.$), Sus. O 35, Dan. Θ iii. 95. $\Pi\epsilon\pi\omicron\iota\theta\alpha$ had come to be regarded as a present, and

¹ *Hell.* 170 "Die *Κοινή* strebte ganz allgemein darnach, die Grenzen zwischen Reduplikation und Augment zu verwischen, d. h. dieses für jene einzusetzen." Wackernagel suggests that the loss of the aug. in the pluperf. may have been due to the influence of the considerable number of verbs in which the *anlaut* of perf. and pluperf. were identical, e.g. $\epsilon\lambda\lambda\eta\phi\alpha$ $\epsilon\lambda\lambda\eta\phi\epsilon\nu$.

² Owing, perhaps, to their rarer and more literary use. Cf. the longer survival of the old forms in the passive of verbs in $-\mu$ (§ 23, 1).

³ In the Ptolemaic papyri the passives always have the augment, the actives more often than not, Mayser 333 f. (320 ff.): in papyri of the Imperial age the examples of omission increase. Polybius drops the augment in compounds, mainly in the active (only one ex. of omission in the *simplex* in Books I—V, Wackernagel *Indog. Forsch.* v. Anz. 1): Josephus likewise usually omits the aug. in the pluperf. act. and inserts it in the passive, W. Schmidt 438.

produced a new aorist ἐπεποίθησα: ἐπεποίθει would be regarded as an imperf. like ἐτίθει. Otherwise the augmented forms are practically confined to literary books: ἐγγόνειν always, Job iv. 12, x. 19 A, 1 M. iv. 27 NV, 2 M. xii. 39, xiii. 17: ἐδεδοίκειν Job iii. 25, xxix. 14 N^{*}A (see below), xxxi. 35 (ἡδ. A): ἐπεπόνθεισαν W. xviii. 1.

The aug. is omitted in βεβήκει W. xviii. 16, ἐπι-βεβ. N. xxii. 22 BF: παρεμ-βεβλήκεισαν Jd. vii. 12 A: ἐν-δεδύκειν L. xvi. 23 (ἐνεδύκει A), Job xxix. 14 BC (ἐδεδοίκε)ιν NA), Jdth. ix. 1 N (ἐδεδ. B), x. 3 BN, Est. D. 6 AN^{c.a} (ἐνεδεδ. N^{*}): βεβρώκει, πεπώκει 1 K. xxx. 12: δεδώκειν¹ 2 K. xviii. 11, 3 K. x. 13: πεποιήκεισαν Bel θ 13: ἐπι-πεπτώκει Est. vii. 8: τεθνήκει Jd. xix. 28 A.

Pluperf. pass. The aug. is always retained in ἐγγράπτο Dt. ix. 10 (ἐπέγραπτο A, with loss of redupl.), 3 K. xx. 9, Ez. ii. 10, 1 M. xv. 15, 3 M. iii. 30: also in ἐπεπλήρωτο 2 M. iii. 30 V (ἐπληρ. A), vi. 5, ix. 7, cf. vi. 4 ἐπεπληροῦτο (πεπλήρωτο V): so συνεκχύτο 2 M. xiv. 28, ἐμέμνητο W. xix. 10.

Omission occurs in ὑπομνημάτιστο 1 Es. vi. 22 B (ὑπεμν. A) and in two instances where the pluperf. has lost its force: τετέλεστο 2 Es. vii. 12 B (-ται A), κεκόλλητο Tob. vi. 18 A (έκολλήθη BN).

Loss of syllabic augment in other tenses receives slight attestation in LXX: it is confined to words in which the syllable which should contain the augment is unaccented (cf. in mod. Greek ἔγραψα but γράψαμε etc.).

Perf. ἀποσπασμένοι Is. xxviii. 9 BN^{*}. *Aor. and imperf.*: οὐς ἐξαποστείλατε Jer. xli. 16 B^{*}N^{*} (ἐξαπεστ. cett.), μοιχᾶτο ib. iii. 8 N^{*}, ἀνακάλυψα ib. xxix. 11 N^{*}, ποίησεν Is. xx. 2 N^{*} (read ποιήσουν), ἐπιτήδενσεν Est. E. 12 A, θαυμάσθησαν 4 M. xviii. 3 A^{*} (cf. παροιμίαζεν ib. 16 N = ἐπαροιμ. AV).

3. Form of syllabic augment: ἡ- for ἐ-. In the κοινή the temporal augment of ἐθέλω was retained, although the present was now always written as θέλω. So in LXX (as in papyri, N.T. etc.) we invariably find, beside present θέλω, the past tenses ἡθέλον, ἡθέλησα. The ἡ-, of which the true origin was no longer apparent, seems to have been taken for an alternative form of syllabic augment and was commonly

¹ So in papyri from ii/B.C.: the dropping of aug. began early in the uncompounded verb.

attached in κοινή Greek to three verbs which had meanings akin to those of θέλω, viz. βούλομαι, δύναμαι, μέλλω¹.

In LXX the aor. ἐβουλήθην is retained (except for an occasional v.l.: ἦβ. Ex. x. 27 B^a, 1 K. xxiv. 11 B, Ψ xxxix. 9 AB^{ab}, lxxvii. 10 N^{c,a}, 1 M. vii. 30 A): the imperfect is in most books ἐβουλόμην, but ἦβουλ. is strongly supported in Isaiah (i. 29, xxx. 9, 15 B*O, lxv. 12 N, lxvi. 4 NQ: against ἐβ. xxx. 15 B^cNAQ, xlii. 24, lxv. 12 BAQ, lxvi. 4 BA) and in 1 Macc. (iv. 6, v. 48, xi. 45, 49 [ἐβ. N^{c,a}V], xii. 14 [ἐβ. V], xv. 27 [do.]), and occurs as a v.l. in 1 K. viii. 19 B, 1 Ch. xi. 19 N*, Ψ cxiii. 11 N*, Dan. Θ v. 19 quater B.

In the case of δύναμαι there is much stronger support for the augment ἦ-. The aor. always appears as ἠδυνήθην (except for two variants with ἐδ. in A: Dan. Θ ii. 47, 2 M. ii. 6) or ἠδυνάσθην (ἐδ. twice only in B, 2 Ch. xx. 37, Jer. v. 4, 6 times in A): in the imperf. there is greater fluctuation, but ἠδυνάμην on the whole is preferred.

The imperf. of μέλλω is used twice only and the two literary writers appear to have differed as to the correct form: ἔμελλεν 4 M. xvii. 1 ANV, but ἦμελλεν W. xviii. 4 BA (ἐμ. N).

The analogy of ἠδυνάμην further produced ὑπερηδυνάμωσαν Ψ lxiv. 4 B*N*T. ἠδεδοίκεν Job xxxi. 35 A shows how this form of augment, which has survived in some modern Greek dialects (ἡφερα etc.), spread to other verbs.

4. **Loss of temporal augment.** The syllabic augment which took the invariable form ἐ- was always much less liable to omission or alteration than the temporal which affected the different initial vowels of verbs in various ways. The changes in pronunciation which coincided with the spread of the κοινή, particularly the loss of distinction between ε—η (ευ—ηυ), ο—ω, and the pronunciation of the diphthongs as monophthongs (οι = υ), hastened the extinction of the temporal augment which in modern Greek has all but disappeared (ἄκουσα etc.). In the LXX, however, as in the Ptolemaic papyri, the temporal

¹ The augment ἦ- with these verbs does not appear in Attic Inscriptions till after 300 B.C. (Meisterhans 169): there is however a certain amount of authority for it in earlier literature (Kühner-Blass I. ii. § 197). The old grammarians differed in their verdicts as to the correct forms. The Ptolemaic papyri have ἦ-, Mayser 330.

augment is for the most part regular, except that it is generally dropped in verbs beginning with the diphthong *εὖ*: there is also some, but less, authority for the loss of augment in verbs with *anlaut* *οἰ*-. The omission began, it appears, with these two diphthongs: in the case of verbs with a single initial vowel, omission is rare except in compounds¹.

Verbs beginning with *single vowels* are in the main augmented regularly: *ἀ*- becomes *ἡ*- etc. The following exceptions may be noted.

In *ἀ*:- *ἀλλοτριῶτο* I M. xv. 27 V^{vid}. The equivalence of *ἡ*—*ε* appears in the spelling of Cod. A: *ἐλλόμην* Job vi. 10 (for *ἡλλ.*).

In *ε*:- *ἐλαττονώθη* (-*ήθη*) 3 K. xvii. 16 BA. *ἐξεγειρόμην* Ψ cxviii. 62 AT, *ἐξεγέρθησαν* Jer. xxviii. 38 Q* (elsewhere always *ἐξηγ.* and *ἡγ.*). *ἀπελευθερώθη* L. xix. 20 F. *ἐπιστ(άμην)* Job xlii. 3 C, Is. xlviii. 8 N, Jer. ii. 8 A (*ἡπ*- has overwhelming authority). *ἐνυπνιάσθην* (-*ασάμην*) is read by B in Jd. vii. 13, by A (with other uncials) in the remaining (8) passages where the past tenses occur: *ἦν*. is however attested in all these passages except Gen. xxxvii. 10. *Ἐρημούν* omits the augment in B in *ἐρημώθη* I Es. iv. 45 and elsewhere in about a dozen instances in other MSS, including the compound with *ἐξ*- (*ἦρ*- is usual). *Ἐρωτᾶν* always has the augment: *ἐπερωτᾶν* omits it in I Es. vi. 11 BA, Is. xxx. 2 B*Q, 4 times in A (Jos. ix. 20, I K. x. 22, xxviii. 16, 2 K. xi. 7 *ἐπαιρώτ.*) and once in C (Eccl. vii. 11).

In *ι*:- for *ἴδον* see 5 below.

In *ο*:- B omits the aug. in the following words (mainly compounds): *ὀλιγώθη* Na. i. 4 B*Q: *ἐξολόθρευεν* I Ch. xxi. 15 B*, *ἐξολεθρεύθησαν* Ψ lxxxii. 11 B*^NRT: *ἀνορθώθησαν* Ez. xvi. 7 B*AT, *κατορθώθη* (*sic*) 2 Ch. xxix. 35 B*, *κατορθ.* ib. xxxv. 10 B*A, 16 B*: *ὁμοίωσα* Sir. xxvii. 24 B*N, *ὁμοιώθη* Ez. xxxi. 8 BA: *ἐξομολογούντο* Tob. xii. 22 B: *παροξύνηθη* Hos. viii. 5 B*, Zech. x. 3 B*^NAQΓ, *παροξύνατε* Bar. iv. 7 BΓ: *παροργισμένην* Sir. iv. 3 BC. Similar instances in the other uncials (N especially), *ὀλιγοφύχησεν* *ὁμοιώθη* *ὀργίσθη* *παρόξυνε* etc., occur mainly in the Prophetical group. *Ὅφελον* as a particle introducing a wish never has the augment.

Diphthongs. *αι*:- the augment is sometimes omitted in *καταισχύνομαι*: *καταισχυνθήσῃ* *καθὼς καταισχύνῃς* Jer. ii. 36 B*^NΑ, cf. *καταισχυνθήσεται... ὥσπερ καταισχύνῃ* xxxi. 13 BA, similarly in N *κατεσχ(=αισχ)ύνθη(σαν)* ib. vi. 15, x. 14, xxvi. 24, and

¹ As between *ω*-. (*ὦ*-) and *ώ*-, *ῥ*-. (*ῥ*-) and *ῥ*-, the evidence of the uncials for and against the writing of the *ι* adscript has not been tested. We know from the papyri that it was dropped after *ὦ* from ii/B.C. and after *ῥ* as early as iii/B.C.

probably Is. liv. 4. Similarly ἀνταναίρεθην Ψ cviii. 23 A (cf. 5 below, at end).

αὐ- : ἡλίσθη, ἡξήθη etc. are regular: Cod. A affords an instance showing equivalence of ἡὐ—εὐ, εὐλίζετο Job xxxi. 32 A. The verbs in αὐ- derived from compounds generally take no augment: αὐτάρκησεν Dt. xxxii. 10 BAF, αὐτομόλησα Jos. x. 1 B, 4 B (ἡτ. A *dis*), 1 M. ix. 24 AN (ἡτ. V, and so BA in 2 K. iii. 8, x. 19).

εὐ-: εὐρον, εὐρηκα, εὐρέθη etc. are practically universal as in the papyri, Mayser 336 f.: the older Att. ἡὐ- is limited in the B text to ἡῤισκον Ex. xv. 22 (with A), ἡῤέθη(σαν) 4 K. xx. 13 (do.), 2 Ch. xix. 3, Dan. Θ vi. 22 and is quite rare in other MSS, ἡῤίσκετο Gen. v. 24 ADE being the only strongly-supported ex. In compounds and words derived from compounds there is fluctuation, but the unaugmented forms εὐδόκησα, εὐλόγησα, (κατ)εὐθύνα, εὐφράνθη¹ etc. on the whole preponderate, except in (προσ)εύχεσθαι, in which (προσ)ηυξάμην etc. are usual, -ευξάμην appearing sporadically in B (4 K. vi. 17 etc.), rarely in the other uncials.

οι-:—the augment stands as a rule, but there are a considerable number of instances of unaugmented οι which had now come to be pronounced quite otherwise than ωι (in the papyri these begin to appear in ii/B.C., Mayser 337): e.g. ἐν ᾗ κατοικήσατε L. xviii. 3 B, κατοίκισα xxiii. 43 B, κατοικήσαμεν Dt. xxix. 16 B, οἰκοδόμησ(αν) N. xxxii. 34 B*, 37 B*, Jos. ix. 3 B, παροίστρ(η)σεν Hos. iv. 16 BAQ, and always οἰκτείρησα 4 K. xiii. 23 BA, Ψ lix. 3, cii. 13. The insertion of the aug. in these words tended to obscure the etymology (οἶκος etc.).

5. Form of 'temporal' augment: εἰ- or ἦ-. The Attic augment εἰ in certain words beginning with a vowel (due to an original *ɣ*, *σ* etc. in the *anlaut*: the augment is therefore strictly syllabic, ἐ γ ε = ἐε = εἰ) is for the most part retained in LXX as in the κοινή generally, but in a few verbs begins to be replaced by ἦ-.

Ἐάω has (Att.) impf. εἶων (3rd plur. Jos. xix. 48 a, 2 M. xii. 2: but with loss of aug. and termin. -σαν ἐώσαν² Jer. xli. 10 BA [ἔασαν Q*, ἔσωσαν N]), aor. εἶασα (1 M. xv. 14, 2 M. x. 20, Job xxxi. 34 [ἔασα A, ἄσα C]), aor. pass. ἰάθησαν (= εἰαθ.) 3 M. v. 18 V (ἰάσθ. A). Εἰθισμένην 2 M. xiv. 30 V is the usual form (ἦθ. A):

¹ The LXX Psalter was at an early time written in two volumes: the scribe of Part I wrote ἡὐφρ., the scribe of Part II εὐφρ.: cf. p. 68.

² Not from ὥθειν under which verb (as well as under ἐάν) it appears in Hatch-Redpath. With the phrase in Jer. ἐώσαν αὐτοὺς εἰς παῖδας cf. Aristeas § 14 εἶασεν εἰς τὴν οἰκετείαν.

εἴωθα N. xxiv. 1 (ἰωθός B*F) etc. Ἔλκω (ἐξ- ἐφ-) has (Att.) εἰλκον -όμην, εἴλκυσα -ύσθην with v.l. ἤλκυσας 2 Es. xix. 30 A, ἤλκυσα Ψ cxviii. 131 N*A. Ἐξήρψεν Ψ civ. 30 (the only LXX ex. of past tense from ἔρπω) replaces Attic (ἐξ)εἴρπυσα. The distinction, generally observed in Attic Inscriptions, between augment (ῆ-) and reduplication (ει-) in the past tenses of ἐργάζομαι is also the rule in LXX, the imperf. appearing only as ἡργάζομην Ex. xxxvi. 4, W. xiv. 8 (εἶργ. in correctors of B), and the perf. as εἴργασμαι: in the aorist the books diverge, ἡργασάμην being certainly the right reading in Job (xxiv. 6 B*N, xxxiv. 32 B*N*A) and perhaps in Hos. vii. 1 B* (εἶργ. B^{ab}AQ), whereas εἴργασάμην is used in Isaiah (xliv. 12 *dis*, 15) and Psalms (vii. 14 ἐξ-, 16, xxx. 20 ἐξ-, xliii. 2, lxxiii. 12). (Εἶχον, ἔσχον as usual.) The aug. is dropped under the influence of the moods (as in N.T.) in ἀνέθῃ Jd. viii. 3 B, ἀφέθησαν Ψ xxxi. 1 BAR (-εἶθ. N), but retained in παρείθησαν 2 K. iv. 1 BA (no perf. act. attested: perf. pass. ἀν-παρ-εἶμαι regular). Ἰδον¹ (Epic for εἶδον = ἔφιδον) is very frequent in A and N: B usually writes εἶδον but in the Pentateuch also ἴδον e.g. ἐπιδεν Ex. ii. 25, ἴδεν iii. 4 BA, 7 ἰδὼν ἴδον BA, etc. The LXX pluperf. of ἔστηκα usually appears as ἰστήκειν, which is no doubt nothing but another way of spelling the classical εἰστήκειν (the latter is usual in B in 1—4 Kingdoms and appears occasionally elsewhere: the correctors of the uncials usually restore it for ἰστ.): ἐστήκειν (without aug.: Epic) occurs as a variant in Zech. i. 8 N*, 1 M. xi. 38 AN ἀνθ-, 3 M. iii. 5 V* κατ-, 4 M. xvi. 15 A.

There is overwhelming authority in the Ptolemaic papyri for the writing of εἶ- for ῆ- in the perf. act. and pass. of one verb not coming under the foregoing category, viz. αἰρέω. These tenses constantly appear as -εἶρηκα -εἶρημαι, so that, except by the context, they are indistinguishable from the perfect of ἐρῶ². On the other hand ῆ- (ῆι-) is retained in the imperf.³ This may, as Mayser holds, be a mere case of itacism (cf. for further instances § 6, 20), but the constancy of these forms in the case of this verb and the distinction between the perf. and the imperf. suggest that it is something more than an orthographical

¹ Analogy may have played a part in the κοινή use of this form: as εἰπεῖν was inf. of εἶπον, so, perhaps it was thought, ἰδεῖν must be inf. of ἴδον. The Ptolemaic papyri have εἶδον throughout, Mayser 332 note 2.

² Mayser 127, 335: he quotes 19 exx. of -ει-, beginning in iii/B.C., one only of ἡρηκέναι. The latest exx. which I have noted are ὑφιελημένων (*sic*) OP ii. 282. 22 (30—35 A.D.), συνδιειρημένων BU 1037. 10 (47 A.D.).

³ Mayser 123.

matter: the analogy of *εἰργασμαι ἡργαζόμεν* may very well have produced *εἴρημαι* beside *ἡρούμεν*. The same forms of the perfect (pluperf.) appear sporadically in LXX in B and \aleph and, in view of the evidence from the papyri, can lay good claim to originality: *ἀφείρηται* Ex. xxix. 27 B, *καθείρητο* Jd. vi. 28 B, *καθειρημένα* 2 Es. xi. 3 B \aleph , *ἀφείρητο* Jdth xiv. 15 \aleph , *ἀνειρημένοις* Jer. iv. 31 B, *καθειρημένων* ib. xl. 4 \aleph , *καθειρημένα* 1 M. iv. 38 \aleph .

The classical forms are however more frequent in the uncials (e.g. 1 K. v. 4, xxi. 6, xxiv. 12, Is. ix. 4, xvi. 2) and are always written in A. The impf. is regular, *ῥρουν*, *ῥρούμεν* 1 K. xix. 2 etc.: the aor. pass. is *-ῥρέθη* with v.l. *ἀνερέθη* Dan. Θ v. 30 B, *ἀφερέθη* 1 M. ii. 11 V and with loss of aug. *ἀνταναιρέθη* Ψ cviii. 23 A.

Ἠρήνευσα Job iii. 26 A (*εἰρ.* cett.) is merely itacistic: cf. the reading of the same MS *ἀφείλαντο* in Ez. xlv. 10 for *ἀφήλαντο* of BQ (=the Heb. "went far").

6. **Double augment (temporal + syllabic).** A certain number of verbs beginning with a vowel took in the older language a syllabic augment (accounted for by an original *ϝ*) in addition to (or in place of) a temporal¹. In the *κοινή* these old anomalous forms had ceased to be intelligible and begin to make way for others without the syllabic augment: the latter, where retained, sometimes intrudes into the moods and the future. Four verbs in the LXX fall under this category².

(*Κατ*)*άγνυμι* keeps the Attic aor. act. *κατέαξα* Zech. i. 21 (part. *κατάξας* 2 K. xxii. 35): the corresponding 1st aor. pass. *κατεάχθην* Jer. xxxi. 25 replaces Att. 2nd aor. *κατεᾶγην*: the fut. *κατάξω* Hb. iii. 12 (and as v.l. elsewhere) is regular (no ex. of *κατεάξω* as in N.T.).

Ἀνοίγω (original verb *ῥφείγω*, then *φοίγω*, K.-Bl. *loc. cit.*) (1) rarely retains the Attic aorist *ἀνέωξα -ῥχθην*, but usually still keeps the perf. part. pass. *ἀνεωγμένος*, (2) sometimes

¹ Kühner-Blass I. ii. § 198, 5. The temporal augment is explained as simply due to the two short syllables *εο*, *εα* appearing to the ear as lacking something of the sound of an augment: "man *εο*, *εᾶ* nicht als augmentiert empfand."

² No ex. of a past tense from *ᾠνόομαι* occurs in LXX. *Ἐάλων*, *ἐάλωκα* as in Attic (Is. and Jer. *α*).

supplements the double classical augment by yet a third (external) augment, but (3) normally employs for aorist the new forms *ἤνοιξα ἤνοιχθην*.

	Class. double augment.	New treble augment.	New single augment.
Aorist	<i>ἀνέφξα</i> Gen. viii. 6 DE, xxi. 19 AD, xxx. 22 A, xli. 56: 2 Ch. xxix. 3: Ψ lxxvii. 23 Bab ^a NRT (So <i>προσέφξα</i> Gen. xix. 6) <i>ἀνεφίχθην</i> Is. xxiv. 18 B	<i>ἤνέφξα</i> Gen. viii. 6 A, xxx. 22 DE: Ψ lxxvii. 23 B*: 3 M. vi. 18 <i>ἤνεφίχθην</i> Gen. vii. 11: Sir. xliii. 14: Is. xxiv. 18 NAQΓ: Dan. OΘ vii. 10	<i>ἤνοιξα passim</i> (including Gen. xxix. 31, xliii. 21, xliv. 11) <i>ἤνοιχθην passim</i>
Perf. act.	<i>ἀνέφωγα</i> Tob. ii. 10 B (in late passive sense)		
Perf. pass.	<i>ἀνεφωγμένος</i> N. xix. 15: Jos. viii. 17: 3 K. viii. 29 A: 2 Ch. vi. 20, 40, vii. 15: 2 Es. xi. 6 BA, xvi. 5: Ψ v. 10, xiii. 3: Ez. xxix. 21: Dan. Θ vi. 10 B	<i>ἤνεφωγμένος</i> 3 K. viii. 29 B, viii. 52: 2 Es. xi. 6 N: Is. xlii. 20 Γ: Dan. Θ vi. 10 A	<i>ἤνοιγμένος</i> Is. xlii. 20 BNAQ
Pluperf. pass.	<i>ἀνέφωκτο</i> Job xxxi. 32 B	(δι) <i>ἤνέφωκτο</i> ib. NAC	

The imperfect is only found in the later form ἤνοιγον -όμην 3 K. vii. 21, 1 M. xi. 2 (not Attic ἀνέωργον).

Ὀράω keeps the Attic imperf. ἐώρων (έώρα 4 M. iv. 24 A: the literary essayist no doubt wrote έώρα K^V), but in the imperf. mid. loses both ε and ω in the compound προορώμην Ψ xv. 8 (προωρ. B^{ab}). Έώρακα (which appears to be the older Attic form)¹ is universal in the Pentateuch (excepting έόρ. Dt. xxxiii. 9 B*F), is used in literary books (Dan. O, 1 Es., Est., 2 M.: once in each) and has preponderant authority in Jeremiah—Baruch: in the majority of the books, however, έώρακα is strongly supported. The perf. pass. έώραμαι (rare in class. Greek) is so written in L. xiv. 35 (έόρ. F) and in the participles παρεωραμένος 3 K. x. 3, Eccl. xii. 14, ὑπερεωρ. Na. iii. 11: the late B text of Judges (xix. 30) has έόραται. The syllabic augment is dropped in the 1st aor. pass. ώράθησαν Dan. @ i. 15: otherwise this tense, which is not used before Aristotle, occurs only in the moods.

Ὠθέω. The LXX translators, in common with other Hellenistic writers, dropped the Attic syllabic augment (έωσα, έώσθην, έωσάμην, έωσμαι), and wrote ωσα (ἀπ- έξ-) Job xiv. 20 etc., (ἀπ- έξ)ώσθην, άπωσάμην, (ἀπ- έξ-)ώσμαι. The only book which consistently has έ- is 4 Kingdoms, where its use is a clear case of unintelligent Atticism, because the translator (or scribe), not content with έξέωσεν xvii. 21 and άπέώσαντο xvii. 20, has introduced the augment into the inf. άπέώσασθαι iv. 27 B and the fut. άπέώσομαι xxi. 14 BA, xxiii. 27 B (cf. 9 *inf.*)².

For the late double augment in compound verbs see 8 below.

7. Reduplication. Peculiar forms. Initial ρ is reduplicated contrary to Attic rule (Ionic has similar forms) in ρέριμμαι Jd. iv. 22 B, xv. 15 B (έκ-), Tob. i. 17 B, Jdth vi. 13 A,

¹ See Veitch s. v. for the claims of έώρακα—έόρακα. The latter is certain in old Comedy and may have always been the vernacular form.

² The aug. appears also in έξεωσμένον 2 K. xiv. 14 B (this portion of 2 K. was the work of the translator of 4 K., § 2) beside έξωσμ. in the preceding and έξώσαι in the same verse. Άπεωσθήναι Lam. iii. 45 A is a further ex. of augmented inf.

Jer. xliii. 30 A: elsewhere class. ἔρριμμαι (or ἔριμμαι, § 7, 39)¹. The list of so-called 'Attic' reduplicated forms is enriched in the κοινή by the addition of ἀγήγοχα (for Att. ἦχα), also, through non-pronunciation of intervocalic γ, written ἀγήοχα ἀγείοχα ἀγέοχα²: this is the perf. used in LXX, spelt ἀγίοχα in the uncials (later hands correct to ἀγήοχα), Gen. xlv. 32, L. x. 19 B*F (-αγείόχ. A), 1 K. xxi. 15 -αγείόχ. B* (-αγιάχ. A), Tob. xii. 3 B*^{SA}, Sir. xxv. 3 B* (-αγείόχ. ^{SA}A), 3 M. v. 19 AV*, 45 AV*: perf. pass. ἦγμαι class. Dt. xxxii. 34 etc. Ὀμώμοκα (Ψ cxviii. 106 ⁸) is becoming obsolete and appears in various degenerate forms: ὀμωμέκαμεν 1 K. xx. 42 B* (ὠμωμόκ. A), ὀμώμεχα Ez. vi. 9 A, ὀμώμοχεν Tob. ix. 3 BA. Μεμνήσ τευμαι appears thus with reduplication (on the model of μέμνημαι) Dt. xx. 7, xxii. 23 ff., A once (xxii. 23) writing the more regular ἐμνησ τευμένη used by St Luke (no class. instance of the perf.). Βεβλάσ τηκα (Joel ii. 22) and κέκτημαι are written, not the alternative class. forms without initial consonant. Θέλω has now perf. τεθέληκα Ψ xl. 12 (class. ἐθέλω ἡθέληκα).

Loss of reduplication or substitution of augment.

Reduplication, which has disappeared from the modern language, begins to show signs of decay in the κοινή, being either replaced by the augment (on the model set by earlier Greek in the case of initial ρ or a double letter etc.) or suppressed altogether (cf. the pres. μνήσκομαι § 19, 3). The few LXX examples are practically limited to Codex A and doubtless do not go back to the autographs.

Augment *vice* reduplication: ἐνεδύκει L. xvi. 23 A (ἐνδεδύκει B -δεδοίκει F), ἡλιφα³ N. iii. 12 A with ἡλιμμένοι ib. 3 BA (F

¹ Other words with initial ρ take ἔρρ. as in Attic: διέρραγκα (-ανκα B*, -ακα ⁸) Prov. vii. 17 may be mentioned as being apparently the earliest instance of a perf. from ράινω: the earlier language avoided these perfects in -γκα.

² Mayser 338.

³ Εἰληφα of BF (M.T. עִלְפָּא) is obviously right. The reading of A is a rather clever conjectural emendation, characteristic of this MS, made by a slight transposition of letters, under the influence of οἱ ἡλιμμένοι v. 3, with-

ἡλειμμ.) (class. ἀλήλιφα, ἀλήλιμμαι), ἐπέγραπτο Dt. ix. 10 A, κατέβηκεν 3 K. xx. 18 A, ἀπώλεκας Is. xlix. 20 A, ἐλάληκα Ez. iii. 10 A, Jer. xxviii. 41 N*, ἐνεπυρισμένον 1 M. xi. 4 A (ib. ἐνπεπ. ANV), ἐπλήρωτο 2 M. iii. 30 A¹. Suppression of reduplication² (as in mod. Greek pass. part. e.g. δεμένος): λογισμένον 3 K. x. 21 A.

Other anomalies of A are μαμακρυνκώτων Jd. xviii. 22 (for μεμ.), φεφύλαξαι 1 K. xxii. 23 (πεφ. B). Μεμαρτύρω 2 Es. xix. 34 B* is a strange reduplicated aorist (διεμαρτύρω cett.).

8. Augment and reduplication in composition.

In verbs which are *true compounds* of the *simplex* and a preposition, the augment and reduplication still, as in Attic, occupy the internal position after the preposition (ἀπ-ήντησα, προ-ε-πορευόμην³ etc.), except—an exception which applies also to Attic—where the simple verb had become obsolete or from the frequent use of the compound the fact of its composition had ceased to be felt, e.g. ἐκάθειδον, ἐκάθισα. There are as yet scarcely any indications of a movement in the direction of giving every augment an external position and, so to speak, stamping upon the forefront the fact that the tense is a past one, as in modern Greek (ἐκατάλαβα, ἐπρόσεξα). *Ηνοιξα already referred to (6 sup.) is new, but lacks contemporary support from the papyri.

In verbs *derived from compounds* (παρασύνθετα, *decomposita*) of a preposition the latter was strictly inseparable from the remaining constituent, which did not generally exist as a simple verb, and an external augment was therefore required. Nevertheless, many, indeed the majority of these verbs, were, apparently through mistaken etymology, treated as though

out regard to the Hebrew. A similar instance in this MS of emendation of the Greek occurs close by in v. 9, μόνου for μοι (= מוֹי, M.T. מוֹי).

¹ Is κῆκληκεν 4 K. iii. 10 A intended for a correction to ἐκκληκεν?

² Examples from the papyri, mainly in compounds, are given by Mayser

341.

³ The only LXX instance of crasis with προ- is προυνφάνησαν 4 M. iv. 10 AN (προεφ. V), see § 9, 11 for crasis in this book: elsewhere προέβαλλον, προεμάχησα etc.

they were true compounds and augmented internally¹. The *κοινή*, as illustrated by the LXX, adhered to Attic precedent and the following e.g. have classical support :

Ἀπεδήμησα (from *ἀπόδημος*) Ez. xix. 3 A, *ἀπελογησάμην* 2 M. xiii. 26, *ἐνὶ ὄρευσσα*, *ἐνεθυμήθην* (*ἐντεθυμημένης* 3 M. i. 25), *ἐνεχείρησα*, *ἐπεθύμησα*, *ἐπεστάτουν* 1 Es. vii. 2, *ἐπετήδευσα*, *ἐπεχείρησα*, *κατηγόρησα* (without syll. aug.), *παρενόμουν* Ψ cxviii. 51 A (*παρηνόμουν* RT as from *παρ-ανομείν*), *προεθυμήθην*, *ὕψωπτευσσα*.

Ἐνεγυήσω Prov. vi. 3 (2 sg. aor. mid. from *ἐγγνάω*) may be illustrated from the papyri, where the augment takes various forms². Other verbs beginning with *ἐν-* have fluctuating augment as

<i>ἤνεχύρασα</i> (-αζον) Job xxii. 6,	<i>ἐνεχύρασα</i> Job xxxiv. 31 A, Ez.
xxiv. 3	xviii. 16
<i>ἤνυπνιάσθην</i> (-ασάμην)	<i>ἐνυπνιάσθην</i> (-ασάμην) : 4 <i>sup.</i>
<i>ἤνωτισάμην</i> 2 Es. xix. 30 B	<i>ἐνωτισάμην</i> ib. 8A, Job xxxii.
	11 A, Jer. xxiii. 18.

Ἐξεκκλησίασα (as if there were a simple verb *κλησιάζω*) is read by B in 1 Ch. xv. 3, 2 Ch. v. 2 etc. and by A, 8, V elsewhere, and in view of the fact that in the unaugmented parts of the verb (imperat. and part.) we find no trace in LXX of a verb *ἐξ-εκκλησιάζω* with superfluous preposition, it is probable that *ἐξεκκλησίασα -άσθην* which the uncials read in L. viii. 4 etc. are scribal corruptions of *ἐξεκκλησίασα -άσθην*.

On the other hand with initial augment we have consistently *ἐπρονόμευσσα* (*κατεπρο-*: correctly as the verb is formed from *προνομή*, not directly from *νομεύω*) and *πεπρονομευμένος* Is. xlii. 22 (AF alone have *προενόμευσσα* twice, N. xxxi. 9, Dt. ii. 35: so 8^{ca} in 1 M. i. 61)—*ἐπροφήτευσσα* (B *προεφήτευσσα* only in Sir. xlv. 20: A 4 times in 1 K.³, cf. *προπεφητέυσθαι* in the citation from Origen in Q^{mg} Ez. xxxii. 17)—*ἐπαροιμιάζεν* 4 M. xviii. 16 (*παροιμ.* 8)—*ἐπερίσσευσσα* (class.). New verbs also tend to external augment: *ἡσυνθέτησα* (-κα) 2 Es. x. 2, 10 etc., *ἡκαταστάτησαν* Tob. i. 15 B.

¹ See the list in Kühner-Blass I. ii. § 204 and Rutherford *NP* p. 79 ff.

² Mayser 343.

³ Also *προεφήτευν* 3 K. xxii. 12 A.

Verbs derived from compounds in which the first element is not a preposition usually in classical Greek take external augment¹: so in LXX e.g. $\phi\kappa\omicron\delta\acute{o}\mu\eta\sigma\alpha$ (or $\omicron\iota\kappa.$, 4 *sup.*), $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\alpha\rho\rho\eta\sigma\acute{\iota}\alpha\sigma\alpha\tau\omicron$ Ψ xciii. 1 etc.: $\acute{\epsilon}\delta\upsilon\sigma\tau\acute{o}\kappa\eta\sigma\alpha$, $\acute{\epsilon}\delta\upsilon\sigma\phi\acute{\eta}\mu\eta\sigma\alpha$, $\acute{\epsilon}\delta\upsilon\sigma\phi\acute{o}\rho\omicron\upsilon\nu$ are classical, but $\epsilon\tilde{\upsilon}$ - followed by a short vowel has internal aug., $\epsilon\tilde{\upsilon}\eta\rho\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\eta\sigma\alpha$ always and $\epsilon\tilde{\upsilon}\eta\gamma\gamma\epsilon\lambda\iota\sigma\acute{\alpha}\mu\eta\nu$ in the only occurrence of the past tense, Ψ xxxix. 10: between $\eta\tilde{\upsilon}$ - and $\epsilon\tilde{\upsilon}$ - in other *decomposita* ($\epsilon\tilde{\upsilon}\phi\rho\alpha\acute{\iota}\nu\epsilon\iota\nu$ etc.) there is fluctuation as in the direct compounds of $\epsilon\tilde{\upsilon}$.

Verbs compounded of two prepositions tend to take **two** **augments** (cf. 6 *sup.*). The older language supplied a few standing examples of this e.g. ($\pi\alpha\rho$) $\eta\nu\acute{\omega}\chi\lambda\eta\sigma\alpha$ (always so written in LXX except in Jd. xiv. 17 B* $\pi\alpha\rho\epsilon\nu\acute{\omega}\chi.$) and $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\eta\nu\acute{\omega}\rho\theta\omicron\nu\nu$ (LXX has only $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\alpha\nu\omega\rho\theta\acute{\omega}\theta\eta$ 2 M. v. 20 A, $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\alpha\nu\omicron\rho\theta.$ V*), in addition to $\eta\nu\epsilon\iota\chi\acute{o}\mu\eta\nu$ (so 3 M. i. 22 A), $\eta\nu\epsilon\sigma\chi\acute{o}\mu\eta\nu$ (but LXX $\acute{\alpha}\nu\epsilon\sigma\chi\acute{o}\mu\eta\nu$ [class. poetry] Is. lxiii. 15, lxiv. 12, 4 M. xiii. 27). The LXX has not carried much further this practice, which became common at a rather later date, and, as it is unrepresented in the Ptolemaic papyri², the originality of the commonest LXX instance $\acute{\alpha}\pi\epsilon\kappa\alpha\tau\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\eta(\sigma\epsilon\nu)$ is open to question.

Further instances are $\pi\alpha\rho\epsilon\kappa\alpha\tau\acute{\epsilon}\theta\epsilon(\nu)\tau\omicron$ ($-\epsilon\tau\iota\theta\acute{\epsilon}\mu\eta\nu$) Jer. xlvii. 7, xlviii. 10, 2 M. ix. 25 A: $\pi\alpha\rho\epsilon\sigma\nu\nu\epsilon\beta\lambda\acute{\eta}\theta\eta$ Ψ xlviii. 13 AT^{N^{c,a}}, 21 AT: $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\epsilon\pi\epsilon\rho\iota\epsilon\pi\alpha\tau\acute{\eta}\sigma\alpha\mu\epsilon\nu$ Jd. xviii. 9 A: $\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\delta\iota\epsilon\acute{\iota}\lambda\alpha\nu\tau\omicron$ Jl. iii. 2 N^{c,a} ($\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\delta\iota\epsilon\acute{\iota}\lambda.$ cett.).

Reduplication + augment occurs in $\kappa\epsilon\kappa\alpha\tau\acute{\eta}\rho\alpha\mu\alpha\iota$ ³ N. xxii. 6 ($\kappa\alpha\iota\kappa\alpha\tau.$ or $\kappa\alpha\iota\kappa\alpha\tau.$ F), xxiv. 9 (do. A), Dt. xxi. 23 AF ($\kappa\epsilon\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\rho\alpha$ -

¹ With internal reduplication $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\pi\epsilon\pi\omicron\delta\epsilon\sigma\tau\acute{\alpha}\tau\eta\kappa\alpha\varsigma$ read by a group of MSS in Jd. xi. 35 (cf. the corruption of it in A) is a curious instance.

² Mayser 342. In LXX $\acute{\alpha}\pi\epsilon\kappa\alpha\tau\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\eta(\sigma\epsilon\nu)$ appears in Gen. xxiii. 16, xl. 21, Ex. iv. 7 B*A, xiv. 27, Jer. xxiii. 8 (Hexaplaric), 1 Es. i. 33 B, Bel Θ 39: on the other hand with single aug. $\acute{\alpha}\pi\omicron\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\sigma\tau\acute{\alpha}\theta\eta$ Dan. O iv. 33, 34b, $\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\iota\kappa\alpha\tau\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\eta(\sigma\epsilon\nu)$ Jos. v. 7, Mic. ii. 8 A, $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\iota\sigma\nu\nu\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\eta(\sigma\epsilon\nu)$ N. xvi. 19, Sir. xlv. 18, $\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\kappa\alpha\tau\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\eta\sigma\alpha\nu$ Jd. xiv. 11 A. Similarly with single aug. $\pi\rho\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\lambda\acute{\alpha}\beta\epsilon\tau\omicron$ *passim*, etc.

³ Cf. the external aug. in $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\rho\alpha\sigma\acute{\alpha}\mu\eta\nu$ 2 Es. xxiii. 25 B and double aug. $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\epsilon\kappa\alpha\tau\eta\rho\acute{\alpha}\sigma\alpha\tau\omicron$ Ψ cli. 6 T: the aor. in LXX is elsewhere the class. $\kappa\alpha\tau\eta\rho\alpha\sigma\acute{\alpha}\mu\eta\nu$. A curious instance illustrating the insufficiency in v/A.D. of internal reduplication is $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\kappa\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\eta\tau\alpha\iota$ Ex. v. 3 F.

μένος B), Sir. iii. 16 (καικατ. **NC**): the class. κατήραμαι remains in 4 K. ix. 34, W. xii. 11 (κεκατ. **N**). Exx. of double aug. in compounds of one preposition only—a half-way house towards the modern Greek elimination of the internal aug.—appear in late books or late texts only: ἐπροσηύξατο 2 Es. x. 1 B***SA** (but προσηυξάμην [-ευξ.] xii. 4 and elsewhere in LXX), ἐδιελύσαμεν 2 Es. xi. 7 **N***, ἐδιέκρινεν Job xxiii. 10 **N***, ἐπαρεκάλουν Job xxix. 25 C, ἐκατέλαβεν 1 M. xii. 30 A, ἐσυνέθετο 1 M. xv. 27 AV.

9. **Misplaced augment.** The augment in vulgar Greek occasionally intruded into the moods¹. The LXX examples are limited to εἰ for ἰ (which had now become interchangeable sounds) and ὦ for ὀ or οἰ. Ἵνα μὴ εἴδῃ (for ἴδῃ) Is. xxvi. 10 B***NQI**, εἰδέτωσαν 4 K. vi. 20 A, Tob. viii. 12 B*A, εἴδετε (imperat.) 4 K. vi. 32 A, εἴδωμεν Cant. vii. 12 **N**, (ὕπερ)εἰδῃς Eccl. v. 7 A, Est. C. 9 A, εἰδόντες Est. viii. 15 **N**. Ὀκοδομήσαντες Jos. xxii. 16 A, (δι)ωκοδομήσωμεν 2 Es. xii. 17 B*, Is. ix. 10 A, ὠκοδομυμένη Ψ cxxi. 3 T: ἐξωμολογίσθαι Tob. xiii. 3 A (=imperat. ἐξομολογείσθε): ὠμόσαντες W. xiv. 29 C.

§ 17. VERBS IN -Ω. TERMINATIONS.

1. The most marked change under this head is the gradual disappearance of the second aorist forms and the intrusion of the first aorist forms into their place and subsequently into the place of the other past tenses (perfect and imperfect)². This extension of the sphere of the first aorist takes place in various ways. Primarily it affected the terminations only, beginning probably with the termination of the 3rd person plural: and here again there was divergence. (i) The α of the 1st aor. replaces the ο (or ε) in the termination of the 2nd aor.: εἶπα -αν -άτω, ἤγαγα. The termination -αν is then extended to the 3rd plur. of perfect and imperfect. (ii) An alternative was to retain the σ of the 1st aorist as well as the α in the 3rd plur. of 2nd aor. and impf.: εἵποσαν,

¹ So in the papyri from iii/B.C.: ἀνηλίσκειν with ἀνήλωμα etc. is the commonest instance: Mayser 345 f. Modern Greek has created a new class of verbs in ξ- containing the old syllabic aug., e.g. ξεβράζω from ἐξ-έβρασα. Cf. 6 *supra*, s. v. ὠθέω.

² See especially the important article by K. Buresch in *Rhein. Mus. für Philologie*, Bd. 46, 1891, entitled "Γέγοναν und anderes Vulgärgriechisch," and Dieterich *Untersuch.* 234 ff.

ἡγάγουσιν, ἐφέροσαν. This form seems to have been designed to discriminate between the 1st sing. and the 3rd plur. which in classical Greek ended alike in -ον in these two tenses¹. More rarely (iii) a new 1st aorist replaced the old 2nd aorist: ἡξα (ἡγάγησα), § 21, 1. The result was much simplification and greater uniformity. The otiose 2nd aorist, which conveyed precisely the same meaning as the 1st aorist, disappeared, and all past tenses tended to be formed after the same pattern.

2. The beginnings of the first change referred to above—the use of forms intermediate between 1st and 2nd aor. without the σ of the former—go back in two instances to Attic Greek: ἤνεγκα (beside ἤνεγκον), εἶπα (beside εἶπον)². The κοινή naturally took over the α forms in these words.

In LXX ἤνεγκα has the α forms throughout the indicative and participle (except in 2 M. iii. 35 ἀνενεγκών A [-as V], vi. 21 ἐνεγκόντα A [-αντα V]) and usually in the imperative (exceptions ἀνενεγκέτω 2 K. xxiv. 22 B*, ἐνέγκετε 2 Es. xviii. 15 B*: B also has exx. of 2nd sing. -ένεγκε, which however may be merely an itacistic spelling of the mid. -ένεγκαι which is often attested by the other MSS, so L. ix. 2 BA [read -και F], N. xvi. 46 [-και AF], Jd. vi. 30, xix. 22, 2 K. xiii. 10, Dan. 9 Bel 34 [read -και as in 33]). The old inf. ἐνεγκεῖν maintained its hold longest, beside ἐνέγκαι³ which gradually gains ground and in some of the later books nearly succeeds in ousting the former (e.g. ἐνέγκαι in 2 Es. iii. 7, viii. 17, xviii. 1, xx. 34 etc., ἐνεγκεῖν in this book only in viii. 30). The aor. mid. likewise keeps the α forms: but ἀπενέγκοιτο receives some support in Job iii. 6.

Similarly εἶπα -as -αμεν -ατε -αν, imperat. εἶπατε etc., part. εἶπας are used almost to the exclusion of the ο forms: the inf. is generally εἶπεῖν (εἶπαι B* in Ez. xxxiii. 8, 13, 14, -εῖν B^{ab}AQ *ter*)⁴.

It appears from the papyri that the extension of this type

¹ Herodian (ed. Lentz ii. 237) refers to the Boeotian use of this form with certain verbs, and explains it as due to a desire to equate the number of syllables in the plural persons (εἶδομεν, therefore εἶδοσαν).

² Attic Inscriptions have ἤνεγκαν, part. ἐνέγκας, from iv/B.C. (but ἐνεγκεῖν, -έτω) : εἰπάτω (and εἰπέτω) from 350 B.C., εἶπας from 300 B.C. (but εἰπεῖν) : Meisterhans 183 f.

³ The two forms are used interchangeably in the papyri into i/B.C., Mayser 363.

⁴ Ἀνείπαι appears already in a papyrus of iii/B.C., Mayser 331.

of aorists to other verbs did not become common till i/A.D. Most second aorists remained unaltered except that, as the LXX shows, in the 3rd plur. the forms in *-οσαν* were frequently employed in place of *-ον*. The MSS of the LXX and the N.T. appear to reflect this difference between the Ptolemaic period and the beginning of the Christian era. In LXX the asigmatic aorists in *-α*, 3rd plur. *-αν*, apart from a few words, are in the main restricted to a single group of books, while the majority of the books have 1st sing. *-ον*, 3rd plur. *-οσαν* (or *-ον*). In the N.T., on the other hand, 3rd plur. *-οσαν* is rare and forms in *-α -αν* are on the increase.

The commonest LXX exx. of the *-α* type after the two which have classical authority are:

εἶλα (εἰλάμην) e.g. act. καθεῖλαν Gen. xlv. 11, 3 K. xix. 14 etc., ἀφείλαν 1 M. vii. 47 A, ἀφείλας Job xxxviii. 15 (-es C): mid. (ἀν-ἀφ-ἐξ-)εἶλατο Gen. xxxvii. 21, Ex. ii. 5, xviii. 4, Is. xxxviii. 14 etc.

ἦλθα mainly in imperat. ἐλθάτω -ατε. The *ο* forms are, however, normal in the ind. (with 3rd plur. ἦλθοσαν), though *α* forms are attested, even in the Pentateuch, e.g. ἦλθαμεν N. xiii. 28 B, Dt. xxix. 16 B, ἦλθατε Gen. xxvi. 27 etc., ἦλθαν Gen. xlvii. 18 B.

ἔπεσα is much commoner than ἔπεσον, clearly owing to the fact that the old 2nd aorist already contained the *σ* distinctive of the 1st aorist. The conversion from strong to weak aorist took place without the intervention of a middle stage (as was necessary e.g. in εὔρον—εὔρα—εὔρησα). Later scribes may of course be responsible for the LXX forms: Ex. xxxii. 28, L. ix. 24, N. xvi. 22 *et passim*.

Apart from the 5 exx. quoted, instances of this type are rare and confined to late texts and can in few cases be ascribed to the autographs. They are a distinguishing feature of the group Jd. (B text)—4 Kings. **ἐβαλαν** (ἐξ-): 3 K. vi. 3, 2 Ch. xxix. 16 A (-ον B). **εἶδαν** (ἴδαν) Jd. vi. 28 B, xvi. 24 B, xviii. 7 B, 4 K. ii. 15 A, vi. 20 A, Ψ xxxiv. 21 B (contrast εἶδες 22), Jdth vi. 12 B^{NA}, 1 M. iii. 17 A, iv. 12 A. **εὔρα**: εὔραμεν Gen. xlv. 8 A, xlvii. 25 A, 2 Es. iv. 19 BA, Ψ cxxx. 6 AT: εὔρας 2 Es. xix. 8 N (-es BA): (ἀν)ευράμενοι 4 M. iii. 13 f. A, AN. **ἀπέθαναν** R. i. 5 A, 2 K. xi. 17 B, 24 B, xiii. 33 B, 4 K. xi. 1 A, Tob. iii. 9 B^{*A}. **ἔλαβαν** Jd. i. 24 A, 2 K. xxiii. 16 B. **ἐγκατέλιπαν** 4 K. vii. 7 B, 2 Ch. xxix. 6 B: ἐγκατέλιπατε Is. i. 4 B (-ελείπατε Γ -ελείπετε AQ). **ἐφάγαμεν** 2 K. xix. 42 B. **ἔφυγαν** Jd. vii. 21 B, 1 K. xvii. 51 A, xxx. 17 A, 2 K. x. 13 B, 14 BA, xiii. 29 B, 1 M. x. 82 A (contrast 83, xvi. 8, 10): κατέφυγα Ψ cxlii. 9 RTN^{ca} (-ον B^{*N}*A).

ἐπήγαγας Dan. Θ iii. 28 Q. γενόμενος (common in the papyri from 100 A.D.) is written by A in Jeremiah (xiv. 1, xxv. 1, xxxvii. 1, xxxix. 1, xli. 1, 8=γενέμενος N, xlii. 1, li. 1): so ἐγενάμην Jer. ii. 31 A, ἐγενάμεθα Is. lxiii. 19 N, παραγενάμενοι 2 M. xv. 24 V.

3. The first aorist termination -αν begins to replace -ασι in the **perfect** in (iii/) ii/B.C.¹, although -ασι preponderates for some time longer and seems to have survived till the tense became extinct.

Exx. in LXX:—ἑώρακαν Dt. xi. 7 B (ἑώρων AF), ἔγνωκαν 2 K. xix. 6 A (ἔγνοκα B), παρέστηκαν Is. v. 29 BN*Q, ἔαλωκαν Jer. xxviii. 56 N*, πεποίηκαν Ez. viii. 15 A (passage not in B), πεφύτευκαν xix. 13 BQ, ἠχρείωκαν Dan. Ο vi. 20, πέποιθαν Jdth vii. 10 BNA, πέπρακαν 2 M. x. 21 AV, καθέστηκαν 2 M. xiv. 5 V, ἐκπεπόρθηκαν 4 M. xviii. 4 N*V (ἐκπεπολιόρηκαν N^{c.a}).

4. The extension of 3rd plur. -αν to the **imperfect** is also attested in ii/B.C., but is much rarer than its use with the other past tenses: the alternative termination -οσαν was preferred with this tense. The LXX instances are confined in the B text to one in Jd. and three in the early chapters of 2 K. (K. ββ) besides a few variants in AN.

Κατέλειπαν Jo. x. 40 A, ἀνέβαιναν Jd. vi. 3 B, ἐλάμβαναν 1 K. viii. 3 A, κατέβαιναν 1 K. xxv. 20 A, διέβαιναν 2 K. ii. 29 B, ἔφεραν iii. 22 B, ἦγαν vi. 3 B, ἀνέψυχαν xvi. 14 A (-ξαν B): N has similar forms in ἦθελαν Is. xxviii. 12, ἐδίωκαν 1 M. xi. 73, ἐλέγαμεν 4 M. xiii. 2.

5. Side by side with the termination -αν in the 3rd plur. of the old 2nd aorists and the imperfect appears the longer termination -οσαν. Though the examples in the papyri are not very numerous², the very strong attestation of this form in the LXX leaves no doubt as to its antiquity. It seems to have

¹ The earliest exx. cited are from Asia, *παρελήφαν* (Lydia) 246 B.C., *ἀπέσταλκαν* (Lydia) 193 B.C., Dieterich *Untersuch.* 235 f. In Egypt the form does not appear before 162 B.C., *ἐλληφαν*, *ἐπιδέδωκαν* BM i. 17. 23, 49: in iii/B.C. always *ελληφασι* etc.

² Mayser 323. The narrative and historical element in the papyri is comparatively small and there is not often occasion in petitions etc. to use the 3rd pers. plural of the past tenses.

preceded the use of *-av* in these tenses and to owe its popularity if not its origin to a desire to discriminate between the 1st pers. sing. and the 3rd pers. plur. This was done by retaining the *o* and appending the 1st aor. termination *-σαν*.

In the earliest papyri exx. a slightly different ending is used, viz. *-εσαν*: *ἐλαμβάνεσαν* BM i. 18, 31 (161 B.C.), *ἀφίλεσαν* ib. xli. 15 (same date). The connecting vowel *ε* in this tentative form perhaps comes from the 3rd sing.: *ἐλάμβανε*—*ἐλαμβάνε|σαν*¹. A single ex. of this form occurs in LXX: *κατεφάγεσαν* Jer. x. 25 N*Q (*-ον* BA).

The form *-οσαν* was transitional and has not, with one exception, survived, like the forms in *-av*, in modern Greek. The exception is the imperfect of contract verbs, where the use of the *-av* termination was out of the question. In this tense modern Greek has not only retained the 3rd plur. in *-ούσαν(ε)* but has modelled the rest of the tense upon it: *(ἐ)ρωτοῦσα-σες* etc.

Dieterich *Untersuch.* 242 f. traces the origin of *-οσαν* to Boeotia². His statement that its use in Egypt is limited to the imperfect is incorrect: besides *ἀφίλεσαν* referred to above 2 exx. of *-ήλθοσαν* occur at the end of ii/B.C. (Mayser 323), apart from later exx.: *ἐπήλθοσαν* BU 36 (no date), 436 (ii/ or iii/ A.D.).

These forms in *-οσαν* are exceedingly frequent in LXX, being distributed over all the translations (excepting one group) from the Hexateuch to 2 Esdras: the latter book with Joshua (B text) supplies the greatest number of instances. The exceptional group is 1—4 K.: the *-οσαν* forms are entirely absent from 1, 3 and 4 K. (except *ἡμάρτοσαν* 3 K. viii. 50 A): in 2 K. A again supplies one instance of aorist, *ἐξήλθοσαν* ii. 13, B has *ἐλάβοσαν* v. 21, and BA have one ex. of the imperfect of a contract verb, *ἐνοοῦσαν* xx. 15. On the other hand, as has been seen, it is just in this group that the termination *-av* is specially frequent.

Exx.³ (1) *Aorist.* *-ήλθοσαν* *passim* e.g. Ex. i. 1 BAF, Dt. i. 24 BAF (it is observable that in the Pentateuch BAF unite in

¹ Both forms had a precedent in the 3rd plur. of the imperf. of verbs in *-μι*: *ἐδίδοσαν*, *ἐτίθεσαν*.

² Cf. note 1 on p. 210.

³ Cf. with the list in 2 above, p. 211 f.

attesting the -σαν form only in the opening of these two books and at the end of Deut.: *εὔροσαν* Dt. xxxi. 17 BAF, *ἡμάρτοσαν* xxxii. 5 BAF) etc. etc. *-ηγάγοσαν* Jos. vi. 23 B, x. 23, Jer. xxxiii. 23 *bis* B, 1 Es. i. 17 B, 19, Jdth xii. 5 etc. *ἡμάρτοσαν* 1s. xxiv. 6, xlii. 24 etc. (*παρεν*)*εβάλοσαν* Ex. xvii. 1 B, Jd. xv. 9 A, xviii. 12 A, Jer. xlv. 21, 2 Es. xxi. 30 etc. (*ε*)*ἴδοσαν* Dt. vii. 19 B*, x. 21 B, 1s. xxii. 9, Ψ lxxvi. 17, 2 Es. iii. 12, Cant. vi. 8 *passim*. *εἶποσαν* R. iv. 11 *bis* B, BA, 2 Es. v. 4 B, xi. 3 B etc. *καθεῖλοσαν* Jos. viii. 29 B, 1s. xxii. 10. *εὔροσαν* Ex. xiv. 9 B, Jos. ii. 22 B, Hos. xii. 4, Jer. ii. 5, xiv. 3, 1 Ch. iv. 41 etc. *-έσχοσαν* 1 Es. vi. 5, 2 Es. xiii. 5 B^N. *ἀπεθάνοσαν* Bar. ii. 25. *-ελάβοσαν* Dt. i. 25 B, Jos. x. 28 B, Jd. i. 6 B, R. i. 4, Zech. i. 6, Jer. xxxiii. 8, Ez. xxxii. 24, 2 Es. ix. 2 etc. *-ελίποσαν* Ex. xvi. 24 B, Dt. xxix. 25 B, Jer. vi. 15. *ἐπίοσαν* Jer. xxviii. 7, xlii. 14 B^N, 1 Es. iii. 3 B. *εἶφαγοσαν* Gen. xviii. 8, Ex. xvi. 35 B, Jos. v. 11 B, 1 Es. iii. 3 B, vii. 13, 2 Es. xix. 25 etc. *-εφύγοσαν* Jos. x. 27 B, 2 Es. xxiii. 10.

(2) *Imperfect*. (a) Uncontracted verbs. *ἦροσαν* Jos. iii. 14 B (*ἦραν* AF). *ἦσθοσαν* Ez. xxii. 9 B*Q (imperfects in -ον -ουν and -οσαν -οῦσαν are used indiscriminately in this chapter). *ἀπεθνήσκοσαν* Tob. vii. 11 AB^a (-ον B*). *εκλαίοσαν* Dan. O Sus. 33. *ἐκρίνοσαν* Ex. xviii. 26 *bis* B, Jer. v. 28. *-ελαμβάνοσαν* Jer. v. 26, Ez. xxii. 12 *bis*. *ἐλέγοσαν* N. xxxii. 5 A (-ον BF). *κατελύοσαν* Jer. v. 7 Q (-ον, -οντο cett.). *ὑπερίπτοσαν* 4 M. vi. 25 ^N. *ἐξ-πεστέλλοσαν* Ez. xxiii. 40 AQ (-ον B). *εἶφαίνοσαν* 1 M. iv. 50 A. *-εφέροσαν* Ex. xviii. 26 B, Jos. xxiv. 33a B, 1 Ch. xxii. 4 B (*εἶφόρασαν* A) (contrast *ἔφερον* 2 Ch. i. 17 etc.). *ἐνεχρίοσαν* Tob. ii. 10 ^N.

(b) Contracted verbs: *-οῦσαν* (-ῶσαν). *-ενοοῦσαν* Ex. xxxiii. 8 B, 2 K. xx. 15 BA. *ἐπηξονοῦσαν* N. i. 18 B. *ἐπολεμοῦσαν* Jd. xi. 5 A. *ἡνομοῦσαν* Ez. xxii. 11. *ἐθυμιῶσαν* Jer. xi. 12 ^N, xxxix. 29 B^{NA}, cf. 2 Ch. xxx. 14 (B writes *εθυμιῶσιν sic*). *ἐὐθνηοῦσαν* Lam. i. 5 BAQ*. *ἐθρηνοῦσαν* 1 Es. i. 30 B. *ῥκοδομοῦσαν* (*οἰκ-*) 2 Es. vi. 14 A^{vid}, xiv. 18 B^{NA}. *ἐδολιοῦσαν* Ψ v. 10, xiii. 3. *εὐλογοῦσαν* ib. lxi. 5 B*^N*A. *ἐποιοῦσαν* Job i. 4 B*^N*^N, 1 M. xiv. 36 A. *ἐταπεινοῦσαν* Jdth iv. 9 BA. *ἐθεωροῦσαν* ib. x. 10 A. (*παρ*)*ωκοῦσαν* Dan. O Sus. 28, 1 M. xiv. 34 A. *ἐζητοῦσαν* 1 M. xvi. 22 A. *ὠμιλοῦσαν* Dan. O Sus. 57. *παρετηροῦσαν* Dan. Θ Sus. 12. *Ἐῶσαν* Jer. xli. 10 is the single ex. from a verb in -άω, see § 16, 5.

6. The termination -σαν is further used in LXX, as in Hellenistic Greek generally¹, for the 3rd plur. of the **imperative**, to the exclusion of the older forms in -ων -όντων etc.

¹ From 300 B.C. in Attic Inscriptions: Meisterhans 167.

Exx.: ἔστωσαν Gen. i. 14 etc., γεννηθήτωσαν ib., θανατούσθωσαν L. xx. 10 ff.

7. It appears also in the **optative**, where **-οισαν -αισαν** replace the older **-οιεν -αιεν (-ειαν)**.

Exx.: αἰνέσαισαν Gen. xlix. 8, ποιήσαισαν Dt. i. 44, 3 K. xix. 2 A, xxi. 10 A, ἔλθοισαν Dt. xxxiii. 16 and probably 7, ἐνέγκαισαν Is. lxvi. 20, εὐροισαν Jer. ii. 5 A (read εὐροσαν with B⁸Q), εἵπαισαν (εἵποισαν) Ψ xxxiv. 25 *δὲ*s, ἐκλ(ε)ίποισαν ciii. 35, ἐκκόψαισαν (-κολάψαισαν A) and καταφάγοισαν Prov. xxiv. 52, ψηλαφήσαισαν Job v. 14 B⁸, θηρεύσαισαν xviii. 7 B⁸C, ἔλθοισαν 9 and 11 B⁸C, δλέσαισαν 11 B^bN (-σαιαν B*, -σιαν A, -σαιεν B^a) and xx. 10 B⁸C, πυρσεύσαισαν xx. 10 BC(N), ἴδοισαν xxi. 20 B⁸C, φάγοισαν xxxi. 8 B⁸C, εὐροισαν Sir. xxxiii. (xxxvi.) 11, εὐλογήσαισαν Tob. iii. 11 BA. The exceptions to the rule are found in 4 Maccabees which uses the strict Attic forms (e.g. φάνοιεν, θάνοιεν iv. 23, θέλοιεν v. 3, μεροφαγήσαιεν, ἀντιλέγοιεν viii. 2) and Cod. A in Job, which has ἴδοιεν in xxi. 20 and forms in -(ε)ιαν elsewhere, θηρεύσιαν xviii. 7, ἀπώσιαν xviii. 18, θλάσιαν xx. 10.

The 2nd and 3rd sing. of the 1st aor. optat. similarly end in **-αις -αι** (for the stricter Attic **-ειας -ειε**).

The writer of 4 Macc. again shows his Atticizing tendency in using the older forms of the 3rd sing., e.g. νομίσειεν iv. 13, ἐπιτρέψειεν 17, συγγνωμονήσειεν v. 13 etc., and perhaps also of the 2nd sing., ἐκκόψειας v. 30 N, τηξείας ib. N^{c2}, καταφρονήσειας v. 10 V^{rescr}. Job also supplies ἀπώσειεν xviii. 18 B⁸C, θηλάσειεν (? Θ) xx. 16 B⁸C.

8. **2nd pers. sing. in -ες for -ας** in 1st aor. and perfect. These forms are but slenderly attested in LXX (mainly in the untrustworthy Cod. A) and in the Ptolemaic papyri and clearly did not take root in Egypt. They are interesting however as precursors of modern Greek which in the two past tenses (impf. and aor.) writes **-α -ες -ε -αμε -ετε -αν**, i.e. in the conflict between the terminations of 1st aor. and 2nd aor. (impf.) the α of the 1st aor. has succeeded in ousting the ο of the 2nd aorist, but the forms in which the 2nd aor. (or impf.) had ε have remained unaltered¹.

¹ See Dieterich op. cit. 239. He speaks of the mod. Greek forms **-ες -ε -ετε** as the last remnants of the strong aorist active. But they may

In LXX: ἀπέσταλκες Ex. v. 22 A, οἶδες 2 K. ii. 26 A, ἔδωκες Ez. xvi. 21 A, 2 Es. xix. 10 A, ἐφύλαξες Job xiii. 27 A, ἀφῆκες Tob. xi. 2 B. So in the plur. ὑπερβεβήκατε 3 M. vi. 24 V. (Ἐκρινες Job x. 2 A [-vas cett.] and ὑπερῆρες Prov. xxix. 47 N [-ῆρας cett.] may be true imperfects.)

In papyri: παρέσταλκες PP ii. 20, 4, 15 (252 B.C.) is the only early example which I have noted. Παρέληφες occurs in 2 B.C. (OP iv. 742, 4): in ii/iii/A.D. exx. begin to accumulate, δέδωκες, οἶδες, ἔγραψες, ἐποίησες etc.

9. In the **pluperfect** the (3rd) plural has been assimilated to the singular, i.e. -εισαν etc. are written, not Attic -εσαν etc., even in the literary books¹: e.g. (καθ)ιστήκεισαν Gen. xviii. 2, 3 M. ii. 33 etc., ἐπεποιθείσαν Prov. xxi. 22 etc., ἐπεπόνθεισαν W. xviii. 1: ἥδειμεν Gen. xliii. 7 etc., ἥδείτε Dt. xiii. 13, ἥδεισαν Gen. xlii. 23 etc.

10. -εντο for -οντο. The 3rd plur. of the 2nd aor. act., as we have seen, took over the -αν of the 1st aor. In the 2nd aor. mid. in -όμην the ο was, in one instance at least, eliminated in another way, the 3rd plur. being modelled on the 3rd sing. in -ετο. Ἐπελάθοντο is the predominant form in LXX: Jd. iii. 7 A, Jer. iii. 21 B*^s, xviii. 15 B*^sA, xxiii. 27 B*^s, xxvii. 6 ^sA, xxxvii 14 ^s, Hos. xiii. 6 B*, Ψ lxxvii. 11 B*. So in N.T. Mc. viii. 14 B*.

Ἐπελάθοντο without variant only in 1 K. xii. 9, Ψ cv. 13, 21, cxviii. 139, Job xix. 14 (cf. Job Θ xxxix. 15).

11. The habit of appending an irrational final ν (or ς) has already been referred to (p. 135): further exx. are ἀντελάβοντον 3 K. ix. 9 A, ἐπορεύθησαν Jer. li. 23 ^s* (for -ται or -τε), ἐπιστράφητες Jer. iii. 14 ^s*.

12. **2nd person sing. mid. (present and future).** The competition here lay between three rival terminations, -η,

owe their origin rather to the *imperfect*, ἔλυνες. The -ε of the third sing. which was alike for all past tenses affected the preceding person, and the 2nd sing. again reacted on the 2nd plur.

¹ In the Ptolemaic exx. (end of ii/B.C.) the 3rd plur. is written with -ησαν, which was probably indistinguishable in pronunciation from -εισαν (§ 6, 20): -εσαν was still used by literary writers like Polybius and Josephus (Mayser 324).

-ει and -σαι. (i) The older Attic -η, used for all verbs in -ω, arose by contraction out of a primitive -σαι (φέρεισαι = φέρει = φέρη), which was retained in the -μι verbs (ἵστασαι etc.). (ii) Later Attic writers from iv/B.C., when ηι ει were becoming indistinguishable, wrote -ει or -η indifferently. Some of these -ει forms (βούλει, οἷει, ὄψει) were widely adopted in the κοινή. But (iii) the preference of the κοινή for uniformity led ultimately to the reinstatement of the primitive forms in -σαι (on the model of the perf. pass. in -μαι -σαι -ται) and these are universal in modern Greek.

In the conflict between the -η and the -ει forms the LXX uncials on the whole support the older -η forms for pres. and fut.: Cod. B, however, has a considerable number of -ει forms. It is hardly possible to decide which form is original.

Βούλει is consistently written by B: Ex. iv. 23 (-η A) viii. 2 (-η AF) ix. 2 (-η A) x. 3 BA, 7 BA, 3 K. xx. 6 (-η A), Est. iii. 11 BNA. Οἷει also is well attested in the few passages where this literary word occurs: Est. ix. 12, Job xxxiv. 17 A, xxxvii. 23 BNA (-η C), xl. 3 B (-η N), Dan. O ii. 11 (but οἷη Job xxxiv. 12 BNA C). On the other hand ὄψη and ἔση largely preponderate over the -ει forms which are limited to a few passages in the B text: ὄψει Ex. vi. 1, 2 K. iii. 13, Ez. viii. 13, 15, Bar. iv. 25 (with Q), ἔσει 2 K. v. 2, 23 (παρέσει), Ez. xxiv. 17, xxxviii. 9: elsewhere they are written by a later hand or hands of B in place of -η of B*.

The use of -ει and -η is a distinguishing mark between the two portions of 2 K. which I have called K. ββ and K. βγ (B text).

ἔσει 2 K. v. 2; παρέσει v. 23. ἔση 2 K. xiii. 13, xiv. 2, xv. 33, xviii. 3, xix. 13, xxii. 27.

ὄψει iii. 13.

εἰσελεύσει v. 6.

ἐλεύση xiv. 3.

The termination -η also to some extent supplants -ασαι in some deponents of the -μι type.

Ἐπίστη (poetical and apparently Ionic) for ἐπίστασαι is well supported in several LXX books: Gen. xlvii. 5 BA, N. xx. 14 BAF, Jos. xiv. 6 BA, Jer. xvii. 16 BN (-ασαι AQ), Ez. xxxvii. 3 BA (-ασαι Q), Tob. v. 5 N and apparently Job xxxviii. 4 εἰ ἐπίστη B (-ασαι A): ἐπίστασαι appearing in Dt. (xx. 20, xxviii. 33,

36), Job (xi. 9 A -σε, xxxii. 22 N*, xxxvii. 16 A, xxxviii. 20 B^{NA}C, 33 B^{NA}) and Dan. Θ (Sus. 43).

The only instance where δύνῃ (poetical and late prose) appears to be ind. (and not conj.) is Dan. O v. 16: elsewhere δύνασαι: δύνῃ should probably be regarded as from δύνομαι, see § 23, 4.

The reversion to the primitive 2nd sing. termination in -σαι for all middle verbs seems to have begun with certain futures formed from the 2nd aor. (πίομαι, φάγομαι) and with contract verbs. In LXX πίεσαι has entirely superseded πίνῃ (Dt. xxviii. 39, R. ii. 9, 3 K. xvii. 4, Jer. xxix. 13 A^Q, Ez. iv. 11 etc.) and φάγεσαι is generally written outside the Pentateuch (R. ii. 14, Is. lx. 16, Ez. iv. 9 ff. etc., Mic. vi. 14, Sir. vi. 19, 2 M. vii. 7 V).

Φάγῃ however is constant in the Pentateuch (Gen. iii. 14, 17 ff., Ex. xxxiv. 18, L. vii. 11, Dt. vii. 16, viii. 9 etc. to xxviii. 53) and is found also in 2 K. ix. 7, 4 K. vii. 2 B (φάγῃς A) and perhaps ib. 19 οὐ μὴ φάγῃ (or conj.) and xix. 29 A.

The LXX proper appears to afford only one certain ex. in the case of contract verbs (analogous to ὀδυνᾶσαι, καυχᾶσαι of N.T.) viz. κτᾶσαι Sir. vi. 7; in Gen. xxxii. 10, where A has ἱκανοῦσαί μοι, the impersonal use of the verb elsewhere favours the reading of DE ἱκανοῦνταί μοι: A again has κοιμᾶσαι in Dt. xxxi. 16, where κοιμᾷ BF is doubtless original: ἀπεξενοῦσαι (no doubt, with Schmiedel, we should read ἀποξενοῦσαι = -ξενοῖ) occurs in 3 K. xiv. 6 A in a passage interpolated from Aquila. The classical termination is kept in Ψ li. 3 ἐνκαυχᾶ.

13. The first hand of B apparently wrote the poetical form of the 1st plur. mid. in Jer. li. 17, ἐγινόμεσθα.

§ 18. VERBS IN -Ω. TENSE FORMATION.

1. **Verbs with pure stem** in the κοινή sometimes retain a **short vowel** in the formation of the tenses. Of contracts in -έω (Att. fut. -ήσω) πονέω in LXX always has the tenses πονέσω (Is. xix. 10, Sir. xiii. 5) ἐπόνεσα (1 K. xxiii. 21 etc.):

φορέω has φορέσω (Prov. xvi. 23) ἐφόρεσα (Sir. xi. 5)¹. Στερέω, on the other hand, keeps the Attic long vowel (e.g. Gen. xxx. 2, xlvi. 11) except in N. xxiv. 11 B*, Sir. xxviii. 15 B* \aleph A, Est. E. 12 \aleph^* , 3 M. v. 32 V (ἐστερέθης). Cf. the shortening of the vowel in ὀφειλέσει Tob. vi. 13 B (-ήσει \aleph A, and so elsewhere in LXX) and in ἐρρέθην, which is always so written in LXX (Gen. xv. 13, 2 K. v. 6, Jon. iii. 7, Dan. O vii. 23, Dan. ⑥ Sus. 27)²: the unaugmented parts of the verb, however, keep η, ῥηεῖς—ῥηθῆναι—ῥηθήσομαι: the shortening appears therefore in this instance to be due to assimilation of vowels flanking ρ. Ποθέω (ἐπι-) in the aor. has the long vowel only (ἐπ)επόθησα (Att. also -εσα).

In contracts in -άω a similar shortening takes place in πεινάσω, ἐπείνᾳσα³: διψάω however keeps η except in Is. xlix. 10 οὐ πεινάσουσιν οὐδὲ διψάσουσιν B* \aleph^* Q: see § 22, 2.

2. **Formation of passive tenses (1 aor., fut., perf.) with or without σ.** Attic practice in this matter was not uniform and shows many exceptions to the general rule⁴: in the κοινή there is a marked tendency to insert σ where it was not used in the older language.

Insertion of σ contrary to Attic practice. Ἐπαινεσθήσομαι has very strong support, Ψ xxxiii. 3 B \aleph A, xliii. 9 B \aleph R, lxii. 12 B \aleph R, lxiii. 11 B \aleph R, Sir. ix. 17 B \aleph A: so ἐπηνέσθησαν Eccl. viii. 10 C (but ἐπηνεθ. B \aleph A as in Attic: this was one of the cases where the Attic forms did not conform to the general rule). The LXX examples of the older Attic ἐδυνήθην (usually written ἦδ. § 16, 3) and the Ionic ἐδυνάσθην (ἦδ.: in Attic not

¹ Out of these aorists have come the modern Greek presents *πονέζω*, *φορέζω*.

² Later hands of B twice alter to ἐρρήθην.

³ Modern Greek hence forms two new presents *πεινάζω*, *διψάζω*.

⁴ Viz. that pure verbs which retain a short vowel in the tense stem strengthen this vowel by σ, while a long vowel in the stem dispenses with it: Kühner-Blass § 242. In some Attic verbs the σ appears in the aorist only, but not in the perfect: Rutherford *NP* 97 ff. has some suggestive remarks on the subject.

before Xen.) are about equal, the proportion being 32:29. Ἰάσθησαν 3 M. v. 18 A = εἰάσθησαν (from εἰάω) stands for Attic εἰάθησαν (so V ἰάθ.). Attic ἡλάθην (ἐλαύνω) again broke the general rule as to short vowels: LXX has the later form συνελασθέντων 2 M. v. 5, with pluperf. συνήλαστο ib. iv. 26 (Att. ἐλήλαμαι, ἡληλάμην). Συνεσχέσθη is read by A in 2 K. xxiv. 21, 25 (-εσχέθην, -σχεθήσομαι are the usual forms of these late tenses in LXX and elsewhere). Ἐζωσμένος (ἀν- δι- περι-) is universal in LXX and is perhaps Ionic: Inscriptions and the testimony of Photius establish ἔζωμαι as the true Attic form (cf. ζῶμα)¹. From κεράννυμι we find both the usual Attic forms κεκραμένος Dt. xxviii. 66 A (but read κρεμαμένη B), Jer. xxx. 10 B* A (read κεκαρμένους B^{ab} B^Q), συγκραθῆναι Dan. O ii. 43, and the later perfect κεκέρασμαι Dan. O Bel 33 with the kindred aorist (συν)εκεράσθη Dan. O Bel 11, 2 M. xv. 39, for which there is some classical authority. Ἐκλαύσθη Ez. xxiv. 16 A Q*, 23 A and κλανσθήσομαι Ψ lxvii. 64 B* B^T are κοινή forms (B* keeps the Attic κλαυθῆς in the first passage: κλαυθήσονται B^{corr} R in Ψ is obviously a correction). Κλείω (ἀπο- κατα- συγ-) now takes σ not only in the aor. ἐκλείσθη (Att. ἐκλήσθη) with κλεισθήσομαι, but also in the perf. κέκλεισμαι (Att. κέκλημαι: κέκλειμαι only in Ez. xlv. 1 B* [contrast xlv. 1 f.], Dan. 9 Sus. 20 and perhaps 1 K. xxiii. 7 A ἀποκέκλιται, unless the perf. of -κλίνω is intended)². From λούω (Att. λέλουμαι ἐλούθην) we now have ἐλούσθης Ez. xvi. 4 B* A Q Γ and λελουσμένοι Cant. v. 12 B (-ονμ. A B). Ὠνάσθη Tob. iii. 8 B* A (ὠνομάσθης B^{corr}) replaces ὠνήθην Xen. (ὠνάθην Theocr.): the older Attic used the 2nd aor. ὠνήμην. The Attic πεπείραμαι 1 K. xvii. 39 and ἐπειράθην 1 M. xii. 10 (cf. i. 15 B^{corr}) from πειράομαι are used with act. meaning "try": ἐπειράσθη W. xi. 9,

¹ Meisterhans 185, Rutherford NP 99.

² But the Ptolemaic papyri which have only κέκλ(ε)ιμαι cast doubt on the authenticity of the uncial evidence: Mayser 376. Josephus writes κέκλεισμαι, Schmidt 470 f.

Dan. O xii. 9 is correctly formed from *πειράζω* and has pass. meaning "be tried" or "tempted": the act. meaning therefore establishes the readings *ἐπειράθη* Sir. xxxi. 10 BA (-άσθη *κ*), *π(ε)ираθίσα* 4 M. xv. 16 *κ*V (-ασθ. A). *Διαπεπετασμένος* 3 K. vi. 33 etc. from *-πετάζω* "spread" may be paralleled in early poetry (Oracle ap. Hdt. i. 62) for Att. *πέπταμαι* (*πετάννυμι*); *ἐπετάσθην* (*ἐξ-κατ-*) and *πετασθήσομαι* are now commonly used as the tenses of *πέταμαι* (class. aor. *ἐπτόμην* or *ἐπτάμην*). *Σέσωσμαι*, the Hellenistic form of perf., is usual in LXX: the Attic *σέσωμαι*¹ appears 3 times in B* (1 K. xxiii. 13 *δια-*, 2 K. i. 3 *δια-*, Jer. li. 14 *ἀνα-*), once in A (Jd. xxi. 17); the Attic *ἐσώθην*, *σωθήσομαι* are retained.

Κέχρισμαι and *χρίσμα* replace Attic *κέχριμαι*, *χρίμα*: *ἐχρίσθην* is Attic², and *χρισθήσομαι* Ex. xxx. 32 is correctly formed from it. The MSS are divided between *συνεψήσθην* and *συνεψήθην*³, Jer. xxii. 19, xxix. 21, xxxi. 33—both late forms: Attic used perf. *ἔψηγμαι* from *ψήγω*, and presumably *ἐψήχθην*, though found first in Hellenistic Greek, was the older aorist.

Omission of Attic σ is occasionally attested in words with long vowel or diphthong in the stem, in which the Attic *σ* was therefore contrary to the general rule: *ἐγνώθη* 2 K. xvii. 19 B, *γνωθήσεται* Is. lxi. 9 B*: *κελευθέντες* 4 M. ix. 11 A (-ευσθ. *κ*): *θραυθήσεται* Is. xlii. 4 B*, cf. *θραυμός* Na. ii. 11 *κ** (*θραυσμός* cett.), *θραῦμα* Jdth xiii. 5 B (elsewhere *θραῦσμα*): but usually *ἐγνώσθην*, *γνωσθήσομαι*, *ἐθραύσθην* etc. as in Attic. *Ἐξεσπαμένος* Zech. iii. 2 B* is probably a slip for the usual *-εσπασμένος*.

For Attic *ἐσβέσθην* (usual in LXX) we find the following varieties: *ἐσβήθη* Job iv. 10 C, *σβενθέντος* W. ii. 3 *κ*, ib. *σβενσθ.* A (*σβεσθ.* B).

¹ *Οἱ παλαιοὶ ἄνευ τοῦ σ...οὶ δὲ νεώτεροι σέσωσμαι* Photius ap. Rutherford NP 99. The later form was constantly written by scribes in MSS of Attic writings, and even the LXX exx. may not be authentic: Ptolemaic papyri keep the Attic form in the few passages where the perf. pass. occurs (Mayser 134).

² *Ἐχρήθη* 2 K. i. 21 A (*θυρεὸς Σ. οὐκ ἐχρ. ἐν ἐλαίῳ*) is unparalleled, whether intended as from *χρίω* (= *ἐχρίθη*) or from *χράομαι*. *Ἐχρίσθη* is clearly right.

³ Cf. *περίψημα* Tob. v. 19.

3. **Verbs with mute stem.** Attic verbs in -ζω for the most part have a dental stem and therefore have future and 1st aorist in -σω -σα ($\sigma = \delta\sigma$ etc.): others have a guttural stem and form these tenses with -ξω -ξα ($\xi = \gamma\sigma$ or $\kappa\sigma$). In the κοινή confusion was to be expected: there was a tendency to substitute ξ for σ , but only in a rather limited group of verbs, in many of which there is early authority for the guttural in derivative nouns. The majority of the -ζω verbs have retained the old σ in fut. and 1st aorist to the present day¹. The LXX agrees for the most part with the N.T.²

(i) The following have passed over to the guttural class. *νυστάζω* (ἐπι-) has *νυστάξω* Is. v. 27, Ψ cxx. 3 f., ἐνύσταξα 2 K. iv. 6 etc. (ἐνύστασα in Attic Comedy and the Anthology: but cf. the early derivatives *νυσταγμός* -ακτής). *παίζω* (ἐμπαίζω) always has -παίξομαι -έπαιξα -πέπαιχα -πέπαιγμαι (cf. Attic *παίγνιον*: of the Attic forms *ἔπαισα* *πέπαικα* -αισμαι the only trace is the v.l. *ἔπαισεν* Sir. xlvii. 3 C): a change was in this case called for in order to discriminate between *παίζω* and *παίω*, the tenses of which in Attic were indistinguishable.

(ii) The converse substitution of σ for ξ occurs in the following 1st aorists (under the influence of the futures which take the "Attic" asigmatic forms *σαλπιδῶ*, *συριῶ*, § 20, 1 (i): the fut. is unattested in classical Greek): *ἐσάλπισα* (Att. *ἐσάλπιγξα*): *ἐσύρισα* Lam. ii. 15 f., Ez. xxvii. 36 (Att. *ἐσύριγξα*: cf. *σύριγξ*).

(iii) In the following there is fluctuation in LXX.

(a) Verbs which in Att. have dental stems, aorist -σα. *Ἄρπάζω* keeps the Att. forms *ἄρπάσω*, *ἤρπασα*, *διηρπάσθην* 3 M. v. 41, *διηρπασμένος*, but has the new Hellenistic guttural tenses (*δι*)*ηρπάγην* W. iv. 11, Sir. vi. 2, Tob. i. 20 and *διαρπαγήσομαι* Am. iii. 11 etc. (cf. Attic *ἄρπαξ*, *ἄρπαγή*). *Βαστάζω* keeps Att. *βαστάσω* in 4 K. xviii. 14 and *ἐβάστασα* in 2 K. xxiii. 5 A (*βλαστήση* B), Job xxi. 3 A (*ἄρατε* cett.), Dan. Θ Bel 36: the later *ἐβάσταξα*³ occurs in Jd. xvi. 30 B, R. ii. 16, Sir. vi. 25.

¹ Hatzidakis 134 ff. He gives reasons for rejecting the theory of Doric influence, of which there are very few traces in the κοινή (p. 18). Mayser 360 ff. gives no examples of the new ξ forms from the Ptolemaic papyri, but the tenses of the principal verbs affected seem to be unrepresented in any form.

² Blass N.T. § 16, 2.

³ In the papyri of the Imperial age this (with *ἐβαστάχθην*) is frequent and almost the invariable form from ii/A.D. onwards. Of *ἐβάστασα* I have

Ἀποκνίζω has Att. -κνίσω, -έκνισα in L. i. 15, v. 8, 4 K. vi. 6 B, Ez. xvii. 4: A reads ἀπέκνιξεν in 4 K. l.c.

(b) Verbs which in Att. have guttural stems, aor. -ξα. Στηρίζω (ἐπι-: Att. tenses ἐστήριξα -ιξάμην -ίχθην -ιγμαι -ιγμην). The LXX asigmatic fut. στηριῶ (no class. fut. attested) produces the aorists ἐστήρισα *passim* (ἐστήριξα only in Dan. O vii. 28 and as a v.l. in Ψ xxxvii. 3 T, l. 14 RT, Jer. xxi. 10 ^{8c}Q) and ἐστηρισάμην: the passive tenses are usually guttural ἐστηρίχθην -ιγμαι -ιγμην, but the σ occasionally intrudes here too¹: ἐστηρίσθην Is. xxxvi. 6 BG, Sir. xxxix. 32 ^{8*}, 1 M. ii. 49 ⁸, ἐστηρισμαι L. xiii. 55 BA (-ικται F), 1 K. xxvi. 19, Jdth viii. 24 B⁸, 1 M. ii. 17 ⁸, xiv. 26 ⁸, 4 M. xvii. 5: the late fut. pass. appears as -στηριχθήσομαι in Jd. xvi. 26 B, Sir. xv. 4 B, as στηρισθήσομαι in Sir. l.c. ⁸AC. Φρνάττειν (class. fut. -άξομαι) has 1st aor. ἐφρύαξα Ψ ii. 1: in the perf. pass. the uncials diverge, πεφρυσμένον 3 M. ii. 2 A -αγμένον V.

The tenses of the majority of -ζω verbs retain their Attic forms e.g. (a) ἤρμωσα, ἐσκεύασα, ἐσπούδασα, ἐχώρισα, (b) ἔσφαξα.

4. **Verbs with liquid stem** in -αίνω, -αίρω in Attic have 1st aorist in -άνα -άρα where the preceding letter is ι or ρ (e.g. ἐμίανα, ἐξήρανα), otherwise generally² -ηνα -ηρα. The κοινή begins to extend the aorists with α to *all* verbs of this type³, and in modern Greek they are nearly universal⁴. In LXX we have ἐθέρμανα, (ἐξ)εκάθαρα (-ηρα Jos. v. 4 A), ἐλεύκανα Jl. i. 7, ἐσήμανα Jd. vii. 21, Jer. iv. 5, vi. 1, Dan. O ii. 15, 23, 45, Est. ii. 22 (but ἐσήμνηνα⁵ 1 Es. ii. 4, ἐπeseημήνω Job xiv. 17—literary books), ὕφανα (συν-) Ex. xxxvi. 10 etc., ἔφανα (ἐκφάναι, ἐπίφανον etc.) *passim* (but the literary forms ἀποφῆναι Job xxvii. 5, ἀπέφηνεν ib. xxxii. 2, ἀπεφήνατο 2 M. vi. 23, ἀποφηναμένων ib. xv. 4).

noted two exx. only: OP iii. 418 (i/-ii/-A.D.), BU 195 (161 A.D.). To judge from Mayser's silence, the verb is not used in the Ptolemaic papyri.

¹ Similarly for the usual form στήριγμα we have στήρισμα 1 M. vi. 18 A, which is also perhaps the true reading in 2 Es. ix. 8 (so Swete: σωτήρισμα B*).

² But ἐκέρδανα, ἐκοίλανα etc. are Attic: Kühner-Blass I. ii. § 267, 1, Rutherford NP 76 ff.

³ Thus assimilating the aorist to the future stem. It is the converse process to the employment of gen. -ης dat. -η for all 1st decl. nouns in -ρᾶ (§ 10, 2).

⁴ Hatzidakis 286 "heute sind überall nur die Formen mit α bekannt," but see Thumb *Handbuch* 87 f. for surviving examples of -ηνα.

⁵ Similar fluctuation between ἐσήμανα -ηνα in the papyri: Mayser 360.

In addition to the literary exceptions noted above we have ἐρυθήνας W. xiii. 14 and always the Attic aor. mid. ἐλυμνήαμεν (2 Ch. xvi. 10, Ψ lxxix. 14, Am. i. 11, Is. lxv. 8 etc.)¹.

In the *perfect passive* of liquid verbs in -αίνω -ύνω ν before μ was usually in Attic altered to σ, probably on the analogy of the perfect pass. of verbs in -ζω (πέφασμαι like ἐσκεύασμαι)²: the κοινή on the other hand preferred the more regular assimilation of νμ to μμ. In LXX the Pentateuch translators keep the Att. ὑφασμένος (δι- συν-) Ex. xxviii. 28, xxxvi. 31, L. xix. 19. In other verbs μμ is preferred: ῥσχυμαι 1 Es. viii. 71, κατ-ησχυμένος Ψ lxxiii. 21 (Epic): μεμακρυμένος Ψ lv. tit. (-σμ- Aristot.): μεμιαμμένος (Att. -σμ-) N. v. 13 f., 27, W. vii. 25, Tob. ii. 9, Hg. ii. 13 BAQ (-σμ- 8Γ), 3 M. vii. 14 A (-σμ- V): μεμολυμένος (no early form), 1 Es. viii. 80 A (-σμ- B), Is. lix. 3 8AQ* (-σμ- B), lxv. 4 B8AQ, 2 M. xiv. 3 V (-σμ- A): πεπληθυμμένος 1 K. xxv. 10, Lam. i. 1 *bis* (no early pf. pass. attested).

The σ in διεσπαρσμένους Is. lvi. 8 A has no *raison d'être*: elsewhere we have the Att. (δι)εσπαρμένος.

§ 19. VERBS IN -Ω. PRESENT TENSE.

1. The present meaning regularly attaching to certain perfects caused the evolution in the later language³ of new present forms out of the perfect forms. In the LXX we have γρηγορέω (with tenses ἐγρηγόρουν, γρηγορήσω, ἐγρηγόρησα -ήθην) Jer. v. 6, xxxviii. 28 *bis* (ἐγρηγορήσω 8*), Bar. ii. 9, Lam. i. 14, 2 Es. xvii. 3 γρηγορούντων 8A (ἐγρηγορούντων B), 1 M. xii. 27, Dan. ⑩ ix. 14: the perfect ἐγρήγορα, which it replaces and which is absent from N.T., is confined in LXX to Jer. i. 12, li. 27. Similarly as from πεποιθέω we find ἐπεποιθήσα in Jd.

¹ Is this another instance, as in the verbs in -μ (§ 23, 1), of the old forms retaining their place longest in the middle voice? But λοιμανάμενοι occurs in a papyrus of ii/B.C., Mayser ib.

² Kühner-Blass § 264, 7.

³ But, as Blass points out, the beginnings go back to an earlier age: γεγωνέω (beside γέγωνα) is as old as Homer.

ix. 26 A, Zeph. iii. 2 AQT (ἐπεποίθει B \aleph), Job xxxi. 24 (cf. in the later versions e.g. Ψ ix. 11 πεποιθήσουσιν α' σ'). Στήκω (παραστήκω) is not so well attested as in N.T. (Paul uses the imperat. frequently), occurring as a variant only in the following passages: Ex. xiv. 13 στήκετε A (imperat. = στήτε B Γ), Jd. iii. 19 παραστήκοντες A, xvi. 26 στήκει B, 3 K. viii. 11 στήκειν B (στήναι A), x. 8 παραστήκοντες A (-εστηκότες B), Zech. iv. 14 παραστήκουσιν Γ (cf. N. vii. 2 παρεστήκοντες sic A [-κότες B \aleph F]), and in the Hexapla Jos. x. 19 στήκετε α' θ' imperat.). Ἐκέκραγον in Isaiah's vision (Is. vi. 3 f., 3 M. v. 23) should perhaps be regarded as an imperf. of †κεκράγω rather than, as Veitch takes it, a reduplicated 2nd aorist (= Att. ἔκραγον).

2. A few instances occur of the formation of new presents or the recrudescence of old dialectic presents in -(ν)νω. With these may be classed sporadic instances of the doubling of the ν in old forms in -νω. Ἀποκτέννω (for -κτείνω = κτενγω: old dialects, but cf. also ἀποκτ(ε)ίννυμι in Plato etc.) is a fairly frequent variant. Ex. iv. 23 B (-κτενῶ AF), Dt. xxxii. 39 B (do.), Jos. viii. 24 BAF, 2 K. iv. 12 B* (3 K. xi. 24 A from Aquila), 4 K. xvii. 25 BA: Hb. i. 17 BQ, Is. lxvi. 3 B \aleph AQ: 1 Es. iv. 7 B*, Ψ lxxvii. 34 B* \aleph RT (ἀπέκτενεν B^{vid}), c. 8 B*RT $\aleph^{c,a}$ (ἐκτινον \aleph^* , ἐκτενον A), Prov. xxi. 25 $\aleph^{c,a}$: Tob. iii. 8 \aleph bis, vi. 14 f. \aleph , xiv. 11 \aleph , W. xvi. 14 (ἀποκτενι \aleph), 3 M. vii. 14 A, 4 M. xiii. 14 \aleph (Dan. ⑩ ii. 13). The Hellenistic and modern form χύ(ν)νω (for χέω), which in N.T. is fairly common (ἐκχύννομαι), in LXX is confined to a single late passage, 3 K. xxii. 35 ἀπεχύννετο (cf. 2 K. xiv. 14 ⑩ ἐκχυνόμενον). Ἀποτινύω (Gen. xxxi. 39, Ψ lxviii. 5, Sir. xx. 12) for ἀποτίνω (usual in LXX) seems to be a mixture of -τίννω (= -τίνρω) and -τινύω: the ν appears in the old poetical ἀποτίννυμαι (-τίνν.).

The form -βέννω (for -βαίνω = -βανγω: assisted by the itacistic interchange of αι and ε, as in -βένω Gen. xli. 3 E, 1 K. ix. 26 A, 1 M. vii. 40 V, ix. 66 A) is practically confined to portions of Cod. A, which has it in Gen. ii. 6, xli. 2, 5, 18 f., N. xxxiii. 51,

xxxv. 10, Dt. i. 41, iii. 21, iv. 26, xi. 8, 29, 1 K. i. 3, v. 5, 3 K. xxii. 6: in the later books only in Na. ii. 8 (with **Σ**), Jer. xxviii. 14, xxix. 2 (with **Σ**), xxxi. 35 (where the form may go back to the compiler of Jer. *α* and Jer. *β*), 1 M. vi. 48: in other MSS, Gen. xix. 28 E, Sir. ix. 13 C.

φθάνω is read by AC in W. xvi. 28, Eccl. viii. 14 and by BA in Dan. Θ viii. 7.

3. The following miscellaneous examples occur of the evolution of a new present out of the aorist, the substitution of -ω for -μι (for which see further § 23), etc.

Βιβρώσκω, a rare present for which LS quote Babrius, occurs in the B text of Samson's riddle Jd. xiv. 14 **τί βρωτὸν ἐξῆλθεν ἐκ βιβρώσκοντος...**; the repetition of the root makes the conundrum more pointed.

Βλαστάνω, through the influence of fut. -ήσω and new 1 aor. **ἐβλάστησα** (§ 21, 1), gives place to **βλαστάω**, Eccl. ii. 6 **δρυμὸν βλαστῶντα + ξύλα** **ΣA**, and **βλαστέω** W. xviii. 2 **βλαστοῦσιν** **Σ*** (read **βλάπτουσιν** BA).

For **ἀλήθω** (*vice* **ἀλέω**) see § 24: for **δύνομαι** § 23, 4: for **εἰδήσω**, **εἶδησα** as from **†εἰδέω** § 24 s.v. **οἶδα**.

Ἐνδιδύσκω (2 K. i. 24, xiii. 18, Prov. xxix. 39, Sir. l. 11: and as v.l. of A **ἐνεδιδύσκετο** Jdth ix. 1, x. 3) and **ἐκδιδύσκω** (1 K. xxxi. 8, 2 K. xxiii. 10, 2 Es. xiv. 23, Hos. vii. 1) supplant the classical presents -δύω -δύνω. The new forms appear to be introduced to mark the transitive meaning of the verb: **δύνειν** remains with intrans. sense "set" 2 K. ii. 24, 3 K. xxii. 36, 2 Ch. xviii. 34 A, Eccl. i. 5, "escape," Prov. xi. 8 **ἐκ θήρας ἐκδύνει** (**δύνει** A).

Ἔσθω or **κατέσθω** (class. poetry and late prose) occurs frequently beside the Attic prose form **ἐσθίω** in certain portions of LXX, especially Pentateuch, Prophets and Psalms: on the other hand **ἐσθίω** is used exclusively in literary books such as Job and Dan. O and almost exclusively in the later historical group (always in 1—4 K. except **ἔσθων** 1 K. xiv. 30 BA, **ἔσθοντες** 3 K. iv. 20 A).

It is noteworthy that the form without *ι* is preferred in the participle *ἔσθων* -οντος etc. which is so written in 37 instances, whereas the exx. of this spelling in other parts of the verb amount to 9 only (*ἔσθετε* -ται 6, *ἔσθη* -ητε 2, *ἤσθοσαν* 1 = Ez. xxii. 9 B*Q); on the other hand *ἐσθίεις*, *ἐσθίει*, *ἐσθίειν* are invariable, and the imperf. is always *ἤσθιον* except in Ez. *loc. cit.* Note e.g. in Prov. *ἔσθων* xiii. 25 beside *ἐσθίει* xxiii. 7, -ίειν xxv. 27, in Eccl. *ἔσθοντες* v. 10 beside *ἐσθίουσιν* x. 16.

For (*ἐπαν*)ιστάνω see § 23, 3.

Κρεμάζω ("Byz." LS) for *κρεμάννυμι* occurs in Job ⑩ xxvi. 7 *κρεμάζων* B⁸C: *κρεμνῶν* of A seems to be unparalleled (*κρεμάω* from Aristotle *onwards*).

Κρύβω for *κρύπτω*, formed from the Hellenistic aorist *ἐκρύβην*, occurs in the simple form (not, as LS, "only found in compounds *ἀπο- ἐγ- κρύβω*") in 4 K. xi. 3, Jer. xxxix. 27 *κ* (*κρυβήσεται* cett.) and in what appear to be Hexaplaric interpolations in the A text of 1 K. xxiii. 23, 1 Ch. xxi. 20 (= B *μεθαχαβείν*). Aquila has *ἀποκρύβειν*.

Λιμπάνω (Ionic, Hippocrates) is found sporadically in composition: *καταλιμπάνω*¹ Gen. xxxix. 16 (contrast 13 and 15 *λείπω*), 2 K. v. 21, 3 K. xviii. 18 B (with assimilation *καταλειμάνειν* A, not else attested): *ἐκλιμπ.* Zech. xi. 16: *ἐγκαταλιμπ.* Ψ cxviii. 53: *διαλιμπ.* Tob. x. 7 B^bA (*διελίπανεν* B*). Cf. the new form *ὀπτάνεσθαι*, § 24 s.v. *ὀρᾶν*.

Reduplication is dropped in *μνήσκομαι* (cited from Anacreon by Veitch, who compares *ὑπομνήσκουσα* Orphic Hymns): Is. lxii. 6 B*, 1 M. vi. 12 A⁸, xii. 11 *κ*. (The present *μυμνήσκομαι* itself is not used in Attic prose.) For *νήθω* (*vice νῶ*) see § 24.

Νίπτω (Hellenistic for Attic -νίζω) is the only present form used in LXX. For *ὀπτάζομαι*, *ὀπτάνομαι* see § 24 s.v. *ὀράω*.

Τελίσκω, a rare by-form of *τελέω* (found in ii/B.C. on the Rosetta stone and in the poet Nicander) occurs in the passive

¹ So Thuc. viii. 17 and occasionally in Ptolemaic papyri along with *καταλείπω* which is much more frequent, especially in wills, Mayser 402. See an interesting note of Dr J. H. Moulton on -λιμπάνω in the *Classical Quarterly*, vol. II. 138 (April, 1908): further exx. in Anz *Subsidia* 307 f.

in Dt. xxiii. 17^b apparently = "to be initiated." The latter half of the *v.* is a doublet but probably the older version: 17^a reads *πόρνη, πορνέων* for the *ἅπαξ λεγόμενα* (in LXX) *τελεσφόρος, τελισκόμενος* of 17^b.

§ 20. VERBS IN -Ω. FUTURE TENSE.

1. Blass remarks (N.T. § 18, 1): "The so-called **Attic future** of verbs in -έω, -άζω etc. disappears, almost entirely, as the name implies, from Hellenistic Greek, and entirely from the N.T." The tendency was to bring these anomalous forms into line with the other sigmatic futures and so to prevent the possibility of confusion between future and present. The disappearance of the Attic futures was, however, gradual: the *κοινή* even employed some 'Attic' futures from verbs in -ζω which were unknown to Attic writers: the LXX, supported by the Ptolemaic papyri, presents some contrasts to the N.T.

(i) Futures in -ιώ from -ζω verbs were the oldest and most widespread of these asigmatic forms, being common to Attic and Ionic¹, and they were likewise the last to disappear. In LXX the futures in -ιώ (-ιῶμαι) are practically used throughout (*ἀφανιώ, ἀφοριώ, ἐγγυώ* etc.) as in the Ptolemaic papyri².

In the N.T. the -ίσω forms preponderate, and a distinction is observable between the forms used by the writers and those which they incorporate in O.T. quotations: there is a tendency to keep 3rd plur. -ιῶσιν rather than -ίσουσιν with double σ³. In Josephus both forms occur, those in -ίσω again preponderating⁴.

Futures in -ίσω in LXX are mainly variants of the (probably later) A or *Σ* text: in B they occur in late books such as Prov. and Eccl., and sporadically elsewhere. The following exx. have been noted. *Αἰετίζει* Gen. xxx. 20 E: *κουφίσουσιν* Ex. xviii. 22 A, 1 K. vi. 5 A: *σαλπίζεις* N. x. 3 B* (-ιείς cett., 5 ff. -ιείτε, -ιῶσιν), Ez. xxxiii. 3 A Q: *καθαρίσ(ω)* N. xxx. 13 B (-ιεί AF, and so 9 BAF), Ez. xliii. 26 A, Mal. iii. 3 BA: *ὀρθρίσεις* Jd. ix. 33 A: *πλουτίσει* 1 K. xvii. 25 A: (*δια*)*στηρίσω* Jer. iii. 12 Q, xvii. 5 B^{NA},

¹ K.-Bl. § 227, 4.

² Mayser 356.

³ Blass N.T. ib., WH² App. 170.

⁴ W. Schmidt 447 ff.

Sir. xxviii. 1 (where the two forms are combined) διαστηριῶν διαστηρίσει BAC: διασκορπίσ(εις) Ez. v. 2 B, Job xxxvii. 11 A, Dan. Θ xi. 24 A: γνωρίσουσιν Ez. xlv. 23 Q: διαμερίσετε Ez. xlvii. 21 BA: ἀφανίσ(ω) 2 K. xxii. 38 A, Jl. ii. 20 N*, Ψ cxlv. 9 A: συμποδίσουσιν Zech. xiii. 3 N^{c.b}: θέρισ(ει) Prov. xxii. 8 BNA, Eccl. xi. 4 BSAC, Job iv. 8 C: ὑπερασπίσει Prov. xxiv. 28 A, W. v. 16 N*, συνασπίσειν 3 M. iii. 10 V: καταποντίσουσιν Eccl. x. 12 NA: κομίσεται Sir. xxix. 6 BS (-ιεύται A): φωτίσω 2 Es. xvii. 65 (-ίσων), Bar. i. 12 (-ίση A), Ep. J. 66 B: ψωμίσω Dan. O iv. 29 and Θ iv. 22 A.

(ii) Verbs in -άζω in classical Greek take the 'Attic future' in a few instances as a by-form beside the future in -άσω. In LXX the contracted fut. is common in verbs of this type and is extended to verbs with long stem-syllables, ἀρπάζειν etc., in which Attic always employed fut. in -σω¹.

The following exx. of fut. in -ῶ receive some support in earlier (Attic or Ionic) Greek.

ἀναβιβῶ² Gen. xlvi. 4 DF.

ἀναβιβάσ(ω) ib. A.

Ex. iii. 17.

Is. lviii. 14 -σει(-ση N).

Ez. ib. AQ.

Ez. xxxix. 2 B.

Am. viii. 10.

ἐπιβιβ(ῶ) Hos. x. 11, Hb.

iii. 15 -ᾶs B*N*, -ᾶ ib. 19.

καταβιβῶ Ez. xxvi. 20 A.

καταβιβάσω Ez. ib. BQ, Jer. xxviii. 40 N*.

-άσουσιν Dt. xxi. 4, Ez.

xxviii. 8, xxxii. 18.

συμβιβῶ Ex. iv. 12 F.

συμβιβάσ(ω) ib. BA, iv. 15, L.

x. 11 -σεις.

-άσω ib. U.

-άσεις ib. BF.

-άσει ib. AN^{c.a}Q^{mg} (with I Cor. ii. 16 quot.).

Ψ xxxi. 8 BNAR.

-βιβάεις sic Dt. iv. 9 A*.

-βιβᾶ Is. xl. 13 B*N*Q*.

παραβιβῶνται³ Am. vi. 10 BQ.

ἐκδικᾶται⁴ L. xix. 18, Dt. xxxii.

δικάσ(ω) I K. viii. 20, xii. 7 B.

43 B (-εῖται A), Jdth xi. 10.

¹ Kühner-Blass § 228. 3 (b).

³ Attic βιάσμαι (but see Veitch).

⁴ Att. δικάσω -άσομαι: Ionic -δικῶ.

² Attic -βιβῶ.

(ἀπο)δοκιμῶ¹ Jd. vii. 4 A, Jer. ix. 7, xxxviii. 35, Zech. xiii. 9, Sir. xxvii. 5 N* -ᾱ̂, xxxiv. 26 do. δοκιμάσ(ω) Jer. ix. 7 N^{c,a}, Sir. xxvii. 5 A.

The following are unclassical (Att. -άσω -άσομαι). ἀγορῶμεν 2 Es. xx. 31. ἀρπᾱ̂, ἀρπᾱται, (δι)αρπῶνται L. xix. 13 B, Ez. xviii. 7, Hos. v. 14, Zeph. ii. 9: class. ἀρπάσ(ω) L. xix. 13 AF, Jd. xxi. 21 A. (κατ)εργᾱ̂, -ᾱται, -ῶνται *passim*²: the class. ἐργάσομαι is never used.

(iii) On the other hand the Attic futures of certain verbs in -άω -έω viz. ἐλῶ (from ἐλάω, ἐλαύνω) καλῶ τελῶ have been replaced³ by (ἀπ)ελάσω (Ex. xxv. 11, Ez. xxxiv. 12) καλέσω and (συν)τελέσω: present and future were thus clearly differentiated.

In Jer. xiv. 12 συντελῶ N (συντελέσω cett.) may be fut.: καλῶ ib. xxxii. 15 (καλέσω A) xli. 17 is probably present.

For class. fut. χέω, χεῖς, χεῖ (indistinguishable from the present) LXX, differentiating the tenses, has (ἀπο- ἐκ- προσ-συνγ-)χεῶ, χεῖς, χεῖ etc.; χεῖ Mal. iii. 3 A is apparently intended for the class. fut.

(iv) Ὀλλυμι (ἀπ-) in LXX retains the Attic fut. (ἀπ)ολῶ -οῦμαι: ὀλέσω (Epic and late prose) which is normal in N.T.⁴ is confined to Dt. vii. 23 A, Eccl. ix. 18, a gloss in Is. i. 25 (the clause τοὺς δὲ ἀπειθοῦντας ἀπολέσω is absent from MT, and Is. elsewhere uses ἀπολῶ) and Sir. vi. 3 ἀπολέσεις (but ἀπολεῖ vi. 4, x. 3, xx. 22). Ὀμνυμι similarly has fut. ὀμοῦμαι (Ex. xxii. 8, Dt. xxxii. 40, Is. xlv. 23, lxv. 16) not the later ὀμόσω⁵.

2. To the liquid verbs which retain asigmatic futures ((ἀπ)αγγελῶ, (ἀπο)στελῶ etc.) there is added a new future, formed from the 2nd aor., ἐλῶ ἐλοῦμαι (ἀν- ἀφ- etc.), which

¹ Ionic: Att. δοκιμάσω.

² So in papyri and inscriptions from ii/B.C., Mayser 357: κατασκευᾶν appears even earlier, ib.

³ So in the Ptolemaic papyri: Mayser 357 cites one iii/B.C. instance of fut. συντελοῦσιν.

⁴ Ὀλῶ only in an O.T. quotation (1 Cor. i. 19): but ἀπολοῦμαι still remains.

⁵ Ὀμόσω Prov. xxiv. 32 is aor. conj.

has entirely supplanted the old αἰρήσω. A similar new fut., formed from the 2nd aor. on the analôg of ἔπιον πίομαι, is φάγομαι.

The class. ἔδομαι, which is absent from N.T., still remains in the LXX, mainly in the Pentateuch, but φάγομαι is four times as frequent: the proportion for the simple verb is about 56 ἔδ. (40 in Pent.): 225 φαγ.; the only book where ἔδ. has marked preponderance is Exodus (19 ἔδ., 4 φαγ. viz. xii. 8^a, 11^a, 44, xxxiv. 18: contrast Deut. 2 ἔδ., 53 φαγ.).

Διαμαχήσεται Sir. xxxviii. 28 is the only ex. of fut. of μάχομαι (Att. μαχοῦμαι, Ion. -μαχήσομαι -έσομαι).

Ἐξω is used to the exclusion of σχήσω (§ 15, 3).

3. The future active begins to supplant the future middle which Attic Greek employed with a certain group of active verbs with quasi-deponent meaning, expressing for the most part a physical action or an emotion¹.

ᾄσω Is. v. 1, Ψ (4 times).

ᾄσομαι Jd. v. 3 BA, Is. xxvi. 1, Ψ (6 times).

ἀκούσω 3 times only in B text viz. 2 K. xiv. 16 [but -σομαι xvi. 21 etc.], Is. vi. 9 B⁸Q (perhaps under the influence of the N.T. quotations in Mt. xiii. 14, Acts xxviii. 26: elsewhere in Is. -σομαι), Jer. li. 16 B⁸2.

ἀκούσομαι (εἰς- ἐπ- ὑπ-) is the normal LXX form.

ἀλαλάξω Is. xli. 1 **8**, Jer. xxix. 2, Ez. xxvii. 30.

-άξομαι A in Jer. Ez. locc. citt.

ἀμαρτήσω Sirach (vii. 36, xxiv. 22),

-σομαι elsewhere in LXX.

{ ἀπαντήσω and

-σομαι are both equally represented.

{ συναντήσω Ex. v. 3 AF, Is. xxxiv. 14.

-σομαι 9 times.

{ ὑπαντήσω Sir. xv. 2 **8A**.

-σομαι ib. BC, Dan. O x. 14.

¹ Kühner-Blass § 323: Rutherford *NP* 377 ff.

² Also as a variant or in Hexaplaric interpolations in A and **8**: 3 K. viii. 42 A (?from Aquila), Jer. xi. 3 **8**, Mic. iii. 7 AQ, Ψ cxliv. 19 **8**, Prov. xxviii. 17 a **8**, Job xxxvii. 23 **8**: in Ez. viii. 18 AQ οὐ μὴ εἰσακούσω (from Theod.) the verb is no doubt conj.

- βαδιῶ Jer. xxx. 3 **N***.
 βιώσω Prov. vii. 2, Job xxix.
 18, 4 M. vi. 20 (ἐπιβ.).
 -βλέψω rarely: L. xxvi. 9, Is.
 vi. 9 (as in the N.T. cita-
 tions: see above on ἀ-
 κούσω), lxvi. 2, v. 12 **N***,
 Ez. xxxvi. 9, Zech. i. 16 B*,
 Tob. xi. 8 **N**, Job θ x. 4 A.
 -βοήσω rarely, usually with
 v.l.: L. xxv. 10, Jos. vi. 10
 B, Is. v. 29 f. B^N, xxxiv.
 14 **N**, xlii. 11 B^NΓ (-σομαι
 8 times in Is.), Lam. iii. 8,
 1 Ch. xvi. 32 A, 1 M.
 iv. 10 **N**.
 -γελάσω Job xxi. 3 B, 4 M.
 v. 28.
 θανάσσω (Ionic) L. xix. 15
 (-σης F), Dt. xxviii. 50,
 Job xxi. 5 B (-σατε **NA**), Is.
 xiv. 16 **NAQ**Γ (-σονται B).
 κύψω **Ψ** ix. 31.
 οἰμώξω 4 M. xii. 15.
 ὀλολύξω Is. xvi. 7, lxv. 14,
 Am. viii. 3.
 ἐμπαίξω Is. xxxiii. 4 B^N*Q,
 Job xl. 24 A.
 πνεύσω **Ψ** cxlvii. 7 (perhaps
 causat. "make to blow"),
 Sir. xliii. 20.
 σιγήσω Ex. xiv. 14, Sir. xx. 7.
 σιωπήσω Is. lxv. 6 B^NQ
 (-σομαι A), Sir. xx. 7 **N**.
 (τρέχω) δραμῶ Cant. i. 4².
 φθάσω (Ionic, Xen.) Eccl.
 xii. 1, προφθάσω 4 K. xix.
 32, Sir. xix. 27, **Ψ** lviii.
 11 etc.
- else βαδιούμαι¹.
 -βλέφομαι usually (Dt., 1 and 3 K.,
 2 Ch., Is., Min.)
 βοήσομαι usually.
 -σομαι elsewhere in LXX.
 -σομαι L. xxvi. 32, Job xiii. 10,
 Is. xli. 23, lii. 15, Jer. iv. 9.
 else (ἐμ)παίξομαι.
 -σομαι Sir. xliii. 16.
 -σομαι Lam. iii. 49.
 else -σομαι Is. xlii. 14, lxii. 1,
 6 etc.
 else -δραμούμαι.
 [Attic φθήσομαι not used.]

With some verbs Attic preferred fut. mid. but also employed fut. act. So in LXX (κατα)διώξω -ομαι are both used (but only ἐκδιώξω): similarly ζήσω (causatively **Ψ** cxxxvii. 7, cxlii. 11 ζήσεις με) 4 K. xviii. 32, Prov. ix. 11 B^N, Am. v. 6 A, Sir. xxxvii. 26 A and (commonly) ζήσομαι. The fut. act. only is used in the

¹ The later βαδίσσομαι -ισω are not found in LXX.

² And perhaps 2 K. xviii. 19, 22 (δράμω Swete).

following verbs (class. prefers mid.): *γηράσω* (Job xxix. 18), *γρύξω*, *ἐπαινέσω*, cf. *ἀρπάσω* I (ii) above.

Many middle futures remain unaltered e.g. *γνώσομαι*, *δήξομαι*, *ἀποθανοῦμαι*, *κλαύσομαι* (not -σω as in N.T.), *κεκράξομαι* (for *κεκράξετε* Jer. iv. 5 B^N read *κεκράξατε* A Q: the unduplicated -κράξομαι is a v.l. in Is. xlii. 2 A, Jer. xxix. 2 N*, J1. iii. 16 N^{ca} A Q, Hb. i. 1 B*Nⁱ: the later *κράξω* is not found), *λή(μ)ψομαι*, *μαθήσομαι*, *εἴσομαι*, *ὄψομαι*, *πείσομαι*, *ῥνήσομαι* (not the rarer Attic *ῥεύσομαι*, nor the later *ρεύσω*), *τέξομαι*, *τεύξομαι*, *φεύξομαι*.

The converse use of fut. mid. for class. act. occurs in the two new futures of *χαίρειν*, *χαρήσομαι* and *χαροῦμαι* (Att. *χαιρήσω*: see § 24). Cf. *διψήσομαι* Is. lxxv. 13 N*A.

§ 21. VERBS IN -Ω. FIRST AND SECOND AORIST (AND FUTURE-PASSIVE).

1. **Sigmatic 1st aorist for 2nd aorist.** As has been stated elsewhere (§ 17, 2), the encroachment of the 1st aorist *terminations* in -α (-αν etc.) into the sphere of the old 2nd aorist began in a few instances in Attic Greek: in the *κοινή* these terminations were rapidly extended to other verbs and in modern Greek they are universal in the past tenses. On the other hand the instances where the old 2nd aorist was replaced in the *κοινή* by an entirely new 1st aorist in -σα were few, and the later language has not advanced much further in this direction¹. The few examples supplied by the N.T.² may be illustrated from the LXX, some of them, however, only from the later books.

(*Hξα)³ for *ἡγαγον* (the latter *passim* in LXX) occurs in the compound *συνῆξα* (mod. Gr. *ἐσύναξα*) in Jd. xi. 20 B (-ἡγαγεν A), 2 Es. (vii. 28, viii. 15, xvii. 5), 1 M. i. 4 A^NV (beside *συνῆγαγον* elsewhere in these three books): also in *ἐπάξαι* Est. ix. 25 (and perhaps *ἐὰν δ' ἐπάξω* Ez. xxii. 13 B: in *ὁρᾶτε μὴ...ἐπάξω* Ex. xxxiii. 5 the verb is probably fut.: cf. Jos. ix. 13 *ὄρα μὴ...κατοικεῖς*): *ἀναξον* 1 M. ix. 58 V.

¹ Thumb *Handbuch* 89 "Nur in einigen Fällen hat der sigmatische Aorist sich auf Kosten des asigmatischen bereichert."

² Blass N.T. § 19, 1.

³ The form seems to have been first used in the compounds: Mayser 369 cites one Ptolemaic ex. of 112 B.C. *διάξη<σθε>*: *ἴνα...ἄξωμεν* occurs in 2 B.C., OP 742 (= Witkowski 94): exx. accumulate later, Crönert 232 note 2.

Ἡμάρτησα (so mod. Gr. *ἀμάρτησα*) beside ἡμαρτον, the normal LXX form, occurs only in Lam. iii. 42 *ἡμαρτήσαμεν, ἡσεβήσαμεν* (contrast the same form of confession with ἡμάρτομεν in Bar. ii. 12, Dan. 9. 5), Job xv. 11 C (*ἡμάρτηκας* cett.), Eccl. v. 5 *ἐξαμαρτῆσαι* B (in causative sense).

Ἐβίωσα is used (to the exclusion of the usual Attic *ἐβίων*): W. xii. 23, Sir. xl. 28, Prov. ix. 6 *Ἀν^{ca}, διαβίωση* Ex. xxi. 21 BF: but far commoner is *ἔζησα* (Ionic and late: not Attic).

Ἐβλάστησα (usually, if not always, in causative sense) replaces the earlier Attic *ἐβλαστον* throughout: Gen. i. 11 *βλαστησάτω ἡ γῆ βοτάνην*, N. xvii. 8, 2 K. xxiii. 5 B, Is. xlv. 8, Sir. xxiv. 17, xxxix. 13: in comp. with *ἐκ*- Is. lv. 10, Job θ xxxviii. 27.

Ἔδυν (intrans.) is still commonly retained: *ἔδυν* Gen. xxviii. 11, Jon. ii. 6, Tob. ii. 4, 7, x. 7 *Ν*, 1 M. x. 50, xii. 27, *εἰσέδυν* 1 M. vi. 46, *ἐπέδυν* Jer. xv. 9, *δύναι* Jd. xiv. 18 A, conj. *δύη* L. xxii. 7 AF (*δὺ B**), 2 K. iii. 35: intrans. sigmatic 1 aor. *ἔδυσα* in *ἐάν... καταδύσωσιν* Am. ix. 3, *ὑποδύσαντες* Jdth vi. 13, asigmatic 1 aor. *δύναντος* 2 Ch. xviii. 34 B (*δύνοντος* A). (*Ἐνέδυσα, ἐξέδυσα* in causal sense of clothing, unclipping are classical.)

The class. *ἀνέκραγον* is retained in Jos. vi. 4, 5 (*-κραγόντων* AF^{vid}), Ez. ix. 1, xxi. 12, Zech. i. 14, 17, Sir. l. 16: elsewhere (in the later historical books) *ἀνέκραξα* Jd. vii. 20, 1 K. iv. 5, 3 K. xii. 24 t B, xxii. 32, 1 M. ii. 27, 3 M. vi. 17, so *ἔκραξα* Jd. i. 14, 2 K. xix. 4, Jer. xxii. 20 B, Tob. vi. 3 *Ν*, but the 1 aor. of the simple verb commonly takes the reduplicated form *ἐκέκραξα passim*.

Ἐλειπον is practically universal in the LXX, as it actually is in the Ptolemaic papyri¹: *ἔλειψα* does not seem to have come into general use till the Christian era² and in LXX is limited to the B text of Judges (ix. 9, 11, 13, *ἀπολείψασα* = *ἀφείσα* A) and to 1 Ch. xxviii. 9 B *ἐὰν καταλείψῃς* (*-λίψεις* A). The constant substitution in A of the imperf. *-έλειπον*, *-ελιπόμην* for *-έλιπον*, *-ελιπόμην* of B may be taken as an indication that the 2nd aorist form had ceased to be familiar at the time when Cod. A or a parent MS was written.

Ἀπέδρασα is confined to two passages in Cod. *Ν*: Jdth xi. 3 (*ἀπέδρας* BA), Tob. i. 19 (elsewhere the classical forms *ἀπέδρας*, *-έδρα*, *-έδρασαν*, *ἀπόδραθι*, *διαδράς*).

Ἐφθασα (Attic) is the only aorist of *φθάνω* used in LXX, not the alternative Attic 2 aor. *ἔφθην*.

¹ Mayser 364.

² Papyri exx. of *κατέλειψα* from i/A.D. onwards are given in Deissmann BS 190, Crönert 234 note 6 (earliest date cited 40 A.D.): cf. Dieterich *Untersuch.* 238. Josephus keeps *κατέλιπον*: Schmidt 458 attributes an occasional *-έλειψα* in the MSS to copyists. From the same source has probably come *παρελείψαμεν* in Polyb. xii. 15. 12.

Εὔρον, not εὔρησα, in LXX. For ἔπεσα see § 17, 2: for ἔδωσα, ἔθησα in Cod. A § 23, 10.

2. **Sigmatic for unsigmatic 1st aorist.** New 1st aorists in -σα replace in some instances an older unsigmatic 1st aor. The new ἐγάμησα occurs without variant in Est. F. 3, in conjunction with Att. ἔγημα in 2 M. xiv. 25 (παρεκάλεσεν αὐτὸν γῆμαι...ἐγάμησεν), while in 4 M. xvi. 9 both forms are attested (γαμήσαντες A, γήμαντες B^V). Similarly (ἀν)είλησα 4 K. ii. 8, Ez. ii. 10 (Att. εἶλα, as from εἶλω, Epic ἔλσα). Κατενεμησάμην Ψ lxxix. 14 replaces Att. -ενειμάμην (but διένειμα Dt. xxix. 26) as νεμήσομαι Jer. xxvii. 19 etc. replaces νεμοῦμαι. A 1st aor. ὦσα (Ionic, Hdt. i. 157 ἀνοῖσαι) for ἤνεγκα appears in Bar. i. 10 ἀνοίσατε. The desire for uniformity produces the new 1st aor. κατεσκόπησα (class. -εσκεψάμην as elsewhere in LXX): 2 K. x. 3 (with κατασκέψασθαι in same v.) = 1 Ch. xix. 3, 1 M. v. 38 A (-σκοπεῦσαι B^V).

Ἀνέθalon (also in N.T.) Ψ xxvii. 7, W. iv. 4, Sir. xlvi. 12, xlix. 10, Hos. viii. 9 is an example of the reverse rare phenomenon of a new 2nd aorist appearing in the later language (but there is no certain early instance of any aorist from this verb: ἀνέθηλα is late).

3. **2nd aor. pass. for 2nd aor. act.** In ἐρρύην (LXX with class. Greek) we have an early instance of the preference in the case of a *v* stem for the *passive* aorist in -ην with active meaning. The κοινή extended this to other *v* verbs or perhaps revived old dialectic passive forms. So (for Att. ἔφυν) ἀνεφύη(σαν) 1 K. v. 6, Dan. O vii. 8, viii. 9, προσφύεντος ib. vii. 20. LXX however retains ἔδυν (1 *supra*) and has no instance of ἐδύνη (as in N.T. Jude 4, with the early ex. of διεκδυῆναι in Hippocrates).

Cf. class. ἐχάρην and the preference for passive aorists in deponent verbs (6 *infra*).

4. **1st and 2nd aorist (and future) passive.** The

1st aor. pass., like the 1st aor. act., held its own and extended its range in the *κοινή*, and has survived with altered termination in the modern language (*ἐδέθηκα*). In a certain number of words, however, the 1st aor. pass. in -θην was replaced by the 2nd aor. pass. in -ην. The somewhat surprising phenomenon of the introduction of new passive forms of the strong aorist—a tense which in the active was losing some of its ground—is largely due, no doubt, to the increasing preference in the later language for smooth and easy pronunciation, such as was afforded by the single consonant in the termination of the 2nd aor. pass., and the avoidance of the harsh juxtaposition of consonants, especially of two aspirated letters (*χθ*, *φθ*), which occurred in most of the discarded passive 1st aorists. In the early vernacular and in poetry there are instances of e.g. *ἐκρύφην* (for *ἐκρύφθην*): the *κοινή* sometimes went further and dropped the remaining aspirated letter, writing *ἐκρύβην*, and generally preferred a medial to an aspirated letter as the final sound of the stem¹.

-γγέλην² (for -γγέλθην) is universal in LXX: *ἀν- ἀπ-γγγ. passim*, *δι-* Ex. ix. 16, 2 M. i. 33: fut. *ἀν- ἀπ- δι- αγγελήσομαι* Ψ xxi. 31, lviii. 13, 2 Es. xvi. 7.

ἡνοίγην, fut. *ἀνοιγήσομαι*, are limited to 2 Esd. (xxiii. 19, xvii. 3): elsewhere in LXX the 1st aor. pass. with *χθ* is retained either in the classical form *ἀνεώχθην* (*ἦν*, § 16, 6) or more often in the new form *ἡνοίχθην* with fut. pass. *ἀνοιχθήσομαι* Is. xxxv. 5, lx. 11, Ez. xliv. 2, xlv. 1.

ἡρπάγην (*δι-*) W. iv. 11, Sir. vi. 2, Tob. i. 20, with fut. *διαρπαγήσομαι* Sir. xxxvi. 30, Am. iii. 11, Zech. xiv. 2, Dan. Θ ii. 5, iii. 96 A: but the class. *δι-(συν-)ηρπάσθην* is kept by some literary writers, Prov. vi. 25 B⁸, 3 M. v. 41, 4 M. v. 4.

Fut. *ἐλιγήσομαι* Is. xxxiv. 4: the class. aor. is kept in Job xviii. 8 (lit.) *ἐλιχθείη* (*εἰλ*. A).

The class. *ἐκαύθην*, *καυθήσομαι*, in which there was as yet³ perhaps no clashing of aspirate sounds, are usual in LXX: *ἐκάην* (Epic, Ionic and late writers) appears in Jd. xv. 5 B, 2 K.

¹ Blass N. T. § 19, 3.

² A doubtful ex. occurs in Eur. *I. T.* 932, "the only instance in classic Greek" according to Veitch.

³ Later they came to be pronounced like *ἐκάφθην*, *καφθήσομαι*.

xxiv. 1 (ἐκκαῆναι), Dan. O iii. 19 *bis* (Θ ib. ἐκκαῆ), 94 (κατεκάησαν), and the fut. (ἐκ- κατα-)καήσομαι in (Is. xlvii. 14 A Q*: -καυθ. B N) Sir. xxviii. 12, 22 f., xl. 30, Tob. xiv. 4 BA (καυθ. N).

ἐκρύβην, κρυβήσομαι¹ (with compounds) are used throughout, to the exclusion of the classical but ill-sounding ἐκρύφθην, κρυφθήσομαι: cf. the new present κρύβω, § 19, 3.

διαλεγῆναι 1 Es. viii. 45 B has classical authority: A reads διαλεχθῆναι and so in 2 M. xi. 20, Est. i. 18 λεχθέντα B N, διαλεχθήσομαι Sir. xiv. 20 B N C (-δεχθ. A).

In κατελίπσαν 2 Es. xi. 2 B*^{vid} the reading is supported by the fact that this book has in another instance quoted above (ἡνοίγην) been found the solitary LXX witness to these late 2nd aor. forms: the other MSS have -ελ(ε)ίφθησαν, the classical form of aorist which with -λειφθήσομαι is used elsewhere in LXX.

Fut. pass. νιφήσομαι L. xv. 12 comes under the same head: the older aor. pass. of νίζω (νίπτω) was ἐνίφθην (Hippocr.), no class. use of fut. pass. is attested.

The Pentateuch uses the 1 aor. pass. κατενύχθην (a late compound: no passive tenses are attested in class. Greek of the simple verb) Gen. xxvii. 38 E, xxxiv. 7, L. x. 3: the later books employ κατενύγην 3 K. xx. 27, 29, Ψ iv. 5, xxix. 13, xxxiv. 15, Sir. xiv. 1, xlvii. 20, Dan. Θ x. 16 B^{ab}AQ, κατανυγήσομαι Sir. xii. 12, xx. 21.

(κατ-)ωρύγην² Jos. xxiv. 33 a B (class. -ύχθη A), Jer. xxxii. 19 (-ύξωσιν A), Am. ix. 2 A Q (-κρυβῶσιν B), Ψ xciii. 13.

ἐπισκέπην (συν-) (unclass.) is frequent and fut. ἐπισκεπήσομαι occurs in 1 K. xx. 18 *bis*: the earlier 1st aor. (ἐσκέφθην Hippocr.) is confined to 1 Es. ii. 21 ὅπως...ἐπισκεφθῇ "that search may be made" (contrast vi. 21 ἐπισκεπήτω), the cognate fut. to Jer. iii. 16 BAQ (ἐπισκεπήσ. N*): cf. § 24 s.v. σκοπέω.

ἐτάγην (ἐκ- 2 M. xv. 20, ἐπ- Ez. xxiv. 18, 1 Es. vi. 19 etc., προσ- συν- ὑπ-) is usual, with fut. ὑποταγήσομαι (Ψ lxi. 1, W. viii. 14, Dan. O vii. 27, xi. 37): the class. 1 aor. pass. is confined to the participle in two literary books which also use the 2 aor.: ὅταν ἐπιταγῇ...συντελοῦσι τὸ ταχθέν...τὸ συνταχθέν Ep. J. 61 f., τὰ προσταχθέντα Est. i. 15.

Where in classical Greek a verb possessed both 1 and 2 aor. pass., the former, if it contained two aspirated letters, disappears in LXX: so always ἐρ(ρ)ίφην (some classical authority), ριφήσομαι (post-class.), -εστράφην, -στραφήσομαι, to the exclusion of ἐρίφθην³, ἐστρέφθην etc.

¹ An instance in Eur. *Suppl.* 543: the strong aor. in the form ἐκρύφην is found in classical poetry.

² The θ was dropped in the earlier vulgar language: κατορυχησόμεσθα πού γῆς; Aristoph. *Av.* 394.

³ ριφθις W. xviii. 18 A is clearly a corruption or correction of an original ριφεις.

5. On the other hand the general tendency was to introduce **new first aorists passive**¹ and analogous **futures**. Ἐτέχθην (with τεχθήσομαι) Gen. xxiv. 15, l. 23 etc. and ἀπεκταίνθην 1 M. ii. 9 were in Attic expressed by different words (ἐγενόμην, ἀπέθανον). Ἐκλίθην (poet.) Ψ ci. 12, Sir. xv. 4 (κλισθῆ 8) and κλιθήσομαι Ψ ciii. 5 BT replace the usual Att. 2nd aor. ἐκλίνην and κλινήσομαι. Other new or un-Attic forms are ἐβρώθην (Ionic: not ἡδέσθην)—βρωθήσομαι: ἐσχέθην (Ionic: συν- Gen. viii. 2, 2 K. xxiv. 21 [-έσθη A], 25 [do.] etc., κατ- Tob. x. 2 8, 3 M. v. 12 [κατησχήθη A])—σχεθήσομαι (κατ- R. i. 13, συσ- Job ⑥ xxxvi. 8): in passive sense confined to three books ἐρ(ρ)ύσθην (4 K. xxiii. 18 B, Ψ lix. 7, lxviii. 15 etc., 1 M. ii. 60, xii. 15)—ῥυσθήσομαι (4 K. xix. 11 [in the parallel Is. xxxvii. 11 καὶ σὺ ῥυσθήσῃ; of B is a Hexaplaric addition], Ψ xvii. 30). Other exx. are given in the Table of Verbs (§ 24): a special class of these new forms is dealt with in the following paragraphs.

6. **Aorist (and future) passive for aorist (and future) middle in Deponent Verbs.** Already in classical Greek many deponent verbs, particularly those expressive of emotion, took an aorist passive in -θην in place of the aorist middle which from their reflexive or transitive meaning might be expected²: the majority, however, of these verbs retained the future middle. This employment of the passive was a first step in the direction of the elimination of the special forms of the middle voice (as in modern Greek) and the use was quickly extended in the κοινή to other verbs: uniformity was also introduced by the substitution of passive for the old middle futures. Two instances of these new passive aorists stand out from the rest by their great frequency.

Ἐγενήθην (with compounds: Ionic, Doric and Hellenistic)

¹ Except ἐτέχθην all the instances quoted have only one aspirated letter.

² See the list in Kühner-Blass § 324.

is used interchangeably with the Attic ἐγείομην throughout the LXX as in the Ptolemaic papyri¹.

The two forms often occur in the same context and it is hazardous to draw distinctions. But, on the whole, there appears to be a tendency to write ἐγενήθην with a predicate and with the more substantive meaning "came," "became," "amounted to," "arose" (e.g. ἐγενήθη ῥῆμα Κυρίου πρὸς Ἀβράμ Gen. xv. 1, τὸ πρῶτ' ἐγενήθη Ex. x. 13), whereas the introductory formula "and it came to pass" in certain books at least (Pentateuch, 1 and 2 Ch.) is more often καὶ ἐγένετο: in the Kingdom books this distinction disappears.—Ez. a writes ἐγενόμεν throughout (except ἐγενήθην xix. 2, xxvi. 1 BQ: also xxvi. 17 AQ, an interpolation from Θ) whereas Ez. β uses ἐγενήθην frequently.—In the moods the old forms preponderate (but conj. γενηθῶσιν Dt. xxiii. 8, inf. γενηθῆναι Ex. ix. 28, Jdth xi. 22, xii. 13, part. rarely γενηθείς e.g. Ex. xix. 16: optat. only γανοίμην etc.) except that in the imperat. γενηθήτω is as frequent as γενέσθω and is preferred in the Pent., e.g. γενηθήτω φῶς· καὶ ἐγένετο φῶς Gen. i. 3.—The perf. γεγένημαι, rare in Attic, is also uncommon in LXX, γέγονα being usual (§ 24).—The Att. fut. γενήσομαι is kept: Gen. xvii. 17 *bis*, Eccl. i. 9, II (γενηθησ. A), ii. 18 AC (γυνομ. cett.).

Ἀπεκρίθην "answered," the usual Hellenistic form, is employed throughout the LXX²: the classical ἀπεκρινάμην in the few passages where it occurs seems to be chosen as suitable for solemn or poetical language: Ex. xix. 19 (God is the Speaker: contrast 8 ἀπεκρίθη δὲ πᾶς ὁ λαός), Jd. v. 29 A ἀνταπεκρίναντο, ἀπεκρίνατο (in Deborah's song), 3 K. ii. 1 (David's solemn last charge to Solomon), 1 Ch. x. 13 (not in M.T.: probably a later gloss), ἀπόκριναι Job xl. 2 B (God speaks: ἀποκρίθητι KA: ἀπεκρίθη Κύριος xxxix. 31 is from Θ), Ez. ix. 11 (the speaker is an emissary from God). The fut. is ἀποκριθήσομαι.

Similarly ὑπεκρίθην "dissemble," "impersonate," -κριθῆς Sir. i. 29, -κριθείς 2 M. v. 25, -κριθῆναι vi. 21 V (ὑποκρίναι A) 24 beside -κρίνασθαι (lit.) 4 M. vi. 17: διεκρίθην and διακριθήσομαι "reason" or "plead" (Ez. a and Joel), and κριθήσομαι in same sense Job xiii. 19, Jer. ii. 9.

¹ Mayser 379, 362.

² It is the only form found in the Ptolemaic papyri, but the instances are few (Mayser 379). Ἀπεκρινάμην continues into iv/B.C. in Attic inscriptions (Meist. 194).

Examples where *verbs expressing emotion* now take on these new forms for the first time are :

- ἡσθήθην : αἰσθηθῇ Job xl. 18 but class. ἡσθόμην Job xxiii. 5
 B^N (ἔσθεται A). (αἰσθοίμην), Ep. J 40 (αἰσθέ-
 σθαι), 4 M. viii. 4.
- αἰσθηθήσομαι Is. xxxiii. 11 }
 B^N*Q*, Prov. xxiv. 14 B } for class. αἰσθήσομαι.
 (αἰσθήσῃ SA).
- αἰσθανθήσομαι Is. xlix. 26.
- ἔθαμβήθην¹ 1 M. vi. 8, Dan. Causal θαμβεῖν, deponent -εἶσθαι
 ⑧ viii. 17, 18 A. are unclass.
- μετεμελήθην (Polyb.) 1 K. xv. Class. Gk uses pres. and impf.
 35 etc., fut. -ηθήσομαι Ψ cix. only of the personal verb.
 4 etc. : so perf. -μεμέλημαι
 1 M. xi. 10.

Ἠγέρθην (also Attic) is used to the exclusion of ἡγρόμην, together with the new fut. ἐγερθήσομαι.

On the other hand we have only middle aorists in the following cases: ἡγαλλιασάμην (with fut. -άσομαι: N.T. has also ἡγαλλιά(σ)θην), ἀπελογησάμην 2 M. xiii. 26 (-ήσομαι Jer. xii. 1: N.T. has besides -ήθην), ἡρνησάμην Gen. xviii. 15, 4 M. viii. 7 (Attic preferred ἡρνήθην: fut. as in Att. (ἀπ)αρνήσομαι Is. xxxi. 7, 4 M. x. 15), ἐμαχέσθην (not ἐμαχέσθην as in Plut.).

In the following both aor. mid. (rare in class. Greek) and aor. pass. are represented in LXX: ἡδέσατο Jdth ix. 3 (else ἡδέσθην 1, 2 and 4 M.), διελέξαντο Jd. viii. 1 B (but διαλεχθῆναι 1 Es. viii. 45 A [-λεγήναι B]), 2 M. xi. 20: fut. -λεχθήσομαι Sir. xiv. 20 is classical beside -λέξομαι).

7. A new future passive makes its appearance beside the old classical aorist passive in the following deponent verbs. Αἰσχυνθήσομαι Is. i. 29 etc. (the class. fut. of the simple verb usually -οῦμαι, but ἐπαισχυνθήσομαι): δεηθήσομαι 3 K. viii. 33 etc. (class. δεήσομαι not in LXX): ἐνθυμηθήσομαι W. ix. 13, Sir. xvi. 20 (but class. ἐνθυμήσεται Sir. xvii. 31 B*C: -ηθήσ. S*AB^a): κοιμηθήσομαι *passim* (no early attestation for fut. pass. or mid.): πλανηθήσομαι Is. xvii. 11 (class. πλανήσομαι): φοβηθήσομαι (doubtful class. authority) is used throughout LXX (except

¹ Ἐθαυμάσθην, θαυμασθήσομαι in LXX are used passively only (class.), not as deponents, as in the Apocalypse. Est. C. 21 ἔθηκεν τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν, ἔξῃραι...ἀφανίσαι...καὶ ἀνοῖξαι...καὶ θαυμασθῆναι βασιλεία σάρκινον εἰς αἰῶνα is a possible exception: R.V. translates as passive.

4 M. viii. 19 οὐ φοβησόμεθα A : -ηθησ. N : A is probably right considering the writer's Attic proclivities). *Εὐλαβηθήσομαι*, *εὐφρανθήσομαι*, *ὀργισθήσομαι*, for which there is some classical authority, are used to the exclusion of *εὐλαβήσομαι*, *εὐφρανοῦμαι*, *ὀργιοῦμαι*.

The old middle futures are kept in e.g. *δυνήσομαι*, *πορεύσομαι* : Cod. A supplies instances of the later forms, *δυνηθήσομαι*¹ 1 K. xvii. 33, Jer. v. 22, Ez. vii. 19, *πορευθήσομαι* 3 K. xiv. 2 (interpolation from Aquila), so R. ii. 9 BA (beside *πορεύσῃ* in same v.). Further middle futures retained are *βουλήσομαι* Job xxxix. 9, *ἐπιμελήσομαι* Sir. xxxiii. 13^b, *πειράσομαι* 2 M. *δὶς*.

§ 22. CONTRACT VERBS.

1. **Confusion of forms in -άω -έω.** In modern Greek the three old types of contract verbs have practically² been reduced to one, viz. a combination of those in -άω and -έω, in which the forms of the -άω class in *ᾱ* (*â*) have been retained, while the *ω* of the 1st and 3rd plur. has been replaced by *οῦ* from the -έω class : *ῥωτῶ -ᾱς -ᾱ -οῦμε -ᾱτε -οῦν*. The merging of -άω -έω into a single class found a starting-point in the forms which were common to the two classes (*τιμήσω φιλήσω*).

In the LXX the old classes are in the main correctly distinguished, but in the Maccabees portion of Codd. A^N and elsewhere (rarely in B) we see the beginnings of the process³ in the confusion of *ω* and *ου* in the imperf., present and participle.

In the following instances -άω verbs take on forms from those in -έω (*ου* for *ω*). Imperf. (3rd plur.) : *ἐπηρώτουν* 2 M. vii. 7 A (-ων V), *ἡρένουν* 1 M. ix. 26 N (-ων AV), *συνήντοῦ* 1 M. xi. 2 N (-ων AV) : (1st sing.) *προσεδόκουν* Ψ cxviii. 166 AR (-ων NT). Pres. : *τιμοῦσιν* Is. xxix. 13 N*, *θυμοῦσιν* ib. lxv. 3 N. Part. : *καταβοούντων* 2 M. viii. 3 A (-όντων V), *σιωποούντων* 4 M. x. 18 A (-όντων N).

¹ Cod. A also supplies the only ex. of aor. mid. *ἐδυνησάμην* (poetical) in 1 M. ix. 9 *δυνησώμεθα* (δυνώμεθα NV). For the usual aor. *ἡδυνήθην -άσθην* see §§ 18, 2, 16, 3.

² The type *πατῶ -εις* is rare : the -όω class has disappeared and made way for new forms in -ώνω : Thumb *Handbuch* 112 ff.

³ The instances multiply in Patristic writings : Reinhold 85 f.

In the following readings *-έω* verbs go over to the *-άω* class (*ω* for *ου*). Imperf.: *ἐδυσφόρων* 2 M. xiii. 25 A (*-ουν* V), *ἐθεώρων* Jdth x. 10 N (*-ουν* B, *-οῦσαν* A), *ἐμίσων* Mal. ii. 13 N* (*-ουν* cett.), *ἡγνόων* W. vii. 12 N^{c.avid}. Pres.: *πτοῶνται* Jer. xxvi. 5 B*N A (*-οῦνται* Q), *πατῶσιν* Is. xxv. 10 A. Part.: (*τὸ ἔργον...ῆν*) *ἀργῶν* 2 Es. iv. 24 BA, cf. *λαλοντα* Zech. i. 19 N* (= *λαλῶντα* for *-οῦντα*). Conj.: *ἵνα μὴ...ἐκδικᾷ* 2 M. vi. 15 A (*-ῆ* V).

Ἑλεᾶν has almost entirely supplanted the older ἐλεεῖν: the tenses most commonly used (*ἡλέησα ἐλεήσω*) are of course derivable from either.

So with preponderant authority (B^{ab} and occasionally A reading the *-έω* form) *ἐλεᾷ* Tob. xiii. 2 B*N A, Ψ xxxvi. 26, cxiv. 5 N (*-εῖ* AT), Prov. xiv. 31, xxi. 26, Sir. xviii. 14: *ἐλεῶσιν* Prov. xiii. 9 a B N (*-οῦσι* A): *ἐλεῶντι* Prov. xxviii. 8 B* (*-οῦντι* B^{ab} A): *ἐλεῶντες* 4 M. vi. 12, *ἐλέα* (impt.) ib. ix. 3. The older *-έω* forms are retained in two literary books only: *ἐλεεῖς* W. xi. 23, *ἐλεεῖν* 2 M. iii. 21.

2. **Verbs in *-άω*.** *Ζάω* (*ζήω*)¹ keeps Attic *η* and *χράομαι* has Att. inf. *χρήσθαι* (Est. viii. 11 *bis*, E. 19, ix. 13, W. xiii. 18, 2 M. iv. 19, xi. 31), *χρᾶσθαι* (Ionic and late)² only in 2 M. vi. 21 A (*χρήσασθαι* V). But the remaining “*-ήω* verbs,” as Dr J. H. Moulton terms them³, are in the *κοινή* brought into uniformity with other *-άω* verbs. So in LXX *διψᾷ* Is. xxix. 8 (ind.), Prov. xxv. 21 (conj.): *πεινᾷ* Prov. xxv. 21 (conj.), *ἐπείνας* Dt. xxv. 18.

In the last-named verb the *a* further encroaches into the fut. and 1st aor. (§ 18, 1), *πεινάσω ἐπείνασα* always in LXX: similarly *διψάσουσιν*⁴ Is. xlix. 10 B N* Q* (elsewhere always *διψήσω* Is. lxxv. 13 etc., *ἐδίψησα*).

Κατηρήσατο 3 K. ii. 8 A is the Ionic form (*-άσατο* B is Attic).

3. **Verbs in *-έω*.** The classical rule that dissyllabic verbs in *-έω* contract only *εε* and *εει* is observed in LXX in the case

¹ The only LXX imperf. *ἐξην* (as from *ζῆμι*) N. xxi. 9, Jos. iv. 14, 2 K. xix. 6 has some classical authority beside *ἐζων*: imperat. *ζῆθι* (similarly formed) Dan. 00 ii. 4 etc. is post-classical.

² *Καταχρᾶσθαι* appears in Egypt as early as iii/B.C. beside *χρήσθαι*: Mayser 347.

³ *Prol.* 54.

⁴ The reading is supported by the marginal note in Q, *θ' σ' διψήσ. α' ὁμοίως τοῖς ο' διψᾷ*.

of πλέω, πνέω, ῥέω in the passages, not very many, where these verbs appear. With δέομαι and χέω, the κοινή, as illustrated by the LXX, shows a tendency to extend the use of uncontracted forms still further¹.

Δέομαι in several instances leaves *εε* uncontracted (δέεται, δέεσθαι are attested in MSS of Xenophon, Veitch s.v.). In LXX:

Uncontracted.	Contracted.
ἐπιδέεται Dt. xv. 8 B, 10 B (-δέηται AF <i>dis</i>).	δείται Sir. xxviii. 4, Dan. O vi. 5.
ἐδέετο Job xix. 16 (ἐδεείτο A), Jdth xii. 8 B (ἔδετο A), Est. C. 14 A.	ἐδείτο Gen. xxv. 21, Est. C. 14 B ^s , Dan. O vi. 10.
δέεσθαι Ψ xxvii. 2, lxiii. 2.	δείσθαι Job xxxiv. 20.

A mixture of forms, irregular retention of *ε* before contracted *εῖ*, is seen in ἐδεείτο A Job *loc. cit.*, cf. ἐπιδουμένῳ Sir. xli. 2 A (-δομένῳ cett.). More striking is the juxtaposition twice over of a similar form beside an uncontracted *εε* in Dt. xv. 8 B, 10 B, ὅσον ἐπιδέεται, καθότι ἐνδεείται. Is this intended for a *future* analogous to the LXX fut. χεῶ -εἴς -εἶ (§ 20, 1 (iii))?

In χέω Attic Greek had already relaxed the rule as to contraction in (i) the syllables -*εε*, which might be contracted or not: but (ii) -*εει* was always contracted. The LXX keeps the open forms also in (ii) in the new future χεῶ χεῖς χεῖ (§ 20, 1), which was designed to differentiate the fut. from the present: also occasionally in the present, ἐκχέειν Jer. xxii. 17 (cf. *present* ποιεῖν which follows), προσχέειν Ez. xliii. 18 and (apparently not to be accented as futures) καταχέει Job xli. 14, ἐκχέει Sir. xxviii. 11, χέει ib. xliii. 19. As regards (i) diversity still prevails. Contracted are ἐκχεῖσθαι, διεχέιτο, ἔγχει 4 K. iv. 41, ἐνέχει ib. iv. 40 B: but uncontracted ἔκχ*εε* Jd. vi. 20 B, ἐκχέετε Ψ lxi. 9 BR [θ' Ez. xxxiii. 25], and *passim* ἐνέχ*εε*ν. With διαχεεῖται L. xiii. 55 A cf. ἐνδεεῖται in the preceding paragraph.

Of fluctuation between -*ω* and -*έω* (as in earlier Greek) the LXX affords the following examples.

Ἐπιμέλομαι and -μελοῦμαι are both classical: Ptolemaic papyri use the former almost exclusively (Mayser 347 f.). So ἐπιμέλεσθαι 1 M. xi. 37 *NV** (-μελεῖσθε A), but ἐπιμελοῦμαι Gen. xlv. 21: the frequency of ἐπιμελόμενος in the papyri supports the accent ἐπιμέλον in Prov. xxvii. 25.

Ἐκπιεζοῦντες Ez. xxii. 29 BA (-οντες Q) has Ionic (Hom.

¹ In Patristic writings exx. of ἀποπλέειν, ἐκπνέειν, κατέρρ*εε* etc. occur: Reinhold 84 f.

πιέξουν, Hdt. πιεζεύμενος) and Hellenistic authority (Polybius): else in LXX πιέξω (-άζω, § 24).

ῥιπτέω in pres. and impf. is classical beside ῥίπτω: so in 2 M. (ἐπιριπτοῦντες iii. 26, ἐξερίπτουν x. 30) and Dan. Θ (ῥιπτοῦμεν -οὔντος ix. 18, 20): in Ψ lxxxi. 11 B reads παραριπτεῖσθαι, the other uncials -εσθαι: elsewhere ῥίπτω ῥιπτον Jer. vii. 29, xliii. 23, xlv. 26, W. xvii. 19.

LXX has στερέω (2 M. xiii. 11, 3 M. ii. 33), προσκυροῦσαν (1 M. x. 39), συγκυρούσαις -οὔντα (N. xxi. 25, xxxv. 4 etc.) only: Ptolemaic papyri have στέρομαι only (class. in pres. and impf.) and usually προσ- συγ- κύροντ(a): Mayser 348.

4. **Verbs in -ώ.** These are as a rule regular and unaffected by confusion with the other types, analogous to that which takes place between -άω and -έω verbs. Exceptions¹ are ἐζήλησα Zech. viii. 2 κ (-ωσα -ωκα cett.), ἐστραγγαλημένος Tob. ii. 3 AB^{ab} (-ωμένος B*) ἐστραγγάληται κ ib.: the converse change is seen in βεβαρωμένος 2 M. xii. 9 V (-ημένος A).

The inf. is still in -ουν as in the Ptolemaic papyri²: the later -οῖν only in ὑψοῖν Tob. xii. 6 B (-ουν A). Cf. the substitution of οι for ου in σφηνόισθω 2 Es. xvii. 3 κ*.

Δηλούσουσιν 1 Es. iii. 15 A, ἐπεπληροῦτο (= -ωτο) 2 M. vi. 4 A may be compared with the exx. of replacement of ω by ου referred to above (1).

For 2nd sing. -ᾶσαι -οῦσαι see § 17, 12.

§ 23. VERBS IN -MI.

1. **Transition to the -ω class.** As a consequence of the general tendency of the later language towards uniformity and elimination of real or imagined superfluities, the comparatively small class of verbs in -μι was destined to disappear or rather to be absorbed into the predominant class of verbs in -ω. In modern Greek the absorption is complete. In the LXX the process is only beginning and the -μι forms are still well represented: the transition to the -ω class is less advanced

¹ A further instance probably in ἀθωωμένη οὐ μὴ ἀθωωθῆς Jer. xxix. 13 BNQ (ἀθουμένη A): the pres. part., not the perfect, is usual in this manner of rendering the Hebrew inf. absolute.

² Mayser 349: the earliest ex. of -οῖν to which Dr J. H. Moulton refers me is dated 18 A.D. (BM iii. p. 136 bis). The form owes its origin to analogy (λύει: λύειν :: δηλοῖ: δηλοῖν) as explained in his *Prol.* 53 n. 2.

than in the N.T. In particular the -μι forms in the middle-passive voice are almost universal. The middle -μι forms held out longest, no doubt, because the terminations in that voice differed less widely from the -ω type than in the active: τίθεται, e.g., could be referred to either type; the comparative rarity of the use of the middle of these verbs, mainly in literary writings, also perhaps contributed to the preservation of the classical forms. The new verbs in -ω were not always coined in the same mould. They might be contracts in -άω -έω -όω, or they might be mute (liquid) verbs in -ω. The three forms of -μι verb with infinitives -άναι -έναι -όναι perhaps suggested the formation in the first place of contract verbs in -άω -έω -όω, which ultimately made way for mute verbs. Thus arose *ιστάω* —(ι)στάνω : *τιθέω*—τίθω : *διδόω*—δίδω. In the first of these pairs LXX prefers *ιστάώ*, N.T. *ιστάνω*.

2. The verbs in -νυμι (including ὄλλυμι = ὀλνυμι) may be considered first because they were the first to succumb, active forms as from -ύω appearing already in Attic Inscriptions of v/iv/B.C.¹ In the LXX the -μι forms are universal in the middle voice (the instances occur mainly in the literary books), while in the active the -ω forms are normal, but not quite to the exclusion of the older type. The distinction between active and middle holds good in the Ptolemaic papyri².

Active -νυμι forms.

ἐπιδείκνυμι 4 M. vi. 35 :
 ὑποδίκνυμεν 1 Es. ii. 20 A :
 ὑποδείκνυτε Tob. xii. 6 N.
 ἐπιδεικνύναι 4 M. xiv. 18.
 δεικνύς W. xiv. 4, xviii. 21 :
 -ύντας Ep. J. 3 (δικνύοντας
 Q*) : 2 M. xv. 10 (παρεπι-) :
 3 M. v. 26 ὑποδεικνύς A
 (-ύων V), vi. 5 A (δικνύεις V).

Active -νω forms.

δεικνύω Ex. xxv. 8, Ez. xl. 4, Tob.
 iv. 20 (ἐπι-), xiii. 6 BA : ὑπο-
 δεικνύομεν 1 Es. ii. 20 B :
 δεικνύουσιν 3 K. xiii. 12.
 ὑπεδείκνυν 3 M. v. 29.
 δεικνύων Dt. i. 33, ὑποδεικνύοντος
 2 Ch. xv. 3 A, ὑποδεικνύοντες
 Tob. xii. 6 BA.

¹ Meisterhans 191. In v/B.C. once ὀμνύοντων, iv/B.C. ὤμνον (but ὀμνύναι), ii/B.C. στρωννύειν and from i/B.C. onwards ὀμνύειν.

² Mayser 351 f.

Middle (all in -μι): ἐνδείκνυσαι W. xii. 17 (-νύς N*): ἐπι-
δείκνυσθαι 4 M. i. 1: ἐν-(ἐπι-)δεικνύμενος Prov. xii. 17, Dan. 10
iii. 44, Ep. J. 25, 58, 2 M. ix. 8 A (-όντος V).

ἀνεξεύγνυσαν Ex. xl. 30 f.

ἀναzeugνύνει Jdth vii. 1.

περιζώνων Ψ xvii. 33, Job 10
xii. 18 A.

But in the mid. περιζώννυται Ψ cviii. 19.

κεράννοντες Is. v. 22 B*N*.

This reading is to be preferred to κεραυνόντες Bab^{9c.b} Swete
(κεραυνόντες A). It may be a corruption of an older κεραυνούντες;
just as the new-formed contract verbs in -άω etc. subsequently
developed into mute or liquid verbs, so the υ in -ύω was
afterwards eliminated and ἀπολλύω became ἀπολνῶ, δεικνύω
δείχνω etc.¹

Μείγνυμι does not occur in the act., μίσγω being used instead
(Is. i. 22, Hos. iv. 2: so also imperat. mid. συναναμίγεσθε Ez.
xx. 18 B). In the middle the -μι forms are retained:—(προσ)-
μίγνυται Prov. xiv. 13, 16, ἀναμίγνυται Dan. 10 ii. 43: συν(αν)-
μίγνυτο Hos. vii. 8: συναναμίγνυσθαι Ez. xx. 18 A Q*.

ὀλλυμι.

ἀπόλλυσι(ν) Prov. xii. 4, xv. 1,
27 (ἐξόλλ.), Eccl. vii. 8 B,
2 M. iii. 39 V: ἀπόλλυμεν
Gen. xix. 13: ἀπόλλυτε
1 M. ii. 37.

ὀλλύντα Job xxxiv. 17.

ὀλλύω.

ἀπολλύει Dt. viii. 20, Job ix. 22,
Eccl. vii. 8 NAC, 2 M. iii. 39 A,
Sir. xx. 22 A: ἐξολλύει Prov.
xi. 17 B N* A (-υσι N^{c.2}).

ἀπολλύ(ων) Jer. xxiii. 1 BA (-όντες
NQ), Job (? 10) xii. 23 NAB^{ab}
(om. B*), Sir. xx. 22.

ἀπολλύειν Jer. i. 10 = Sir. xlix. 7,
Jer. xviii. 7.

In the mid. the -μι forms are universal: ἀπόλλυμαι 1 M. vi. 13,
ὀλλυται (-νται) Prov. ix. 18 etc., ἀπόλλυται Sir. xvii. 28: διώλλυντο
W. xvii. 10: ἀπολλύμενος Ez. xxxiv. 29, Prov. xvii. 5 etc. (the
reading of A in Eccl. vii. 16 ἀπολλυόμενος is clearly late).

ὀμνύω Is. xlv. 23 (-ύων N*), Bel
O 7: ὀμνύει Am. iv. 2, viii. 7:
ὀμνύετε Hos. iv. 15, Jer. vii. 9:
ὀμνύουσιν Jer. v. 2.

ὀμνυον Jer. v. 7, Ψ ci. 9.

ὀμνύντες Is. xix. 18 B (-όντες
N*Γ, -ύουσαι N^{c.b} AQ) is the
solitary ex. of an active -μι
form.

ὀμνύ(ων) Is. xlviii. 1, lxxv. 16,
Min. Proph. (5 exx.), Ψ xiv. 4,
lxii. 12, Eccl. ix. 2, Sir. xxiii. 10.

ὀμνύειν Jer. xii. 16 *bis*.

¹ Dieterich 221 f.

The mid. in -μι: ἐξόμνυμαι 4 M. x. 3: ὀμνυμένων W. xiv. 31 (-ομένων C): ἐξόμνυσθαι 4 M. iv. 26.

Ῥήγνυμι is not used in pres. or imperf., ῥήσσω taking its place: 3 K. xi. 31, διαρρήσσω ib. 11. The mid. keeps the -μι forms: (κατα)ρήγνυται 3 K. xiii. 3, Prov. xxvii. 9, διερρήγνυτο 2 Ch. xxv. 12.

Σβέννυμι W. xvi. 17 is the only ex. of the active: in the mid. σβέννυται Prov. x. 7, xiii. 9, xxix. 36 (ἀπο-), ἐσβέννυτο 4 M. ix. 20. καταστρωννύων Job θ xii. 23.

New presents in -άζω (-άω), a natural outgrowth from the aor. ἐσκέδασα etc., replace those in -ννυμι in Theodotion and late versions: (for κρεμάννυμι) κρεμάζων Job θ xxvi. 7 BNC (κρεμνῶν A): (for -πετάννυμι) ἐκπετάζω(ν) Job θ xxvi. 9, 2 Es. ix. 5: (for -σκεδάννυμι) διασκεδάξει Ψ xxxii. 10 (but mid. διασκεδάννυται Job xxxviii. 24). Cf. ἀμφιάζω (Plutarch etc.) for -έννυμι (in LXX the aorist only is attested, ἡμφίασα -ασάμην or -εσάμην).

There is no attestation for pres. or imperf. of πήγνυμι.

For the new present ἀποτιννύω see § 19, 2.

3. Transition to the -ω class of verbs in -άναι -έναι -όναι. Ἰστημι. The -μι forms of the act. are replaced or supplemented by two new presents, the older contract ἰστάω (already used by Herodotus in 3rd sing. pres. and imperf.) and, less often in LXX, the longer ἰστάνω (the termination -νω became increasingly popular in the later language) which makes its appearance once in a papyrus of iii/B.C.¹ and is used by Polybius and later writers, including those of the N.T. The abbreviated στάνω found in MSS of the N.T. is unknown to the LXX. The -μι forms in LXX still hold their own in the pres. sing. act. and, excepting the participle, in the middle.

Present. Ἰστημι (compounds included) is the only form in use for 1 sing.: Gen. ix. 9, xli. 41, 2 K. xviii. 12, Jer. li. 11, Dan. O iv. 28, 1 M. xi. 57 *bis*, xv. 5. No form of 2 sing. occurs. For 3 sing. Attic -ίστησι is used in the literary books (Prov. vi. 14, xvii. 9, xxvi. 26, xxix. 4, Job v. 18, 2 M. vi. 16), elsewhere compounds of ἰστᾶ: ἀνιστᾶ 1 K. ii. 8, ἀφιστᾶ Sir. xxxiv. 1 BNC = xlii. 9, καθιστᾶ and μεθιστᾶ Dan. θ ii. 21². 2nd plur. ἴστατε Jdth

¹ ἀνθιστάνειν in the Petrie papyri (Mayser 353). καθειστᾶ etc. in papyri of 165, 160 B.C. Aristas like LXX has both forms: καθιστᾶν § 228 but καθιστάνειν § 280.

² Probably also εἰσταμε Job xxxi. 6 A should be read as εἰστᾶ με, but it does not represent the original text.

viii. 12: 3rd plur. from *ιστάω* only viz. *δυστῶσιν* Is. lix. 2, *ιστῶσιν* 1 M. viii. 1, *μεθιστῶσιν* ib. 13.

Imperfect from *ιστάω* only: *ἀπεκαθίστων* Gen. xxix. 3, *συνίστων* 2 M. ix. 25.

The *pres. inf.* appears in 3 forms (1) the Attic *καθιστάναι* 1 M. xiv. 42, 4 M. v. 25 A (-εστάναι S), (2) *μεθιστᾶν* 3 M. vi. 24, (3) *ιστάνειν* Ez. xvii. 14, *ἐξιστάνειν* 3 M. i. 25.

The *pres. part.* (1) in its classical form only in 2 M. iii. 26 *παριστάντες*, 3 M. iii. 19 *καθειστάντες* A (-τῶντες V), (2) elsewhere *ιστῶν* with compounds. is used *passim*, Dt. xvii. 15, xxii. 4, 2 K. xxii. 34=Ψ xvii. 34, Ψ xv. 5, Job vi. 2, Is. xlv. 26 etc.

A *fut. -ιστήσω* occurs once in A, Dt. xvii. 15 *καθιστῶν καθιστήσεις* (καταστήσεις BF): otherwise the new forms are restricted to pres. and imperf.

In the *middle* the -μι forms are, with the exception noted below, retained unaltered: the imperat. *ἀφίστω* Sir. xiii. 10 is therefore, probably, the old poetical alternative for -ίστασο and should not be accented, with Swete, *ἀφιστῶ* (like imperat. *τιμῶ*), so *ἴστασθε* Jer. xxviii. 50 Swete (not -ᾶσθε): *παριστάσθω* 1 K. xvi. 22 is ambiguous: the rare optat. *ἐξανισταίτο* 4 M. vi. 8. The part. -ιστάμενος is frequent but the compound *ἐπανιστανόμενος* is a constant variant: so 2 K. xxii. 40 BA (but -ιστάμενος 4 K. xvi. 7 BA): elsewhere there is MS authority for both forms, -ιστανόμενος being apparently the older reading in Ψ (xvii. 40, 49, xliii. 6, lviii. 2 etc.) and Job (xxvii. 7): the true reading being doubtful in Is. ix. 11, Lam. iii. 62, Jdth xvi. 17 and in 3 M. vi. 12 *μεθιστανομένους* V (-ισταμένους A).

The paradigm for pres. and impf. in LXX is therefore :

Pres. ind.	1 sing. 3 sing. (2 plur. 3 plur.	ἴστημι -ίστησι ἴστατε)	or -ιστᾶ -ιστῶσιν	
Imperf.			-ίστων	
Inf.		-ιστάναι	or -ιστᾶν	or -ιστάνειν
Part.		(-ιστάς 2, 3 M.)	usu. ἰστῶν	
Middle		-μι forms		but ἐπανιστα- νόμενος (μεθιστανόμε- νος)

4. Transition to the -άω class, as in *ιστάω*, takes place also in the following verbs. *Κιχρῶ* 1 K. i. 28 BA (Lucianic text *κίχρημι*), 3 sing. *κιχρῆ* Prov. xiii. 11, *κιχρῶν* Ψ cxi. 5. *Ἐμπι(μ)ράω* (no example of *simplex* in LXX) *ἐνεπί(μ)πρα* 2 M. viii. 6 AV, *ἐνεπίμπρων* x. 36 A (so from Xenophon onwards). *Πίμπλημι* keeps the -μι forms twice in Proverbs, but otherwise in the active joins the -άω class.

Pres. ind.	<i>πίμπλησι(ν)</i> Prov. xviii. 20	<i>ἐμπιπλᾶς</i> Ψ cxliv. 16, <i>ἐμπιπλᾷ</i> Prov. xiii. 25
Imperf.	<i>ἐνεπίμπλασαν</i> Prov. xxiv. 50 (<i>ἐνεεπίπλ. A</i>)	<i>ἐνεεπί(μ)πλων</i> 3 M. i. 18
Part.		(<i>ἐμ</i>) <i>πι(μ)πλῶν</i> Ψ cii. 5, cxlvii. 3, Sir. xxiv. 25
Middle	-μι forms: pres. ind. Prov. xxiv. 4, xxvii. 20, Job xix. 22 etc.: pres. conj. Prov. iii. 10: part. Hb. ii. 5, Prov. xxiv. 51, Eccl. i. 7, 2 M. iv. 40	imperf. <i>ἐνεπιπλῶντο</i> 3 M. iv. 3 V (A om.)

Φημί so far as used (it is being relegated to the literary vocabulary) is regular, *φησίν* and *ἔφη* being the only forms commonly employed as the rendering of *φησίν*: *φασίν* Ep. J. 19 (in 2 Es. iv. 17 *εἰρήνην καὶ φάσιν*, subst., should be read): *ἔφασαν* Est. x. 11: *ἔφησα* in 2 M. only (3 times): the part. mid. *φάμενος* Job xxiv. 25 is one indication among several of the translator's acquaintance with Homer: a part. act. is occasionally, as in Attic, supplied from *φάσκω*.

Of deponents *ἐπίσταμαι* and (*ἐκ- ἐπι-*)*κρέμαμαι* keep the -μι forms except that *ἐπίστη* is used along with *ἐπίστασαι* (§ 17, 12). So *δύναμαι* is regular except that *δύνομαι*¹ occurs as a v.l. in Is. xxviii. 20 B *δυνόμεθα*, lix. 14 *ἡδύνοντο*, 4 M. ii. 20 A *ἐδύνετο*: 2nd sing. *δύνασαι*, once *δύνη* (ib.).

5. *Τίθημι, δίδωμι*. The transition to the class of contract verbs (*τιθέω, δίδω*) had already begun in Attic Greek in the

¹ So in papyri as early as ii/B.C.: Par. 39. 10 [161 B.C.], BM i. 14. 22 [160—159 B.C.]: in papyri dated A.D. the -ω forms, *δυνόμενος* etc., preponderate.

imperf. sing. (ἐτίθεις -ει for ἐτίθης -η, ἐδίδουν -ους -ου for ὦν -ως -ω). So in LXX ἐτίθεις Ψ xlix. 18, 20, ἐτίθει Gen. xxx. 42, Prov. viii. 28 (the older ἐτίθη in Est. iv. 4 A: the plur. of the imperf. is unattested): ἐδίδουν -ους -ου, but the 3rd plur. is more often the Attic ἐδίδοσαν (Jer. xlv. 21, Ez. xxiii. 42, Jdth vii. 21, 1 M. x. 41 ἀπ-, 3 M. ii. 31) than ἐδίδουν, which was liable to confusion with 1 sing.: the latter occurs in 4 K. xii. 15 B (-ου A), 2 Ch. xxvii. 5 B*A, 3 M. iii. 10 and is usual in N.T.

The extension of the -ω terminations to the *present* of these verbs is slenderly attested in LXX.

From τιθέω we have only the part. ἐπιτιθοῦσαν 1 Es. iv. 30 BA: elsewhere -μι forms, -τίθημι (no ex. of 2 sg.) -τίθησι, προστίθετε 2 Es. xxiii. 18, παρατιθέασι Ep. J. 29, τιθέναι Prov. viii. 29 N^{c.a}A, τιθείς, and throughout the middle. For present διδῶ¹ there is some attestation in the Kethubim and Apocryphal group: διδοῖς W. xii. 19 BA (δίδως N), διδοῖ Ψ xxxvi. 21 B N*R (δίδωσιν N^{c.a}AT), ἀποδιδοῖ Job xxxiv. 11 B*N C (-δίδωσιν A, ἀποδοῖ B^{ab}), and part. διδοῦντι Prov. xxvi. 8 N (διδόντι BA)². Elsewhere in act. and mid. the -μι forms are retained, except that in the 3rd sing. imperf. and 2 aor. middle forms as from δίδω (by an easy change of ο to ε) appear in late portions or texts of the LXX: imperf. ἐδίδετο Jer. lii. 34 B*N*A (the chap. is a late appendix to the Greek version), Dan. Θ Bel 32 B*A Q, Ex. v. 13 A (ἐδίδοτο AF): 2 aor. ἐξέδετο 1 M. x. 58 A N* (-έδοτο N^{c.a}V and so elsewhere: Gen. xxv. 33, Jd. iii. 8 etc.).

6. Ἰημι, never uncompounded in LXX, in composition with ἀπό retains in the active the -μι forms more often than not, whereas with σύν the new forms in -ω preponderate. A doubt arises as to the accentuation of these new forms³. We might expect, as we find with other -μι verbs, the first stage in the transformation to be the conversion into a contract verb,

¹ Διδοῖ for δίδωσι appears once in an illiterate epistle of ii/B.C. (Par. Pap. 30. 12, 162 B.C., not noted by Mayser): otherwise the Ptolemaic papyri keep the -μι forms in act. and mid., except that ἀποδιδῶσι once replaces -διδάσι (Mayser 354). The participle of the -ῶ type cannot be paralleled till ii/A.D., ἀναδιδοῦντι OP iii. 532. 11.

² Mixture of δίδως, διδοῖς in 3 K. xxii. 6 A, Ψ cxliv. 15 R is merely a matter of phonetic writing: cf. § 6, 34.

³ Swete (ed. 2) is inconsistent: συνιέν 3 K. iii. 9, 11, συνιῶν 2 Ch. xxxiv. 12: elsewhere συνιέν -λων etc.

i.e. that the order was ἴημι—ἰέω (like τιθέω)—ἴω. Evidence for the intermediate form is, however, wanting. In the Ptolemaic papyri the verb is rare and only the -μι forms are attested¹. In the N.T. -ίω is shown to be right by the forms ἀφίομεν, ἦφιεν,

	In -μι		In -ω (?-ῶ)	
Pres. ind.	ἀφίημι I M. x. 29 f. 32 f. ἀφίησι(ν) N. xxii. 13, I Es. iv. 21, Sir. ii. 11 ἀφίεμεν I M. xiii. 39	—	ἀφίω Eccl. ii. 18 ἀφείς ² Ex. xxxii. 32 ἀφίονσι(ν) I Es. iv. 7, 50 B* (ἀ- φιῶσιν A)	συνίεις Job xv. 9, xxxvi. 4, Tob. iii. 8 BA συνίει I K. xviii. 15, Prov. xxi. 12, 29, W. ix. 11
Imperf.	ἦφίεις Dan. O Sus. 53	—	—	—
Pres. inf.	ἀφίεναι Gen. xxxv. 18, I Es. iv. 7 A (ἀφείναι B), I M. i. 48 A (-εῖναι NV)	συνιέναι Ex. xxxv. 35, xxxvi. 1, Dt. xxxii. 29, Ψ xxxv. 4 (συν- εῖναι N) (lvii. 10 B ^{ab}), Is. lix. 15 BQ (συν- ῖναι N*A), Dan. θ ix. 13	—	συνίειν I K. ii. 10, 3 K. iii. 9 B (συνιέναι A), 11, Jer. ix. 24
Pres. part.	—	συνιείς Ψ xxxii. 15 (-ίων B ^{ab} U): συνιέν- τ(ες) 2 Es. xviii. 3 [con- trast 2 συν- ίων], Dan. θ i. 4, 0θ xi. 35, xii. 3	ἀφίων Eccl. v. 11 (Sir. xx. 7 A, 2 Es. xix. 17 N ^{c.a})	συνίων (-ιοντος etc.) <i>passim</i> : 1 K. xviii. 14, 1 Ch. xxv. 7, 2 Ch. xxvi. 5, xxx. 22, xxxiv. 12, 2 Es. viii. 16 B etc. etc.

¹ Mayser 354.

² Contracted form of ἀφίεις (or ἀφείς): Schmiedel (W.-S. § 14, 16 on the same form in Ap. ii. 20) suggests a present ἀφέω (evolved from -ῆσω).

ἀφίονται. In LXX no forms occur but those which are common to -ω and -ῶ verbs¹. We have seen more than once that N.T. usage represents a later stage than LXX usage: it remains therefore doubtful whether in LXX we should write ἀφίω or ἀφίῶ etc., but, in the absence of attestation for ἀφιοῦμεν etc., the forms in -ίω are on the whole to be preferred.

The following are common to the -ω and -μι forms: imperat. ἀφιέτωσαν 1 M. x. 33, ind. συνίετε Job xx. 2 B^N*C: the latter, in view of the table on the preceding page, is no doubt from συνίω and, as it cannot be referred to συνιέω, it favours the N.T. accentuation for LXX.

Ἀνιέναι 1 K. xii. 23 B (no A text): the MSS are divided in 4 M. iv. 10, ἐνιόντες AV ἐνιέ[τε]ς **N**.

In the *middle* the -μι forms are, as usual, retained: προίεμαι Prov. viii. 4, ἀφιεμένη 1 M. x. 31 A^N^{c,a} (ἀφιμένη **N***V*), προιέμεν(ος) 2 M. xv. 12, 4 M. xviii. 3, ἀνιέντο Ez. i. 25 (from Θ) A (ἀνιόντο Q: so προσίοντο 2 M. x. 34 V); to the -μι class should therefore be referred ambiguous forms, προίη Job vii. 19, ἀνιέται W. xvi. 24, ἀφίεται 1 M. x. 42 (ἀφίται **N**), ἀφίσσθω 1 M. xv. 8 A.

Tenses. Fut. and 1 aor. act. ind. (with 2 aor. in the moods) are regular ἀφ- συν- ήσω etc.: ἀν- ἀφ- καθ- συνήκα, παρήκαν 1 K. ii. 5: ἀνῆ ἀνείς ἀνές etc. Perf. act. -έικα is absent from LXX as from N.T.: perf. pass. (ἀνείμαι παρείμαι: never, as in N.T., -έωμαι) is common in the part. Fut. mid. and pass. προήσομαι, ἀφεθήσομαι. For augment in 1 aor. pass. see § 16, 5.

7. Remaining moods and tenses of ἵστημι, τίθημι, δίδωμι. **Ἰσθημι. Perfect.** The κοινή gave up the **shorter forms** of the ind. plur. (ἔσταμεν, ἔστατε, ἔσταν) which already in iv/B.C. had made way for ἐστήκαμεν etc. in Attic Inscriptions². In the inf. however it retained the shorter ἐστάναι: in the participle ἐστηκώς was almost universal in Ptolemaic Egypt³, but, judging from the N.T.⁴ and contemporary and later writings, there appears to have been a reversion to the classical

¹ Except the puzzling CYNΙΕΙΤΕ in Jer. ix. 12 A (συνιέτω of B^NQ is probably right).

² Meisterhans 189 f.

³ Mayser 370 f., except that ἐνεστώς was used along with ἐνεστηκώς.

⁴ Ἐστώς is about three times as common as ἐστηκώς in N.T. (W.-S. § 14, 5) and in Josephus (W. Schmidt 481 f.) and is usual in Patristic writings (Reinhold 91).

ἑστώς a little before the beginning of the Christian era. This (?) Atticistic reversion is apparent in later LXX books.

In the *ind.* the only ex. of the shorter form is καθεστᾶσιν 4 M. i. 18 A V (literary: -ήκασιν **N**): elsewhere always -εστη-κασιν (-έστηκαν Is. v. 29, § 17, 3). *Inf.*: ἐστάναι always, with καθεστάναι 4 M. v. 25 **N** (-ιστ. A), xv. 4; but in comp. with παρά we find παρεστηκέναι Dt. xxi. 5, Est. viii. 4 beside παρεστάναι Dt. x. 8, xviii. 5. *Part.*: ἐστηκώς and ἐστώς (compounds included) occur in about the proportion of 95/51; the former is used throughout the Hexateuch (except ἐστῶτα Ex. xxxiii. 10 BAF) as in the contemporary papyri: ἐστώς is practically¹ confined to late and literary books, viz. Jd. B text (iii. 19 ἐφ-, iv. 21 ἐξ-, xviii. 16, 18: but παρεστηκώς xx. 28 BA), Ruth, 2—4 K. (beside ἐστηκώς), 2 Es. (xxii. 44), Ψ (cxxi. 2, cxxxiii. 1, cxxxiv. 2), Dan. 00 together with the literary books 1 Es., Est., Jdth, 2 and 3 Macc.

The similar shortened forms from τέθνηκα are confined to literary books (elsewhere τεθνήκασιν etc.): τεθνέασιν 4 M. xii. 4 **N** (for correct Attic τεθνᾶσι), τεθνάναι W. iii. 2, 4 M. iv. 22 (1 M. iv. 35 V), τεθνεώτες Job xxxix. 30 (Bar. ii. 17 A).

The new transitive perfect ἕστακα², in which the α seems to be taken over from the passive ἕσταμαι, appears in three LXX books: 1 K. (ἀνέστακεν xv. 12), Jer. α (κατέστακα i. 10 B⁸A, vi. 17 B⁸*A, ἀφέστακα xvi. 5 BQ with v.l. ἀφέστηκα **8**A) and 1 Macc. (καθεστάκαμεν x. 20, ἐστάκαμεν xi. 34 -ιμεν **8**).

Ἔστηκα is used in present sense "I stand": for the new present στήκω which is beginning to replace it see § 19, 1. For plpf. (ε)ἰστήκειν, ἐστήκειν see § 16, 5.

8. The 2nd aorist active ἕστην (with compounds) and the 1 aor. pass. ἐστάθην (the latter rare outside Gen., Ex. and literary books) are correctly distinguished, the former intransitive "I stood" and the latter passive "was set up." The

¹ The following sporadic exx. of ἐστώς complete the list: 1 K. ii. 22 A (elsewhere in this book always ἐστηκώς), 1 Ch. xxi. 15, Jer. xviii. 21 A, Ez. xxii. 30, Am. ix. 1 (ἐφ-), Zech. i. 11 (ἐφ-), iii. 1, Sir. l. 12 B⁸ (ἐστηκώς A).

² So in papyri, inscriptions and literature from ii/B.C. onwards: Mayser 371, Veitch s.v. ἵστημι, Schweizer *Perg.* 185. An instance as early as iv/B.C. is cited from Hyperides *Eux.* 38.

same applies to *στήσομαι, σταθήσομαι* (with compounds). The only exception¹ in the use of the aorist is Jd. xx. 2 B *ἐστάθησαν κατὰ πρόσωπον Κυρίου* *πάσαι αἱ φύλαι* (A otherwise with *ἔστη*): similarly *στήσομαι* appears to be used for fut. pass. in Is. xxiii. 16 καὶ (Τύρος) *πάλιν ἀποκαταστήσεται εἰς τὸ ἀρχαῖον* BA (*-σταθήσεται* BQΓ).

The two futures occur in juxtaposition or as variants in L. xxvii. 12 *οὕτως στήσεται* with 14 *οὕτως σταθήσεται*, Dt. xix. 15 *στήσεται πᾶν ῥῆμα* B (*σταθήσεται* AF), but they keep their proper meanings.

In N.T., on the other hand, *ἔστην ἐστάθην* with *στήσομαι σταθήσ.* (in the simple verb) are both used intransitively (Blass N.T. § 23, 6).

The 2 aor. **imperat.** 2 sg. appears both as *ἀνάστηθι* (45 exx.) and *ἀνάστᾱ* (poetical: 18 exx.).

The latter mainly in later books viz. Jd. (v. 12 B, viii. 21 BA, xix. 28 B), 1 K. (ix. 26, xvi. 12), 3 K. (xix. 7 B, xx. 15), 2 Es. (x. 4 B*), Psalms (iii. 8, xliii. 27, lxxiii. 22, lxxx. 8), in all of which, except 2 Es., *-στηθι* is used as well: the remaining exx. of *-στα* are Jer. ii. 27, Lam. ii. 19 (*-στηθι* Q), Jon. i. 6, Dan. O vii. 5, Cant. ii. 10, 13, Sir. xxxiv. 21. *Ἀπόστηθι* (2 K. ii. 22, 1 Es. i. 25, Sir. vii. 2) and *ἀπόστα* (Gen. xix. 9 ADE, Job *ter*) are equally divided: other compounds have the classical prose form only (*ἀποκατάστηθι* Jer. xxix. 6, *ἐπίστηθι* Jer. xxvi. 14, *παράστηθι* N. xxiii. 3, 15).

The 2 aor. **imperat.** of *βαίνω* appears only in the forms *ἀνά-* (*κατά-* etc.) *-βηθι* *-βήτω* *-βητε* (not *ἀνάβα* *-βάτω* *-βάτε* which occur in N.T.).

9. **Confusion of ἔστησα and ἔστην** (arising from the 3rd plur. which they have in common) occurs in 2 Es. xviii. 4 καὶ *ἔστησεν* (B*: *ἔστη* BA) *Ἐσρας ὁ γραμμ. ἐπὶ βήματος ξυλίνου, καὶ ἔστησεν* (B* A) *ἐχόμενα αὐτοῦ Ματθαίας κ.τ.λ.* (Lucian *ἔστη...καὶ ἔστησαν σὺν αὐτῷ*), and apparently in 1 Es. ii. 7 B

¹ In Dan. OΘ vii. 4 f. *ἐπὶ ποδῶν ἀνθρώπου ἐστάθη κ.τ.λ.* the adjacent passive aorists show that the beast is regarded as a mere passive instrument. In Tob. vii. 11 (B text) *οὐ γεύομαι οὐδὲν ὧδε ἕως ἂν στήσητε καὶ σταθῇτε πρὸς μέ* the meaning seems to be "make covenant with me and have your covenant ratified by me": the language has a legal preciseness.

καὶ καταστήσαντες οἱ ἀρχίφυλοι... (A καταστάντες: = 2 Es. i. 5 ἀνέστησαν, 𐤒𐤓𐤓: in 1 Es. v. 47 correctly καταστὰς Ἰησοῦς).

Cf. further Jd. vii. 21 καὶ ἔστησεν ἀνὴρ ἐφ' ἑαυτῷ B*^{vid} (MT has plur. vb and it may be a mere slip for ἔστησαν): Ψ xx. 12 βουλὴν ἣν οὐ μὴ δύνωνται στήναι N^{c.a}AR (στήσαι BN*): Sir. xlv. 23 Φινεές... τρίτος εἰς δόξαν ἐν τῷ ζηλώσῃ αὐτὸν... καὶ στήσαι (στήναι A) αὐτὸν (Swete αὐτόν) ἐν τροπῇ λαοῦ BN.

Similar confusion of act. and mid. occurs in Jdth viii. 12 τίνες ἐστὲ ὑμεῖς οἱ... ἵστατε ὑπὲρ τοῦ θεοῦ; B (ἵσταται) N^aA (ἵστασθε N^{c.a}), R.V. "stand instead of God."

10. **Τίθημι, δίδωμι. Perfect.** Τίθημι has perf. act. τέθεικα (not τέθηκα as in Attic Inscriptions) and perf. mid. τέθειμαι (Ex. xxxiv. 27, 2 M. iv. 15), also used in pass. sense (τέθειται 1 K. ix. 24 B [A τέθεσται like τετέλεσται], προτεθειμένων Ex. xxix. 23, προσ- Dt. xxiii. 15, 1 Es. ii. 6, Est. ix. 27, 1 M. viii. 1 A) where classical Greek used κείμει: κείμει has this idiomatic use in 2 Macc. and occasionally elsewhere.

Aorist. The 1st aorist forms in -κα which were used in the sing. in Attic (ἔθηκα, ἔδωκα) have in LXX been extended to the plural (for Attic 2nd aor. ἔθεμεν, ἔδομεν etc.): ἐθήκαμεν Is. xxviii. 15, 2 Es. xv. 10, 2 M. i. 8 προσθ-, ἔθηκαν and ἔδωκαν *passim*; ἔθεσαν (προ- ἐπ-) appears twice in literary language, 2 M. xiv. 21, 4 M. viii. 13, also as a v.l. for -έθηκαν in 1 K. vi. 18 A, 3 K. xxi. 32 B. The 2nd aor. forms are retained in the moods and in the middle voice.

The introduction of sigmatic aorists ἔθησα, ἔδωσα did not take place till after the period covered by LXX and N.T.; Cod. A supplies an early example of each: θῆσαι 1 M. xiv. 48 (στήσαι NV), ἔδωσεν Sir. xv. 20 (ἔδωκεν BNC): cf. the perf. δέδωσαν in the clause added after 2 Es. xvii. 71 by the seventh century hand N^{c.a}.

Moods of the 2nd aorist of δίδωμι. In LXX the *conjunctive* forms are regular (δῶ, δῶς, δῶ etc.) with two exceptions: (i) the 3rd sing. twice appears in the strange form δῆ (another case of assimilation to -ω verbs) L. xxiv. 19 BA (δῶ F), xxvii. 9

BA (δῶ F), (ii) -δῶς -δῶ are replaced in a few instances by -δοίς -δοί, viz.:

ὥς ἂν παραδοί Jos. ii. 14 BF (παραδῶ A), ἀνταποδοί 2 K. iii. 39 A (ἀποδῶ B), μὴ παραδοί Ψ xl. 3 B (-δῶη NAR, -δῶ T), ἕως ἀνταποδοί Sir. xxxii. 24 N* (-δῶ BACN^{c.a}), ἀποδοί Ez. xxxiii. 15 BA (ἀποδῶ Q), μὴ δὴ παραδοίς Dan. Θ iii. 34 B (-δῶς AQ), ὅπως παραδοί I M. xi. 40 A (-δῶ V).

The *optative* δοίην -ης etc. is replaced, as in the κοινή generally, by [δῶην, no ex. of 1st sing.] δῶης (Ψ lxxxiv. 8), δῶη *passim*. The classical forms are represented by two v.ll. δοίη in Sir. xlv. 26 N*A, Job vi. 8 N^{c.a}.

Cf. the moods of ἔγνων, § 24. For δᾶναι = δοῦναι see § 6, 34.

11. **Εἰμί.** The transformation of this verb, complete in modern Greek, started from the fut. ἔσομαι: to conform to this the remaining tenses have gradually passed over to the deponent class¹. The change began with the imperfect and with the 1st person sing., for which a new form was required in order to distinguish it from the 3rd person. Hence ἤμην, which is employed throughout the LXX, as in the Ptolemaic papyri², to the exclusion of class ἦν (or ἦ).

The transformation in LXX times has hardly proceeded further. The 2nd sing. is generally ἦσθα (17 times); ἦς (which is normal in N.T. and later became ἦσο) is limited to Jd. xi. 35 B, R. iii. 2 (both late translations), Ob. i. 11: it occurs also as a v.l. in Is. xxxvii. 10 N*, Job xxii. 3 A, xxxviii. 4 BNC (ἦσθα A: possibly the clause is from Θ).

3rd sing. ἦν for which ἦ is a natural slip in 2 Ch. xxi. 20 A*, 2 Es. xvi. 18 B*, Tob. i. 22 N*. (I cannot verify 3 K. xii. 24 quoted in Hatch-Redpath.)

The 1st plur. soon followed the lead of the 1st sing. but in LXX ἤμεθα³ is limited to Bar. i. 19, 1 K. xxv. 16 BA: in the preceding *v.* in 1 K. BA have the classical ἤμεν, which is also used elsewhere: N. xiii. 34 *bis*, Dt. vi. 21, Is. xx. 6. 2nd and 3rd plur. regular.

¹ See esp. Dieterich *Untersuch.* 223 ff.

² Mayser 356.

³ One ex. of iii/B.C. in the papyri (ib.).

In the *present*, uniformity in the first syllable has been produced in modern Greek by replacing ἐσ- throughout by εἰ-. The only approximation to this in LXX is the vulgar ἤτω (3rd pers. imperat.¹) in Ψ ciii. 31 (all uncials) and as a v.l. of Cod. A in 1 M. x. 31, xvi. 3: elsewhere ἔστω, including Ψ lxviii. 26, lxxi. 17, lxxxix. 17. 3rd plur. imperat. ἔστωσαν (classical beside ἔστων, ὄντων). 3rd plur. optat. εἴησαν Job xxvii. 7 (class. beside εἶεν: cf. § 17, 7). For ἔση, ἔσει see § 17, 12.

*Ενι (=ἐνεστι), which in mod. Greek in the form εἶνε (εἶναι) has replaced ἐστί and εἰσί, stands for the former, as in N.T., already in Sir. xxxvii. 2 οὐχὶ λύπη ἐνὶ ἔως θανάτου ἑταῖρος καὶ φίλος τρεπόμενος εἰς ἔχθραν; R.V. "Is there not a grief in it...?" probably lays undue stress on the preposition. (In 4 M. iv. 22 ὥς ἐνὶ μάλιστα="as much as possible.")

12. Εἶμι in the LXX period had well-nigh disappeared from popular speech, being replaced by the hitherto unused tenses and moods of ἔρχομαι: the participle and the inf. of a few compounds seem to have been the last to go². Literary writers still made use of it, though not always correctly, missing its future meaning: its revival in Patristic writings is rather remarkable³.

In LXX εἶμι (always in composition except in Ex. xxxii. 26)⁴ is confined to (i) the literary books Wisdom, 2—4 Maccabees, Proverbs, (ii) the latter part of Exodus, with two instances elsewhere of ἐπιών of time.

(i) The Greek books alone use the imperf. viz. περιήειν W. viii. 18, ἀπῆει 2 M. xii. 1, xiii. 22, 4 M. iv. 8, εἰσῆει 2 M. iii. 14, διεξῆεσαν 4 M. iii. 13: the inf. εἰσιέναι occurs in 3 M. i. 11, ii. 28, the part. ἐξιόντ(ες) ib. v. 5, 48, ἀνιόντος 4 M. iv. 10, προσιόντ(ες) ib. vi. 13, xiv. 16, 19 ὅς, (οἱ) παριόντ(ες) Prov. ix. 15, xv. 10, and (of time) ἡ ἐπιούσα (sc. ἡμέρα) Prov. iii. 28=xxvii. 1="the morrow."

(ii) The latter part of Exodus (as distinguished from the earlier part, which uses ἀπ- εἰς- ἐξ- ἐρχεσθαι) has εἰσιόντι xxviii. 23, εἰσιόντι...καὶ ἐξιόντι xxviii. 31, ἤτω xxxii. 26, ἀπιόντος xxxiii. 8, 10 A.

¹ It may be due to Phrygian influence, Dr Moulton tells me. Symmachus in ii/A.D. has ἔσο for ἔσθι. Cf. ἔσοσο in Sappho: the middle forms of εἶμι occur very early in the dialects, J. H. Moulton *Prol.* 36 f.

² See the scanty papyrus evidence for iii/ii/B.C. in Mayser 355.

³ Reinhold 87 ff.

⁴ *Ἰσθι πρὸς τὸν μύρμηκα must be read in Prov. vi. 6 with B*NA¹, not ἰσθι A*B^{ab}.

Elsewhere (of future time) *εἰς τὸν ἐπιόντα χρόνον* Dt. xxxii. 29, *ἐν τῷ ἐπιόντι ἔτει* 1 Ch. xx. 1. A introduces the literary word with correct future meaning in 3 K. xxi. 22 *ἀνεισιν* (B *ἀναβαίνει* is no doubt the older reading).

13. *Κάθηναι* has the regular 2 sing. *κάθουσαι* (not *κάθη*), but the imperat. is usually *κάθου* (early comedy and late prose: the pres. meaning causing transition to the pres. conjugation), the strict Attic *κάθησο* appearing only in 2 Ch. xxv. 19: the unclassical fut. *καθήσομαι* is fairly common (cf. § 24).

Κεῖμαι is regular. For the conjugation of *οἶδα* (with 1st aor. *εἶδησα*) see § 24.

§ 24. TABLE OF NOTEWORTHY VERBS.

Ἀγαλλιάσθαι (the act. found in N.T., not in LXX), a "Biblical" word, frequent in Is. and Ψ, replacing classical *ἀγάλλομαι*. Impf. *ἡγαλλιώμην* Is. xxv. 9, fut. *ἀγαλλιάσομαι*, aor. *ἡγαλλιασάμην* (not, as in N.T., *-ά(σ)θην*), § 21, 6.

Ἀγγέλλω: aor. and fut. pass. *ἡγγέλην* (*ἀν- ἀπ-*: for Attic *ἡγγέλην*) *ἀγγελήσομαι* (*ἀν- ἀπ- δι-*), § 21, 4.

Ἀγνυμι only in composition with *κατ-*, as usually in Attic (in 4 M. ix. 17 read *ἄγξαι* with ⚭ for *ἄξαι* A): pres. and impf. unattested: aor. with Att. augment *κατέαξα* and pass. *κατεάχθην* for Att. 2nd aor. *κατεάγην*, § 16, 6: fut. *κατάξω* (not with aug. *κατεάξω* as in N.T.).

Ἀγοράζω: fut. *ἀγοράω* (Att. *ἀγοράσω*), § 20, 1 (ii).

*Ἄγω*¹: aor. usually *ἤγαγον* (with varying terminations *ἤγαγosan*, § 17, 5, *ἐπήγαγα*, § 17, 2: cf. impf. *ἤγαν*, § 17, 4), rarely *συν-(ἐπ- ἀν-)ἤξα* § 21, 1: perf. act. *ἄγ(ε)ίοχα*, *ἀγήοχα* (for Att. *ἤχα*), § 16, 7: perf. pass. *ἤγμαι* regular.

Ἄδω (Att. contraction, not the poetical *αἰίδω*): fut. *ἄσομαι* (Att.) and *ἄσω*, § 20, 3.

Αἰδέομαι: aor. *ἠδέσθην* and once *ἠδεσάμην*, § 21, 6.

Αἰνέω (*ἐπαινέω*): fut. pass. (in Ψ with middle sense "will boast" or "glory") *ἐπαινεσθήσομαι* (for Att. *ἐπαινεθ.*), aor. pass. *ἐπηνέθην* with v.l. *-έσθην*, § 18, 2.

Αἰρεῖω Ionic and late for *αἰροῦμαι* "choose," the latter being rare in LXX: fut. *αἰρετίω* and as v.l. *αἰρετίσω*, § 20, 1 (i): aor. *ἤρετισα* and (in Ψ, 1 M.) *ἤρετισάμην*.

¹ A beginning of the 'Neohellenic' substitution of *φέρω* for *ἄγω* (Jannaris § 996, 3) may be traced in some late texts, e.g. Jd. (B text) xviii. 3 *Τὸς ἡνεγκέν σε ὦδε*; (A *ἤγαγεν*), xxi. 12 (A *ἤγον*).

Αἰρέω mainly in composition: new fut. ἐλῶ, ἐλοῦμαι (ἀν- ἀφ- etc.) for Att. αἰρήσω which is dropped, § 20, 2: new aor. terminations εἶλα εἶλάμην (ἀν- etc.), § 17, 2, καθεῖλοσαν, § 17, 5: augment in perf. -εἶρημαι (for -ῆρημαι) but imperf. -ῆρουν, -ηρούμην (like εἶργασμαι, ῆργαζόμεν), § 16, 5: augment omitted in ἀνταναίρεθην, § 16, 4.

Αἶρω: new verbal adj. ἀρτός, § 15, 2.

Αἰσθάνομαι: new aor. pass. ἡσθήθην (beside Att. ἡσθόμην) and new fut. pass. αἰσθηθήσομαι and αἰσθανθήσομαι (for Att. αἰσθήσομαι), § 21, 6. The late pres. αἰσθομαι occurs in one of the explanatory notes which Cod. N appends to the Song of Solomon, ἡ νύμφη ἔσθετε (= αἰσθεται) τὸν νύμφιον v. 2.

Αἰσχύνομαι: fut. αἰσχυνθήσομαι (for usual Attic αἰσχυνοῦμαι), § 21, 7: perf. ἥσχυμαι (κατ-), § 18, 4: aug. omitted in καταισχύνθην, § 16, 4.

Ἀκαταστατέω: 1 aor. ἡκαταστάτησα, § 16, 8.

Ἀκούω: fut. ἀκούσομαι (Att.) and rarely ἀκούσω, § 20, 3; perf. pass. (post-classical) ἤκουσμαι Dt. iv. 32 BF, 3 K. vi. 12 A, cf. § 18, 2.

Ἀλαλάζω poetical word used in prose from Xen. onwards: fut. ἀλαλάξομαι and -άξω, § 20, 3: aor. ἡλάλαξα.

Ἀλείφω: perf. ἤλιφα (Cod. A), ἤλιμμαι, for Att. reduplicated forms ἀλήλιφα, ἀλήλιμμαι, § 16, 7.

Ἀλήθω Jd. xvi. 21, Eccl. xii. 3 f. with impf. ἤλθον N. xi. 8 in the κοινή replaces Attic ἀλέω ἤλουν: the old aor. ἤλεσα remains in Is. xlvii. 2. Cf. similar substitution of mute for Att. contract verb in νήθω (LXX=Att. νέω), and outside LXX κνήθω, σμήχω, ψήχω: Rutherford NP 240.

Ἀλίσκομαι: perf. 3rd plur. ἐάλωκαν N, § 17, 3: 1 aor. pass. (late in simplex) ἀλωθῆναι Ez. xl. 1 A (ἀλῶναι cett., and Att. 2nd aor. ἐάλων is retained elsewhere in LXX).

Ἀλλομαι (ἀφ- ἐν- ἐξ- ἐφ- ὑπερ-: a favourite word in 1 K. and Minor Proph.): aor. always ἡλάμην (not the alternative Att. ἡλόμην), itacism produces the readings ἀφείλαντο Ez. xlv. 10 A, ἐνείλατο 1 M. iii. 23 V: impf. ἡλλόμην (aug. ἐλλόμην once in A, § 16, 4) and fut. ἀλοῦμαι are classical.

Ἀμαρτάνω: fut. ἀμαρτήσομαι and (in Sir.) ἀμαρτήσω, § 20, 3: aor. usually ἡμαρτον (3rd plur. ἡμάρτοσαν, § 17, 5), rarely ἡμάρτησα, § 21, 1. For the trans. (causative) use of ἐξ-(ἐφ-)αμαρτάνειν "cause to sin" see Syntax.

(Ἀμφιάζω) found only in aor. ἡμφίασα, ἡμφιασάμην and ἡμφιεσάμην, §§ 23, 2 and 6, 6.

Ἀνᾱλίσκω is the usual pres. in LXX as in Att., ἀνᾱλόω (also Att.) only in καταναλοῦσιν Ep. J. 9 BF with impf. ἀνᾱλουν Dan. Θ Bel 13 (ἀνᾱλείσκον Q*). As regards augment (Attic writers seem to have used both ἀνήλωσα and ἀνάλωσα etc., Veitch) the

LXX uncials write ἀνήλωσα (ἐξ-), ἀνηλώθην (ἐξ-), ἀνήλωμαι (ἐξ-παρ-), but with the prefix κατ- the aug. disappears: κατανάλισκον Jer. xxvii. 7 B*Q*A, κατανάλωσα 1 Ch. xxi. 26, Jer. iii. 24 (κατηνάλωσεν N*), καταναλώθην Is. lix. 14 (κατηναλ. B^{ab}): so ἐξαναλώθη N. xxxii. 13 A. The uncial evidence is, however, shown to be unreliable by the fact that the aug. is not written in the moods and the other tenses and derivative nouns, as it is almost without exception in the Ptolemaic papyri (ἀνηλίσκειν, ἀνηλώσω, (ἐπ)ανήλωμα etc., Mayser 345 f.): cf. § 16, 9.

Ἀνοίγω: see οἶγω.

Ἀνομέω: impf. 3rd plur. ἡνομοῦσαν, § 17, 5: aug. παρηνόμουν (as from παρ-ανομέω) Ψ cxviii. 51 RT (παρεν. A), § 16, 8.

(Ἀντάω): fut. ἀπ- συν- ὑπ- αντήσομαι and -αντήσω, § 20, 3.

Ἀπειλούμαι deponent as in N.T. etc. (for Att. ἀπειλῶ, which is usual in LXX) is a variant in Gen. xxvii. 42 E, Ez. iii. 17 Q (ἀπειληθῆναι N. xxiii. 19 must have pass. meaning, cf. the citation in Jdth viii. 16): the dep. διαπειλείσθαι Ez. iii. 17 BA, 3 M. vi. 23, vii. 6 is classical.

Ἀπολογούμαι: aor. ἀπελογησάμην (not -ήθην), § 21, 6.

Ἀπτω: pf. pass. ἤμμαι is used in mid. sense "touch" (class.), N. xix. 18, Jd. xx. 41 A, 1 K. vi. 9, so ἀνοια ἐξήπται καρδίας νέου Prov. xxii. 15 B*C (doubtless right, though the Heb. "is bound up in") lends some support to the other reading καρδία): fut. pass. ἀφθήσομαι (ἀν-) Jer. xxxi. 9, Sir. iii. 15 N* lacks early authority.

Ἀράομαι: the *simplex* (poet.) in the Balaam story, rarely elsewhere, usually in composition with κατ- (class.) or the stronger (unclass.) ἐπικατ-: fut. and aor. regular -αράσομαι, (κατ)ηρασάμην, the Ionic κατηρησάμην once in A, § 22, 2, the aug. in first syllable in ἐκαταρασάμην 2 Es. xxiii. 25 B, dropped in ἐπικαταράσατο Ψ cli. 6 R, doubled in ἐπεκατηράσατο ib. T: aor. pass. (unclass.) with pass. sense καταραθῆι Job iii. 5, xxiv. 18: perf. pass. with pass. sense "accursed" κατήραμαι and with aug. and redupl. (unclass.) κεκατήραμαι, § 16, 8.

Ἀργέω: neut. part. ἀργῶν = ἀργοῦν, § 22, 1.

Ἀρνέομαι: aor. ἡρνησάμην (for usual Att. -ήθην), § 21, 6.

Ἀρπάζω: unclass. asigmatic fut. (δι)αρπῶμαι, § 20, 1 (ii), beside Att. tenses ἀρπάσω, ἤρπασα, ἤρπάσθην, ἤρπασμαι: new guttural pass. forms ἡρπάγην, διαρπαγῆσομαι, §§ 18, 3 (iii), 21, 4.

(Ἀσπίζω): fut. συν- ὑπερ- ασπιῶ with v.l. -ασπίσω, § 20, 1 (i).

Αὐγέω "shine" is unattested elsewhere: ἡῦγει Job xxix. 3.

Αὐλίζομαι: aug. in Cod. A εὐλίζετο, § 16, 4.

Αὐξάνω and αὔξω are both classical, in LXX the latter is limited to Is. lxi. 11, 4 M. xiii. 22 and to compounds in literary books (ἐπαύξω, συναύξω) 2 M. iv. 4, 3 M. ii. 25, 4 M. xiii. 27 AN (-αυξανόντων V): the verb retains its class. transitive meaning, "grow" "increase" being expressed by αὐξάνομαι, and the intrans.

use, common in N.T., being limited to ἠύξησαν 1 Ch. xxiii. 17 A* (ἠύξῃθησαν cett.): the Attic fut. αὐξήσω in 1 Ch. xvii. 10, while the Pentateuch uses the novel αὐξανῶ, Gen. xvii. 6, 20, xlviii. 4, L. xxvi. 9: the fut. pass. αὐξηθήσομαι is regular, N. xxiv. 7, Jer. xxiii. 3.

Αὐταρκέω, αὐτομολέω: aug. omitted in αὐτάρκησα, αὐτομόλησα, § 16, 4.

Ἀφανίζω: fut. ἀφανιῶ and -ίσω, § 20, 1 (i).

Ἀχρειώ: 3rd plur. perf. ἤχρειώκαν, § 17, 3.

Βαδίζω: fut. βαδιοῦμαι (Att.) and, once in N, the later βαδιῶ, § 20, 3.

Βαίνω rare in the *simplex* (Dt. xxviii. 56 and three times in literary books in perf. and pluperf.): new present -βέννω (cf. -βένω), § 19, 2: perf. part. βεβηκώς, not the alternative Att. βεβώς: aug. omitted in plpf. βεβήκειν, § 16, 2: aug. *vice* reduplication in κατέβηκα Cod. A, § 16, 7: 3rd plur. impf. -έβαιναν, § 17, 4: 2nd aor. imperat. ἀνά-(κατά- etc.)βῆθι -βήτω -βητε, not the N.T. forms ἀνάβα-βάτω-βατε, § 23, 8: 2nd aor. opt. καταβοῖ (for -βαίη) 2 K. i. 21 B (καταβήτω A, καταβῆ Swete).

Βάλλω: aug. omitted in plpf. -βεβλήκειν, § 16, 2, duplicated in double compound παρεσυνεβλήθην, § 16, 8: aor. terminations ἐβάλοσαν, § 17, 5 and ἔβαλαν -ας (Hb. iii. 13 A^{corr}), § 17, 2.

Βαρέω only in the old perf. part. pass. βεβαρημένος 2 M. xiii. 9 A (βεβαρωμένος V, § 22, 4) and once in perf. ind. pass. βεβάρηται Ex. vii. 14 BA (βεβάρυνται F). Elsewhere in LXX, as in class. Greek, the verb is always βαρύνω (κατα-), whereas later the contract verb became universal (mod. Greek βαρειοῦμαι) and in N.T. βαρεῖν (with compounds ἐπι- κατα-) occurs 10 times as against one ex. only in WH of -βαρύνειν Mc. xiv. 40. Βεβαρυνμένοι in a papyrus of ii/B.C., no Ptolemaic ex. of βαρεῖν, Mayser 390.

Βαστάζω: βαστάσω and ἐβάστασα as in Attic, also ἐβάσταξα, § 18, 3 (iii), with which cf. the late fut. pass. συνβασταχθήσεται Job Θ xxviii. 16, 19.

Βιάζομαι: fut. παραβιῶμαι (for Att. -βιάσομαι, but see Veitch), § 20, 1 (ii).

Βιβάζω: fut. as in Attic -βιβῶ (ἀνα- ἐπι- κατα- συμ-: mainly in Ez. a and Minor Prophets), elsewhere -βιβάσω (Xenophon), § 20, 1 (ii): aor. pass. ἐβιβάσθην (Aristot.): fut. pass. late ἀναβιβασθήσομαι L. ii. 12.

Βιβρώσκω: see ἐσθίω.

Βιώω (δια-) rare and except Ex. xxi. 21, Sir. xl. 28, only in literary books: fut. βιώσω for Att. βιώσομαι, § 20, 3: aor. ἐβίωσα for the usual Att. ἐβίω, § 21, 1.

Βλαστάνω has alternative present forms βλαστᾶω, βλαστέω, § 19, 3 and new 1 aor. ἐβλάστησα with causative meaning (not Att. ἐβλαστον), § 21, 1: perf. βεβλάστηκα, § 16, 7.

Βλέπω is used not only in its original sense of the function of the eye "to look," but also, especially in later books, = *ὁρᾶν* "to see," e.g. Jd. ix. 36 B (= *ὁρᾶς* A), 4 K. ii. 19, ix. 17: *ἀναβλέπειν* besides its class. meanings "look up" and "recover sight" (Tob. xi. 8 **Σ**) is used causatively in *ἀναβλέψατε εἰς ὕψος τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς ὑμῶν* Is. xl. 26 (for the usual *τοῖς ὀφθ.*), cf. Tob. iii. 12 **Σ**. Fut. *βλέψομαι* (Att.) and, more rarely, *βλέψω* (*ἐπι-*), § 20, 3. Of passive and mid. forms (unclassical except fut. mid.) LXX has impf. pass. (*ἐν*)*εβλέποντο* 3 K. viii. 8 = 2 Ch. v. 9 *bis*, and part. pass. *βλεπόμενος* W. ii. 14, xiii. 7, xvii. 6, Ez. xvii. 5 (*ἐπι-*): the mid. is constant in *περιεβλεψάμην* Ex. ii. 12 etc., *ὑποβλεπόμενος* "suspicious of" 1 K. xviii. 9, Sir. xxxvii. 10.

Βοάω: fut. *βοήσομαι* (Att.) and *βοήσω*, § 20, 3: as from *βοέω καταβοούντων* Cod. A, § 22, 1.

Βοηθέω: unclassical passive forms are introduced, *βεβοήθηται* Prov. xxviii. 18 has class. authority, but the 1st aor. pass. and fut. pass. are new, the uncials exhibiting a natural confusion with the tenses of *βοᾶν*: aor. *ἐβοηθήτην* 2 Ch. xxvi. 15 (the Heb. shows that *βοηθῆναι* of A is wrong), Ψ xxvii. 7, Is. x. 3, xxx. 2 (*βοηθῆναι* **Σ***), fut. *βοηθηθήσομαι* Is. xlv. 2, Dan. Θ xi. 34 (*βοηθήσονται* Q*).

Βούλομαι: 2 sing. *βούλει* B and *βούλη* A, § 17, 12: aug. *ἐβουλήτην*, but impf. *ἐβουλόμην* and *ἡβουλόμην*, § 16, 3.

The pres. of **βράσσω** "shake" appears in *ἀναβράσσοντος* Na. iii. 2 (Att. *βράττω*: -*βράζω* also occurs): the tenses lack classical authority, *ἀνέβρασα* Ez. xxi. 21, W. x. 19, *ἐξέβρασα* 2 Es. xxiii. 28, 2 M. i. 12, *ἐξεβράσθην* 2 M. v. 8.

Βρέχω (class. "wet" or "drench") in LXX usually means "send rain" (hail etc.), being used either absolutely, Gen. ii. 5, or with acc. *ὑετόν*, *χάλαζαν* etc., thus supplanting the class. *ὔειν* which is limited to Ex. ix. 18, xvi. 4 (cf. the new *ὑετίζειν* Jer. xiv. 22, Job Θ xxxviii. 26): fut. act. and pass. are unclassical, *βρέξω* Am. iv. 7, Jl. ii. 23, Ez. xxxviii. 22, Ψ vi. 7, *βραχήσομαι* Am. iv. 7, Is. xxxiv. 3.

Γαμέω is limited to three instances in the Greek books¹ where it is used correctly of the husband: aor. *ἐγῆμα* (Att.) and *ἐγάμησα* (Hell.), § 21, 2. Verbal adj. *γαμετή* = "wife" 4 M. ii. 11.

Γελάω: fut. *γελάσομαι* and *γελάσω*, § 20, 3.

Γηράσκω: fut. *γηράσω* (not -*σομαι*), § 20, 3.

Γίνομαι (*γείν.* § 6, 24) not *γίγν.* except as a rare v.l., mainly in the A text of the Esdras books, § 7, 32: for aor., *ἐγενόμην*

¹ The translations, partly under the influence of the Heb., use other expressions: of the husband *γαμβρεύειν* (Gen. xxxviii. 8), *λαμβάνειν* and in 2 Es. (x. 2 etc.) the Hebraic *καθίζειν γυναῖκα* (=hiphil of *בָּשָׁא*, "give a dwelling" or "settlement to"): of the wife *γίνεσθαι* ὁρ *εἶναι* *τινι* (= *לְהִיחַ*), *ἐχειν ἀνδρα*: of both *συνοικεῖν*, *συνοικίζεσθαι* *τινι*.

(ἐγενάμην in Jer. A text, § 17, 2) and ἐγενήθην (dialectic and late) are used interchangeably, § 21, 6: both forms of Att. perf. γέγονα and γεγένημαι (-ένν. Jos. v. 7 B, Ψ lxxxvi. 6 R) are used, the former largely preponderating: aug. retained in ἐγεγόνειν, § 16, 2: Att. fut. γενήσομαι apparently only in Gen. xvii. 17 *bis*, = "shall be born" (cf. *τίκτω* for Hellenistic τεχθήσομαι and ἐτέχθην): poet. term. ἐγινόμεσθα, § 17, 13.

Γινώσκω (γιν. § 6, 24), not γινν. except as a rare v.l., § 7, 32, has the classical tenses: the plpf., apparently only in the compound διεγνώκειν N. xxxiii. 56, 2 M. ix. 15, xv. 6, seems to lack early authority: 3rd plur. perf. ἔγνωκαν, § 17, 3: the 2nd aor. ἔγνω (ἀνέγνω=ἀνέγνω 4 K. xxii. 8 B*) usually has the regular conj. γνῶ, in Jdth xiv. 5 ἐπιγνοῖ B (ἐπιγνῶ B*), while in the rare optat. the MSS are divided between the class. γνοίην and the later γνῶην, which occurs in Job xxiii. 3 A (γνοίη B*), 5 B* N* (γνοίην A and later hands of B*: cf. similar fluctuation in the moods of the 2nd aor. of δίδωμι, § 23, 10): 2nd aor. inf. appears once as ἐπιγνοῦναι Est. A 11 N* on the model of δοῦναι, so διαγνοῦναι in a papyrus of iii/B.C., Mayser 366 (for the converse working of analogy in δῶναι see § 6, 34): for ἐγνώθην, γνωθήσομαι in B, *vice* ἐγνώσθην, γνωσθ., § 18, 2: verb. adj. γνωστέον, § 15, 2.

Γνωρίζω: fut. γνωριῶ (Att.) and -ίσω, § 20, 1 (i).

Γράφω: aug. always retained in plpf. ἐγέγραπτο, § 16, 2, redupl. dropped in ἐπέγραπτο A (ἐγέγραπτο BF), § 16, 7: tenses regular, perf. γέγραφα 1 M. xi. 31, 2 M. i. 7, ix. 25 (not the late γεγράφηκα), aor. pass. ἐγράφην (ἀπ- etc.: not ἐγράφθην), fut. pass. γεγράφσομαι Ψ cxxxviii. 16 (not the more usual Att. γεγράφομαι), aor. mid. ἀπεγραψάμην Jd. viii. 14 A, Prov. xxii. 20, 3 M. vi. 34.

Γρηγορέω (ἐρηγορέω): new pres., replacing ἐρήγορα, with tenses ἐρηγοροῦν, (ἐ)ρηγορήσω, ἐρηγορήσα, ἐρηγορήθην, found in some, mainly late, books of LXX and frequently in N.T., § 19, 1.

Γρύξω: fut. γρύξω (not γρύξομαι), § 20, 3.

(Δείδω): perf. δέδοικα -ας -ασι -ώς (not Att. δέδια etc.) and pluperf. ἐδεδοίκεν (aug. retained, § 16, 2: once in A ἡδεδοίκεν, § 16, 3) are used only by the translator of Job, excepting one ex. of δεδοικότες in Is. lx. 14.

Δείκνυμι and forms from δεικνύω, § 23, 2. The part. ἐπι-δεδ(ε)γμένος in 2 M. ii. 26 (R.V. "taken upon us the painful labour of the abridgement") and 3 M. vi. 26 (Kautzsch "eruldeten") is used where we should expect ἐπιδεδεγμένος. The confusion of forms from δεικνυμι and δέχομαι (δέκ.) is perhaps due to Ionic influence: cf. the Homeric use of δεικνυσθαι (and δειδίσκεσθαι)=δέχεσθαι "welcome."

Δεῖ "it is necessary": the impers. δεῖ, ἔδει, fut. δείσει Jos. xviii. 4, is used occasionally, δεῖ being replaced by the para-

phrastic *δέον ἐστίν* in Sir. prol. *bis* and 1 M. xii. 11 (so Polyb., Aristaeas and papyri): no ex. of conj. or opt. since *με ἦ* of the uncials in Est. iv. 16 is doubtless right (not *δέη*).

Δέομαι "ask": for the extended use of the uncontracted forms and the peculiar forms *ἐδεεῖτο*, *ἐνδεεῖται* see § 22, 3: the fut. pass. *δεθήσομαι* (*ἐν- προσ-*) supplants Att. *δεήσομαι*, § 21, 7: *ἐδεήθην* (*ἐκ- προσ-*) and *δεδέημαι* 3 K. viii. 59 are classical.

Δέχομαι: tenses regular except that the fut. pass. *δεχθήσομαι* (*προσ-*) "will be accepted" is new, L. vii. 8, xix. 7, xxii. 23, 25, 27, Sir. xxxii. 20: *-εδέχθην* with pass. sense is classical: pf. pass. with mid. sense (class.) *ἐκδέδεκται* Gen. xlv. 32 (in Is. xxii. 3 read *δεδεμένοι εἰσίν*, A has *δεδεγμένοι*, for *ἐπιδεδειγμένος* used like *-δεδεγμένος* cf. *δεικνύναι*: verbal adj. *ἐκδεκτέον* § 15, 2.

Δέω "bind" has the regular tenses *δήσω* *ἔδησα* *ἐδέθην* *δεθήσομαι* *δέδεμαι*: **Σ*** twice uses forms from *δέω* "want," *δεήσεις* Job xxxix. 10, *ἐδέσεν* ib. Θ xxxvi. 13: the mid. is used only in the 1st aor. (poetical in the *simplex*) *ἐδήσατο* Jdth xvi. 8, *κατεδήσατο* *τελαμῶνι* 3 K. xxi. 38 (the language has a Homeric ring).

Διαλέγομαι: aor. *διελέγην*, *διελεξάμην* and (the usual class. form) *διελέχθην*, fut. *διαλεχθήσομαι*, § 21, 4 and 6.

Διδάσκω: fut. pass. *διδαχθήσομαι* Is. lv. 12 is post-classical.

(**Διδράσκω**) only in composition with *ἀπο-* *δια-*: the Att. 2nd aor. *ἀπέδραν* is used in 2nd and 3rd sing. and 3rd plur. *-έδρας* *-έδρα* *-έδρασαν*, conj. *ἀποδρᾶ* Sir. xxx. 40, part. *διαδράς* Sir. xi. 10, imperat. *ἀπόδραθι* (post-classical) Gen. xxvii. 43, xxviii. 2: the 1st sing. appears as *ἀπέδρων* in Jdth xi. 16, a form which is explained by an ancient writer cited in Rutherford *NP* 335 as a recognized alternative for *ἀπέδραν* (*τὸ δὲ ἀπέδραν τινὲς τῶν ῥητόρων διὰ τοῦ ω εἶπον, ἀπέδρων, ἀλλ' ἄμεινον διὰ τοῦ α*), or it would seem possible to take it as a new *imperfect* as from *ἀποδράω* (the regular *-εδίδρασκον* however is used elsewhere in LXX): out of the 3rd plur. of the 2nd aor. arose the new 1st aor. *ἀπέδρασα* which appears in Cod. **Σ**, § 21, 1.

Δίδωμι: beginnings of the transition to the *-ω* (*-όω*) class, § 23, 5: *ἔδωκαν* (for *ἔδοσαν*), *ἔδωγα* Cod. A, moods of 2nd aor., § 23, 10: term. *ἔδωκες* A, § 17, 8: aug. omitted in *δεδώκειν*, § 16, 2.

Δικάζω has Att. fut. *δικάσω* 1 K. viii. 20, xii. 7 B (Ionic *dikān* = *δικάσειν* Hdt. I. 97), but the rare *ἐκδικάζω* has fut. 3rd sing. *ἐκδικᾷται* "shall take vengeance" or "avenge" L. xix. 18, Dt. xxxii. 43 BF (*ἐκδικεῖται* A: the following *καὶ ἐκδικήσει* is perhaps a doublet) § 20, 1 (ii): in Jdth xi. 10 *ἐκδικᾷται* is used passively "be punished" and the present tense used in the next clause suggests that it is intended for pres. pass. as from *†ἐκδικάω* (cf. for similar exx. Hatzidakis 395): the classical *ἐκδικάζω* (unrepresented in N.T.) has in LXX almost disappeared to make way for the new *ἐκδικέω* (tenses regular: in passive *-ἐδικήθην*,

-δικηθήσομαι, -δεδίκημαι Gen. iv. 24) which with the subst. ἐκδίκησις (Polyb.) is the ordinary word denoting vengeance or punishment: for a trace of an intermediate ἐκδικᾶν see § 22, 1.

Διψάω: διψᾶ (for Att. -ῆ), § 22, 2: fut. διψάσω, § 18, 1, and διψήσομαι, § 20, 3, as well as Att. διψήσω.

Διώκω: fut. usually διώξομαι (καταδιώξομαι), also διώξω (κατα-) (Attic prefers the middle), but ἐκδιώξω only, § 20, 3: the fut. pass. ἐκδιωχθήσονται Ψ xxxvi. 28 ARTN^{ca} is post-classical: 3rd plur. imperf. ἐδίωκαν in Ν, § 17, 4.

Δοκιμάζω (ἀπο-): fut. δοκιμῶ and δοκιμάσω (Att.), § 20, 1 (ii), but in Sir. xxvii. 5, xxxiv. 26 δοκιμᾶ of Ν (= Β δοκιμάζει) is probably pres. as from δοκιμάω (cf. δοκιμήσις in a papyrus of ii/B.C., Mayser 459, and the subst. δοκιμή in N.T.: the ex. of fut. δοκιμῶ which Veitch and Kühner-Blass cite from Hdt. i. 199 also appears from the context to be present, τῷ δὲ πρώτῳ ἐμβάλοντι ἐπεται οὐδὲ ἀποδοκιμᾶ οὐδένα).

Δολιόω: post-classical Ν. xxv. 18 and 3 times in Ψ: 3rd plur. imperf. ἐδολιούσαν, § 17, 5.

Δυναμί: traces of transition to the -ω class in 2nd sing. δύνῃ (usually δύνασαι in LXX) and variants δυνόμεθα etc., §§ 17, 12 and 23, 4: aug. ῆ- (usually) or ἐ-, § 16, 3: aor. ἠδυνήθην (ἐδ.) and ἠδυνάσθην (ἐδ.) ib., also ἐδυνησάμην (poet.) Cod. A, § 21, 7: fut. δυνήσομαι and in Cod. A δυνηθήσομαι, § 21, 7.

Δυναμόω (ἐν- ὑπερ-): new verb found in a few late LXX books and in N.T.: aug. ὑπερδυνάμωσαν (like ἠδυνήθην), § 16, 3.

Δυσφορέω: 3rd plur. impf. ἐδυσφόρων Cod. A (for -ουν), § 22, 1.

Δύω, δύνω, -διδύσκω. Apart from pres. and impf. the classical tenses of δύνειν (εἰς- ἐπι- κατα-) "to sink" (intrans.) are for the most part retained: 2nd aor. ἔδυν (not ἐδύνῃ, § 21, 3) with inf. δύναι Jd. xiv. 18 A, conj. δύῃ L. xxii. 7 AF (ΔΥ B*), fut. δύσομαι, pf. δέδυκα: a new intrans. 1st aor. ἔδυσα (evolved out of the 3rd plur. of ἔδυν) appears twice in the compounds καταδύσασιν, ὑποδύσαντες, § 21, 1: the trans. fut. δύσω "cause to sink" Jl. ii. 10, iii. 15 is late in the *simplex*, cf. καταδύσω Mic. vii. 19. The class. fut. and 1st aor., act. and mid., of ἐκδύνειν, ἐνδύνειν, "to strip (oneself)," "clothe (oneself)," are also kept, and once the class. impf. ἐνεδυόμεν Ψ xxxiv. 13: plpf. without aug. ἐνδεδύκειν or without reduplication ἐνεδύκειν A (cf. ἐν|δύκει Est. D. 6 B*), § 16, 2 and 7: perf. (only in the part.) ἐνδεδυμένος and ἐνδεδυκώς, the latter limited to 1 K. xvii. 5, 2 K. vi. 14 and "Ezekiel a" (ix. 2, 3, 11, x. 2, 6, 7, xxiii. 6 [A mid.], 12 [do.]): contrast in Ez. β ἐνδεδυμένους xxxviii. 4 BAQ).

The *pres.* and *impf.* of the *intransitive* verb "to set," "sink" are always formed from δύνω (Ionic: in Att. prose not before Xen.), § 19, 3: δύνει Eccl. i. 5, δύνοντος 3 K. xxii. 36, 2 Ch. xviii. 34 A, Jos. viii. 29 (ἐπι-), ἔδυνε 2 K. ii. 24, so ἐκδύνει

"escapes" Prov. xi. 8 (δύνει A): the aor. δύναντος 2 Ch. xviii. 34 B is late (Polyb. ix. 15 Schweigh.), § 21, 1. The reading of B*^N* in Is. lx. 20 οὐ γὰρ δυνήσεται ὁ ἥλιός σοι (δύσεται cett.) is remarkable: a fut. mid. of this form from δύνω is unexampled, and if the fut. of δύναμαι is intended the reading cannot be original: the two roots are elsewhere confused, e.g. 2 K. xvii. 17 and the readings in 1 Ch. xii. 18.

To express the *transitive* meanings "put on," "put off" the new forms ἐν- ἐκ- διδύσκω are used in pres. and impf., apparently first attested in LXX (also in N.T. and Jos.), § 19, 3.

Ἐάω: tenses regular with aug. εἰ-, except for 3rd plur. impf. ἐῶσαν Jer. xli. 10, beside εἴων elsewhere, § 16, 5: aor. pass. (ε)ιάσθην and in Cod. A (ε)ιάσθην, § 18, 2: for the itacism cf. ἱάσα Job xxxi. 34 A.

Ἐγγίζω: προσ- (Aristot. and Polyb.: LXX usually intr. "draw near," occasionally trans. "bring near" Gen. xlviii. 10 etc., as also in Polyb.): fut. ἐγγιῶ, § 20, 1 (i): ἤγγικα, ἤγγισα.

Ἐγγυάω: medial aug. in ἐνεγγυσάμην (for ἤγγυσ.), § 16, 8.

Ἐγείρω "raise up" (no ex. of intrans. use of act.): aug. usually inserted in ἐξηγειρόμην ἐξηγέρθην, § 16, 4: the two perfects are rare, the classical ἐγρήγορα "watch," "be awake" occurring only twice (elsewhere replaced by γρηγορέω q.v.), the later ἐγυγερμαι only in Zech. ii. 13 ἐξ- "is risen," Jdth i. 4 ^N διεγυγερμένas of gates raised to a certain height (διεγειρομένas BA): aor. pass. ἡγέρθην (not ἡγρόμην), § 21, 6: fut. pass. (ἐξ- ἐπ-)εγερθήσομαι N. xxiv. 19, Mic. v. 5, Is. xix. 2 etc. is late (Babrius).

Εἰλέω: 1 aor. (ἀν)είλησα¹ late (Att. εἶλα, Ep. ἔλσα), § 21, 2: perf. pass. (late in *simplex*, ἀπειλημένον Hdt. II. 141, περιειλημένον in iii/B.C., Mayser 337) εἰλημένος Is. xi. 5 BQ (-ημμ. ^NA), ἐνειλημένος 1 K. xxi. 9 B (-ημμ. A), κατειλημένος 2 Ch. ix. 20 A (-ημμ. B).

Εἰμί, § 23, 11: 2 sg. fut. ἔσῃ and ἔσει, § 17, 12: ἔστωσαν, § 17, 6.

Εἶμι, § 23, 12. Εἶπον, εἶρηκα etc.: see λέγω.

Ἐκκλησιάζω: medial aug. in aor. ἐξεκκλησίασα, § 16, 8.

Ἐλαττονέομαι and more rarely ἐλαττονέω (-ττ- not -σσ-, § 7, 45) with same meaning "fail" etc. appear for the first time in LXX beside the class. ἐλαττώ (-ττ- and -σσ-, § 7, 45): aug. omitted in ἐλαττονώθη, § 16, 4.

Ἐλαύνω: fut. -ελάσω (not ἐλῶ), § 20, 1 (iii): aor. and plpf. pass. συνελασθέντων, συνήλαστο late (Att. ἡλάσθην, ἡληλάμην), § 18, 2.

Ἐλεάω usually supplants the older ἐλεέω, § 22, 1.

Ἐλίσσω: not the Ionic and late εἰλ., except in A which has εἰλιχθείη Job xviii. 8 and verbal adj. ἐλικτός 3 K. vi. 13: 2nd fut. pass. ἐλιγήσομαι is post-classical, § 21, 4.

¹ The corresponding fut. only in Job xl. 21 A εἰλησεις, a corruption of εἰ λησεις.

ἔλκω: fut. ἐλκύσω ἐξ- παρ- (Ionic for Att. ἔλξω): the 1st aor. εἴλκυσα (ἤλκυσα, § 16, 5) and pass. εἰλκύσθην (ἐξ- ἐφ-) have early authority (the late εἴλξα, εἴλχθην do not occur in LXX).

ἔμπεδοστατέω: a new verb "obstruct": the perf. with irregular medial reduplication, ἔμπεποδεσάτηκας, appears in a corrupted form in Jd. xi. 35 A, § 16, 8.

ἐνεχυράζω: aug. ἡνεχύρασα and ἐνεχ., § 16, 8: fut. -άσω Dt. xxiv. 6 B and -ῶ -ᾶs ib. AF*, 17 B^{ab}AF.

ἐνθυμέομαι: fut. ἐνθυμηθήσομαι (late) and -μήσομαι (Att.), § 21, 7: -εθυμήθην, -τεθύμημαι classical.

ἐνυπνιάζομαι: the verb appears to be Ionic (Hippocrates, and then not before Aristot., who uses the active): aor. ἡνυπνιάσθην (or ἐν.) and ἡνυπνιασάμην (or ἐν.), § 16, 4 and 8: fut. ἐνυπνιασθήσομαι Jl. ii. 28.

ἐνωτίζεσθαι: verb frequent in LXX, once in N.T., unattested elsewhere, possibly a "Biblical" creation to render the hiphil of יִנָּחֵם: aug. ἐνωτισάμην and ἦν., § 16, 8.

ἐπαξινέω "register," "enroll" (like ἀπογράφειν), a ἀπαξ λεγόμενον in N. i. 18 B ἐπηξονούσαν, § 17, 5.

ἐπίσταμαι: aug. ἡπιστάμην and v.l. ἐπ., § 16, 4: 2 sing. ἐπίστασαι and ἐπίστη, §§ 17, 12 and 23, 4.

ἐργάζομαι: fut. κατεργᾶ -ᾶται -ῶνται (never Att. ἐργάσομαι), § 20, 1 (ii): aug. ἡργαζόμην but εἵργασμαι (as in Att.), aor. ἡργασάμην and εἵργασάμην, § 16, 5: the perf. is used only with pass. meaning¹ (in Attic it has active sense as well): fut. pass. ἐργασθήσομαι (class.) Ez. xxxvi. 34.

ἐρευνάω and **ἐραννάω**, § 6, 12: 3rd plur. impf. (as from ἐρευνέω) ἡρένουν, § 22, 1.

ἐρημόω: aug., usually ἡ-, sometimes omitted, § 16, 4.

ἐρπω (ἐξ-): 1 aor. ἐξῆρψα Ψ civ. 30, with causative meaning "produced," "made to swarm" (cf. ἐξαμαρτάνειν "cause to sin"), is unclassical, Att. using εἵρπυσσα from ἐρπύζω for "crept" (Veitch cites εἵρψα from Dio Chrys.).

ἐρχομαι²: in Att. the pres. stem in the *simplex* is confined to pres. ind., while the moods, imperf. and fut. are supplied from

¹ Including Dt. xxi. 3 δάμαλιν... ἥτις οὐκ εἵργασται: witness the Heb. Pual (R.V. "has not been worked with") and the undoubtedly passive use of the tense in the next v. Cod. A has an active aor. ἡργάσατε in 2 K. xi. 20, a corruption of ἡγγίσατε.

² A common synonym in LXX and later Greek is παραγίνομαι, this use being possibly of Ionic origin: apart from Hdt. it seems to be rare in classical Greek. The distribution of the word in LXX is noticeable, esp. its absence from Dan. Θ and books akin to Θ, 2 Es. and 1 and 2 Ch. (except 2 Ch. xxiv. 24): in non-historical portions its absence (Ψ and Prov.) or rarity (Prophetic books) is more easily intelligible. In N.T. it is almost confined to Luke's writings.

εἶμι: LXX employs ἡρχόμεν, ἔρχωμαι etc. with fut. ἐλεύσομαι (Epic, Ionic and poet.), εἶμι being now rare and literary (§ 23, 12): aor. ἦλθον with new terminations ἦλθα, ἐλθάτω etc., § 17, 2, ἦλθοσαν, § 17, 5, opt. ἔλθοισαν, § 17, 7.

Ἔρωταω: aug. ἦ- but ἐπ-ερώτησα etc., § 16, 4: 3rd plur. impf. ἐπηρώτουν Cod. A, § 22, 1.

Ἔσθω and ἔσθω (esp. in the part. ἔσθων), § 19, 3: fut. ἔδομαι (rare outside Pent.) and Hellenistic φάγομαι, § 20, 2, with 2nd sing. φάγεσαι and occasionally φάγη, § 17, 12 (φαγούμεθα Gen. iii. 2 *D^{sil}*): terminations of past tenses ἔφαγα, § 17, 2, ἐφάγοσαν, κατεφάγεσαν, ἥσθosan, § 17, 5, φάγοισαν, § 17, 7. The rare pres. βιβρώσκω once in Jd. B, § 19, 3: the tenses βέβρωκα (βεβρώκει, § 16, 2), βέβρωμαι, ἐβρώθην (opt. βρωθείσαν Job xviii. 13) are Ionic and late: fut. pass. βρωθήσομαι is new. The Att. ἐδήδοκα, ἐδήδεσμαι, ἡδέσθην have disappeared and the vulgar τρώγω of St John's Gospel is unrepresented.

Εὐαγγελίζομαι "tell good tidings": the act. -ίζω (as in Apoc. x. 7, xiv. 6) occurs in 1 K. xxxi. 9 -ίζοντες (=mid. in the || 1 Ch. x. 9), with fut. εὐαγγελιῶ 2 K. xviii. 19 (mid. -οῦμαι in next v. and elsewhere): otherwise only in the mid.-pass., aor. mid. εὐηγγελισάμην (class.), § 16, 8, and once aor. pass. εὐαγγελισθήτω ὁ κύριός μου 2 K. xviii. 31="receive the good tidings" (cf. Hebr. iv. 6).

Εὐαρεστέω: aug. εὐηρέστησα, § 16, 8.

Εὐδοκέω (Polyb. and papyri of ii/B.C.): aug. omitted in εὐδόκησα, § 16, 4: aor. pass. εὐδοκήθη 1 Ch. xxix. 23="prospered" (perhaps a corruption of εὐδῶθη, cf. Is. liv. 17 A).

Εὐθηνέω: Ionic and late for older Attic εὐθενέω: once in pres. mid. Ψ lxxii. 12 B^N* (class.): 3rd plur. impf. εὐθηνούσαν, § 17, 5.

Εὐθύνειν (κατ-): aug. κατεύθυνα, § 16, 4.

Εὐλαβέομαι: fut. εὐλαβηθήσομαι only (Aristot.: not εὐλαβήσομαι as in Plato), § 21, 7.

Εὐλογέω: aug. εὐλόγησα, § 16, 4: term. εὐλογοῦσαν, § 17, 5, εὐλογήσασαν Tob. iii. 11: late tenses εὐλόγηκα -ημαι -ηθήσομαι.

Εὐρίσκω: aug. omitted in εὔρον, εὔρηκα, εὔρέθην, § 16, 4: terminations εὔρα, § 17, 2, εὔροσαν, § 17, 5, εὔροισαν, § 17, 7 (1st aor. εὔρησα not used, § 21, 1).

Εὐφραίνω: aug. εὐφράνθην and ηὐφρ., § 16, 4: fut. pass. εὐφρανθήσομαι (not εὐφρανῶμαι), § 21, 7.

Εὐχομαι (προσ-): aug. usually προσηυξάμην, also -ευξ., § 16, 4, and ἐπροσηυξάμην, § 16, 8.

Ἔχω: fut. ἔξω (not σχήσω), § 15, 3: 3rd plur. aor. ἔσχosan, § 17, 5: 1 aor. pass. (Ionic and late) κατ- συν- εσχέθην, with v.ll. in A συνεσχέσθη, § 18, 2, and κατησχέθη 3 M. v. 12: fut. pass. -σχεθήσομαι (late: 112 B.C. is the earliest ex. in papyri, AP 31, 6), R. i. 13 (κατα-), Job Θ xxxvi. 8: class. perf. ἔσχηκα rare, Sir.

xiii. 6 and in 2, 3 M.: the mid., excepting *ἀνέχομαι* (aug. *ἀνεσχόμην* § 16, 8), is almost confined to the part. *ἐχόμενος* -ον -α = "near."

Ζάω or **ζήω**: fut. *ζήσομαι* and *ζήσω*, the latter sometimes with causative sense "quicken" = *ζωώσω* elsewhere, § 20, 3: aor. *ἔζησα* (Attic usually employed *ἐβίων*): as from *ζῆμι* 1st sing. impf. *ἔζην* (not *ἔζων*) and 2 sing. imperat. *ζῆθι* (post-class.), § 22, 2.

Ζεύγνυμι, ζευγνύω (*ἀνα*-): § 23, 2.

Ζηλόω: *ἐζήλησα* Cod. **Σ** as from *-έω*, § 22, 4.

Ζωννύω (*περι*- etc.) but mid. *περιζώννυται*, § 23, 2: fut. act. *ζώσω* (post-class.) Ex. xxix. 9: fut. mid. *ζώσομαι* (once in a Hexaplaric interpolation in **A** *περιζώνται* Ez. xxvii. 31 = *περιζώσονται* Q ib.) with aorists *ἔζωσα*, *ἔζωσάμην* are classical: perf. pass. *ἀν*- *περι*- *ὑπ*- *εζωσμένος* (Ionic: Att. *ἔζωμαι*), § 18, 2.

ἡγέομαι: (1) with the meaning "lead" frequent in the part. *ἡγούμενος* = *ἡγεμών*: the tenses (class.) are rare, *ἡγείτο* Ex. xiii. 21, *ἡγήσεται* Mic. ii. 13, Bar. v. 9, *ἡγήσατο* Gen. xlix. 26: (2) with the meaning "think," "think good" only in literary books (Job, W., 2—4 M.) with tenses *ἡγησάμην* and (Job) *ἡγῆμαι* with act. meaning.

ἥκω in virtue of its perfect meaning "am come"¹ in late Greek adopts in the plur. and occasionally in the inf. and part. forms as from a perfect *ἦκα*: the conjugation in LXX as in the papyri (Mayser 372) is thus *ἦκω* -εις -ει -αμεν -ατε -ασιν (the last very frequent: *ἦκουσιν* only in Job xvi. 23 A): the perf. part. appears once as *ἦκώς* in 4 M. iv. 2 A (*ἦκων* **ΣV** and so elsewhere in LXX: the papyri show both forms, Mayser ib.): inf. *ἦκειν* 4 M. iv. 6 (*ἡκέναι* papyri): imperat. (rare in class. Gk) *ἦκε* 2 K. xiv. 32, Jer. xliii. 14, xlvii. 4 **ΣAQ**, Tob. ix. 3 **Σ**, *ἐπάνηκε* Prov. iii. 28, *ἦκετε* Gen. xlv. 18, Is. xlv. 20: fut. *ἦξω* frequent = "will come" not "will have come" (the late aor. *ἦξα* is unrepresented).

Θάλλω (*ἀνα*-): new 2nd aor. *ἀνέθαλον* (Att. *ἔθηλα*, Aelian *ἀνέθηλα*) used intransitively "revive," § 21, 2: the pres. *ἀναθάλλω* (the compound is unclass.) is used transitively "make to flourish" Sir. i. 18 etc., Ez. xvii. 24.

Θαμβέω: in class. Greek "be amazed (at)," so 1 K. xiv. 15: in LXX also causatively "frighten," *ἐθάμβησάν με* 2 K. xxii. 5, with pass. *θαμβέομαι*, aor. *ἐθαμβήθην*, § 21, 6.

Θαυμάζω: fut. *θαυμάσομαι* (Att.) and -σω, § 20, 3: *ἐθαυμάσθην*, *θαυμασθήσομαι* keep their class. passive meaning (*θαυμασθήναι*

¹ *Ἦκει* in Eccl. v. 14 is used as an aorist "he came," answering to *παρεγένετο* in the next v. The impf. *ἦκε* in 2 M. 5 times and Jdth xi. 1 **Σ**.

Est. C. 21 is perhaps deponent), § 21, 6 : perf. pass. *τεθαυμασμένος* 4 K. v. 1 (Polyb.).

Θέλω, fut. *θελήσω*, no longer (Att.) *ἐθέλω*, *ἐθελήσω*, consequently has the new perf. *τεθέληκα*, § 16, 7 : but the old aug. is invariably kept in *ἤθελον*, *ἤθελισα*, § 16, 3 : term. *ἤθελαν* in **Σ**, § 17, 4. The use of *εὐδόκησα* in Jd. (B text) = *ἠθέλησα* (A text) is noticeable.

Θερίζω : fut. *-ῶ* and *-ίσω*, § 20, 1 (i).

Θερμαίνω : aor. *ἐθέρμῃνα* (since Aristot. for *-ηνα*), § 18, 4.

Θεωρέω : as in N.T. almost confined to pres. and impf., the aor. *ἐθεώρησα* -*ήθην* occurring 4 times in literary books, with **Ψ** lxvii. 25 -*ήθησαν* : 3rd pl. impf. in Jdth x. 10 *ἐθεώρων* **Σ**, § 22, 1, *ἐθεωροῦσαν* A, § 17, 5 (2). The tenses in N.T. are supplied from *θεάομαι* : *ἐθεασάμην* in LXX is rare, and *τεθέσθαι* occurs once only.

Θνήσκω *ἀπο-* : the Att. rule as to the use of *simplex* for perf. and plupf., compound for fut. and aor. is still observed¹ : perf. *τέθνηκα* -*κέναι* -*κώς*, the forms *τεθνήσκειν* (=Att. *τεθνήσκει*) -*νάναι* -*νέωπες* in literary books, § 23, 7 : plpf. *τεθνήκει* A § 16, 2 : fut. perf. *τεθνήξομαι* (=older Att. *τεθνήξω*) 3 times in the Atticising 4 M. : terminations *ἀπέθαναν*, § 17, 2, *-εθάνοσαν* -*εθνήσκοσαν*, § 17, 5.

Θραύω : fut. pass. (late) *θρανσθήσομαι* and once in B *θρανθήσομαι*, § 18, 2 : aor. pass. *ἐθρανύσθην* is classical.

Θυμιάω *θυμιάζω* "burn incense" : pres. and impf. always from *-άω* (class.) except *θυμιάζουσιν* Is. lxv. 3 A : other tenses from *-άζω*, fut. *-άσω*, aor. *ἐθυμίασα* (Hdt. *-ήσα*) -*ιάθην* 1 K. ii. 15 f. : 3rd pl. impf. *ἐθυμῶσαν*, § 17, 5 : as from *-έω* *θυμιοῦσιν* **Σ**, § 22, 1.

("Ιημι) only in compounds : *ἀφίω συνίω* etc., § 23, 6 : aug. omitted in *ἀνέθην*, *ἀφέθην*, but *παρείθησαν*, § 16, 5 : term. *ἀφήκες*, § 17, 8.

Ίκανόομαι : unclass., usually impersonal in the phrase *ικανούσθω (ὑμῖν)* : aor. *ικανώθην* : 2 sing. Cod. A *ικανούσαι*, § 17, 12.

Ίλάσκομαι : the *simplex*, in class. Greek "propitiate," "appease," in LXX is used not of the suppliant but of the Divine Pardoners, "be merciful," "forgive" (=ἱλεως γίνομαι elsewhere), in the aor. pass. *ἱλάσθην* impf. *ἱλάσθηντι* (=Epic ἱληθι in same sense) and fut. *mid.* *ἱλάσομαι* 4 K. v. 18 *dis*, **Ψ** xxiv. 11, lxiv. 4, lxxvii. 38 (and probably in 2 Ch. vi. 30 *ιλασθι* should be read for *ιασθι*, cf. v. 27), once in the fut. pass. *ἱλασθήσεται* 4 K. v. 18 A. Far commoner is the compound *ἐξιλάσκομαι*, fut. *-άσομαι*, aor. *-ασάμην*, used like the class. *simplex* = "propitiate" man (Gen. xxxii. 20, Prov. xvi. 14) or God (Zech. vii. 2, viii. 22, Mal. i. 9), but usually abs. "make propitiation" of the priest *περί τινος* *passim*, sometimes with acc. of the thing for which

¹ E.g. Eccl. iv. 2 *τοὺς τεθνηκότας τοὺς ἤδη ἀποθανόντας*. The unpounded fut. *θανέται* in Prov. xiii. 14, possibly for metrical reasons.

atonement is made¹ (ἀμαρτίας etc. Sir. iii. 3+, Ez. xliii. 22+, Dan. Θ ix. 24) and once with acc. of the propitiatory offering, 2 Ch. xxix. 24: fut. pass. ἐξιλασθήσμαι (unclass.)="shall be expiated" or "forgiven" N. xxxv. 33, Dt. xxi. 8, 1 K. iii. 14, vi. 3: A reads ἐξιλάτο as from -δομαι in Sir. xvi. 7. The *simplex* has thus become a deponent verb "be propitious," and the causative sense "make propitious" must now be expressed by prefixing ἐξ- (cf. ἐξαμαρτάνειν).

"Ἰπτημι: see πέτομαι.

"Ἰστήμι, ιστάω (ιστάνω), fut. once in A ιστήσω, § 23, 3: pres. στήκω (παρα-), § 19, 1: pf. forms with new trans. pf. ἔστακα, § 23, 7, κατ- ἐπ-, § 8, 7: aor., § 23, 8 and 9: aug. ιστήκειν εἰστ. ἐστ., § 16, 5, double aug. ἀπεκατέστησα, § 16, 8: term. -έστηκαν, § 17, 3.

Καθαίρω (ἐκ- περι-), the class. verb for "cleanse" in literal and met. senses, in LXX is quite rare and restricted to the lit. sense in the *simplex* ("winnow" wheat 2 K. iv. 6, and fennel Is. xxviii. 27) and in comp. with ἐκ- (Dt. xxvi. 13="clear out" goods from a house, Jos. xvii. 15 "clear" a forest [but ἐκκαθαριεῖς v. 18 in same sense], Jd. vii. 4 B "thin" an army, "weed out" the inefficient), cf. περι- Dt. xviii. 10, Jos. v. 4, 4 M. i. 29: aor. -εκάθᾱρα (once -ηρα Jos. v. 4 A), § 18, 4. (Καθαρίω in Lam. iv. 7 is a ἀπ. λεγ.) Far more frequent is the unclass. καθαρίζω (ἐκ- περι-), mainly and apparently originally with metaphorical meaning, but afterwards (see N.T.) used in all senses: Deissmann *BS* 216 f. has shown that the ceremonial use of the word is not wholly "Biblical": fut. καθარიῶ with v.l. -ίσω, § 20, 1 (i): aor. ἐκαθάρισα: pass. καθαρισθήσμαι ἐκαθαρίσθην κεκαθαρισμένος: for ἐκαθέρισα etc., § 6, 3, Moulton *Prol.* ed. 3, 56 note.

Καθίζω, καθέζομαι, κάθημαι. From καθίζω (pres. and impf. have disappeared and the late pf. κεκάθικα is unrepresented) we have aor. ἐκάθισα, used, as in Att., both intransitively "sat," "seated myself," and, less often, transitively "caused to sit": Att. fut. καθιῶ is also both trans. (as always in Attic) Dt. xxv. 2, Jer. xxxix. 37, Ez. xxxii. 4 (ἐπι-), Job Θ xxxvi. 7 and intrans. Jl. iii. 12, Is. xiv. 13, xlvii. 8: fut. καθίσω (Ion., vulgar and late) only in Sir. xi. 1 B (trans.). The middle is now confined to the fut. (Att. καθιζήσμαι) which appears in three forms: (i) καθίσομαι² Dan. O vii. 26 only, (ii) καθιῶμαι 1 Es. iii. 7, Ψ cxxxi. 12, Hos. xiv. 8, Mal. iii. 3 and in the following passages (except Jd.) as a v.l. for (iii) a form unrecorded in the grammars καθίομαι³ Jd.

¹ Cf. Deissmann *BS* 224 f.

² Swete prints it also in Jd. vi. 18 (καθίομαι B, καθήσομαι A). It may be merely an itacistic form of καθήσομαι.

³ The form appears to have grown out of the 3rd sing. καθιέται which was written as καθιεται from the objection felt to two contiguous *i* sounds:

vi. 18 B, 3rd plur. καθιόνται Sir. xxxviii. 33 A, 3rd sing. καθίεται in Cod. B, Dt. xxi. 13, 3 K. i. 13, Jer. xxxix. 5, Dan. Θ xi. 10, and in B⁸ in Zech. vi. 13, Is. xvi. 5, Ψ xxviii. 10.

From καθίζομαι we have the Att. fut. καθεδούμαι twice Jer. xxxvii. 18, Ez. xxvi. 16: the late fut. καθεσθήσομαι L. xii. 5 B (4 B^{ab}F), and the late aor. καθεσθείς Job (? Θ) xxxix. 27.

Κάθηναι, ἐκαθήμην are now the only pres. and imperf. for the verb "to sit": 2nd sing. κάθῃσαι (not κάθη of N.T.), but imperat. usually κάθου (once κάθησο), § 23, 13: the unclassical fut. καθήσομαι is fairly common, ib.

Καθίζάνω (early in poetry with intrans. sense) is used transitively in Job xii. 18 (καθίζων A), Prov. xviii. 16.

Καίω: the old Att. κάω¹ in κήται Ex. xxvii. 20 B, ἐκκάει Prov. xiv. 5 B, καομένη Mal. iv. 1 Q: tenses regular with 2nd aor. pass. (dialectic) ἐξ-κατ-εκάην, fut. pass. (late) ἐκ-κατα-καήσομαι, § 21, 4.

Καλέω: fut. καλέσω, § 20, 1 (iii): fut. perf. pass. κεκλήσομαι only as a variant for κληθήσομαι in Ex. xii. 16 A, Hos. xi. 12 BQ, cf. § 15, 3: aug. in ἐπαρεκάλουν, ἐπροσκέκληται, § 16, 8: vb. adj. κλητέον, § 15, 2.

Καλύπτω: ἀνακάλυψα B, § 16, 2.

Καυχάομαι: 2 sing. ἐνκαυχᾷ (not the later -ᾶσαι), § 17, 12.

Κεῖμαι: regular § 23, 13, partially replaced by τέθειμαι, ib. 10.

Κελεύω: κελευθέντες Cod. A (for -ευσθ.), § 18, 2.

(Κεράννυμι): pres. part. κεράννοντες, § 23, 2: perf. pass. κεράσσομαι (late), with doubtful authority for κέκραμαι (Att.), aor. pass. ἐκεράσθησιν συν- (Att. also has ἐκράθησιν), § 18, 2.

Κιρνάω a collateral form of κίρνημι: impf. ἐκίρνων Ψ ci. 10; as the -μι forms are usually retained in the mid., μετεκίρνᾶτο W. xvi. 21 (Swete) should probably be μετεκίρνατο.

Κιχράω not κίχρημι, § 23, 4.

Κλαίω: not Att. κλάω, but ἔκλαεν 3 K. xviii. 45 B: fut. κλαύσομαι (not the later -σω of N.T.), § 20, 3: aor. and fut. pass. ἐκλαύσθησιν (-αύθησιν B), κλαυσθήσομαι (v.l. κλαυθ.) are post-classical, § 18, 2: the perf. pass. is unattested.

Κλείω with tenses κλείσω etc. (not the old Att. κλήω κλήσω etc.): perf. pass. κέκλεισμαι and rarely (class.) -ειμαι, § 18, 2: fut. pass. κλεισθήσομαι (late in simplex: Xen. has it in comp.) ib.

Κλίνω: pf. act. κέκλικα (late) Jd. xix. 9 A, 11 A (-ηκ-), 3 K. ii. 28, 4 K. viii. 1 A, Jer. vi. 4: aor. and fut. pass. ἐκλίθησιν, κλιθήσομαι (not ἐκλίνην, κλινήσ., nor the mid. aor. and fut.), § 21, 5: other tenses classical: the simplex is absent from the Hexateuch, the intrans. use of it (of time Jd. and Jer. l.c., and elsewhere in other senses) is late.

cf. ταμείον—ταμείον etc., § 5 (3). Note that Cod. B keeps 3rd plur. καθιοῦνται Hos. xiv. 8.

¹ Mayser quotes an ex. in ii/B.C., 104 f.

Κνίζω (poetical and in late prose): aor. ἀπέκνισα and (Cod. A) ἀπέκνιξα, § 18, 3 (iii).

Κοιμάομαι: 2nd sing. κοιμάσαι Cod. A, § 17, 12: fut. pass. κοιμηθήσομαι, § 21, 7, and perf. κεκοίμημαι N. v. 19, 4 K. iv. 32 A, Is. xiv. 8 are post-classical.

Κολλάω (προσ-) mainly in the passive with new reflexive sense of cleaving to a person, with tenses ἐκολλήθην κολληθήσομαι κεκόλλημαι: aug. omitted in κεκόλλητο, § 16, 2.

Κομίζω: fut. κομιῶ 3 M. i. 8, -ιοῦμαι and -ίσομαι, § 20, 1 (i).

Κόπτω: fut. mid. κόφομαι "will bewail" Jer.-Ez.-Min. Proph., 3 K. xii. 24 m B, xiv. 13 A lacks early authority¹: fut. pass. κοπήσομαι, late in *simplex*, = (a) "shall be cut down" Jer. xxvi. 5 (so ἐκκοπήσ. Dan. Θ ix. 26), (b) "shall be bewailed" Jer. viii. 2, xvi. 4: the other act. and mid. tenses are classical, pf. act. wanting: opt. term. ἐκκόψαισαν, § 17, 7.

Κουφίζω: fut. -ιῶ and -ίσω, § 20, 1 (i).

Κράζω: the pres. rare in Att. is equally so in LXX, κράζεις Jd. xviii. 24, else in the part. Ex. xxxii. 17, 2 K. xiii. 19, Ψ lxviii. 4, Jdth xiv. 17 B, and inf. Ψ xxxi. 3, Tob. ii. 13 B⁸, impf. ἔκραζον Jd. xviii. 22 A: elsewhere the pf. κέκραγα is used with pres. sense as in Attic, Ex. v. 8, 2 K. xix. 28, Jer. xxxi. 3 etc.: fut. κεκράξομαι as in Att. (with v.l. κράξομαι: not κράξω of N.T.), § 20, 3, cf. 15, 3: the aor. takes 3 (or 4) forms, the third only being classical: (i) usually ἐκέκραξα, (ii) ἔκραξα rarely and in books using pres. κράζω, but always ἀνέκραξα, (iii) ἀνέκραγον, (iv) possibly redupl. 2nd aor. ἐκέκραγον, unless this should be regarded as impf. from †κεκράγω, §§ 21, 1: 19, 1. **Κραυγάζω** is properly used of an animal's bleat in κρανάζειν Tob. ii. 13 A (with loss of γ, § 7, 30: κράζειν B⁸), of a human cry in ἐκραύγασεν 2 Es. iii. 13.

(**Κρεμάννυμι**) **κρεμάζω** **κρέμαμαι**: the act. goes over to the -ω class, κρεμάζων (κρεμνῶν A) in Job Θ, §§ 19, 3 and 23, 2: in the mid. the Att. κρέμαμαι remains, § 23, 4: fut. κρεμάσω for Att. κρεμῶ: ἐκρέμασα -άσθην as in Att.

Κρίνω: aor. and fut. pass. for mid. in the compounds ἀπεκρίθην (with ἀπεκρινάμην) ἀποκριθήσομαι, διεκρίθην διακριθήσομαι, ὑπεκρίθην (but ὑποκρίνασθαι 4 M.), § 21, 6: the simple fut. pass. κριθήσομαι (class.) has mid. sense "contend," "plead with" in Jer. ii. 9, Job xiii. 19 (-σόμενος), pass. "be judged" Is. lxvi. 16: aug. in ἐδίκηκρινεν B, § 16, 8: term. ἐκρίνοσαν, § 17, 5: Cod. C writes κέκρινεν for ἐκρίκεν Job xxvii. 2.

Κρύπτω and new pres. κρύβω, § 19, 3: aor. and fut. pass.

¹ In Jer. xxxi. 37 πᾶσαι χεῖρες κόβονται it appears from the Heb. to keep the meaning "cut" and may even perhaps stand for the passive "shall be cut" (cf. Or. Sib. III. 651 = 731 οὐδὲ μὲν [γὰρ] ἐκ δρυμοῦ ξύλα κόπεται).

(usually with mid. sense) ἐκρύβην, κρυβήσομαι, § 21, 4 (class. ἐκρύφθην, (ἀπ)εκρυψάμην, (ἀπο)κρύψομαι unused).

Κτάομαι: 2 sing. κτᾶσαι, § 17, 12: class. tenses in use κέκτημαι (not ἔκτ.), § 16, 7, κτήσομαι, ἐκτησάμην: new fut. pass. κτηθήσονται "shall be acquired" Jer. xxxix. 15 (B*⁸* incorrectly κτισθ.) 43: verb. adj. ἐπίκτητος 2 M. vi. 23.

Κτείνω (ἀπο- κατα-): the *simplex* only¹ in Prov. xxiv. 11 (unclass. passive κτεινομένους), xxv. 5, 3 M. i. 2: κατακτείνειν (poet.) 4 M. xi. 3, xii. 11: new pres. (beside -κτείνω) ἀποκτείνω, § 19, 2: perf. ἀπέκτανκα (late for usual Att. ἀπέκτονα) N. xvi. 41, 1 K. xxiv. 12, 2 K. iv. 11: -κτενῶ, -έκτεινα, regular: new passive tenses (in Att. expressed by ἀπέθανον etc.) are the aor. ἀπεκτάνθην, § 21, 5, and perf. pass. in the two forms ἀπεκταμμένων² 1 M. v. 51 A (-κτανμένων **N**, -κταμένων **V***) and ἀπεκτονῆσθαι 2 M. iv. 36 **V** (ἀπεκτόνησεν A).

Κυλίω, impf. ἐκύλιον, replaces the older pres. in -ίνδω: the tenses ἐκύλισα ἐνεκυλίσθην (ἐγ)κυλισθήσομαι have early authority.

Κύπτω: fut. κύψω (for -ομαι), § 20, 3: perf. ἐκέκυφα Jer. vi. 1. (**Κύρω**, κυρέω) προσ- συγ-: § 22, 3.

Κύω (κύουσι Is. lix. 4, ἐκύομεν 13) and κνέω (ἀποκυήσασα 4 M. xv. 17) are both classical.

Δαλέω: pf. ἐλάληκα in A and **N**, § 16, 7: part. λαλόντα **N**= -ῶντα (for -οῦντα), § 22, 1.

Δαμβάνω: fut. λήψομαι (λάμψομαι), aor. pass. ἐλήμφθην etc., § 7, 23—25: perf. pass. regular κατειλημμένος (variously spelt) Est. C. 12, 2 M. xv. 19: terminations ἔλαβαν, § 17, 2, ἐλάμβαναν Cod. A, § 17, 4, ἐλάβοσαν ἐλαμβάνοσαν, § 17, 5: double aug. ἐκατέλαβεν Cod. A, § 16, 8: verb adj. ἀναλημπτέος, § 15, 2.

Δανθάνω: term. ἐπελάθεντο (for -οντο), § 17, 10.

(**Δέγω** "collect") in comp. with ἐκ- (mid. verb only³), ἐπισυν- ἀπ- Jdth x. 17 B*⁸*: perf. pass. (Att. usually -είλεγμαi) in mid. sense ἐκλέλεκται (N. xvi. 7 B^{ab}), 1 K. x. 24, but part. in pass. sense ἐκλελεγμένη 1 M. vi. 35, ἐπιλελεγμ. ib. xii. 41, so plpf. συνελέλεκτο Jdth iv. 3: -λέξω (-ομαι) -έλεξα (-άμην) and aor. pass. ἐκλεγέντες 1 Ch. xvi. 41 etc., συλλεγέντων 3 M. i. 21 are class.

Δέγω "say" is defective in LXX as in N.T., being used only in pres. and impf. of the act. (terminations ἐλέγαμεν **N**, § 17, 4, ἐλέγοσαν A, § 17, 5) and, more rarely, of the passive, with two exceptions in literary books: (ἐξ)έλεξεν 3 M. vi. 29, λεχθέντα⁴ Est. i. 18: λέξω λέλεγμαι etc. are not used. The other tenses

¹ Also an incorrect reading of A in Sir. xvi. 12.

² From perf. act. ἀπέκτακα which occurs in Polyb.

³ Except ἐκλέξω Ez. xx. 38 AQ (read ἐλέγξω B), ἐξέλεξα 1 M. xi. 23 **N** (read ἐπ- AV).

⁴ ἐλεχθῃ L. vi. 5 B stands for ἐλεγχθῇ.

are supplied (as also to some extent in Attic) by aor. εἶπον¹ (or εἶπα, § 17, 2, 3rd plur. εἶποσαν, § 17, 5, opt. εἴπαισαν -οισαν, § 17, 7), fut. εἶρω, pf. εἴρηκα (sometimes equivalent to aorist εἶπον, 1 K. xx. 26 B, 4 K. vi. 7 B), and pass. ῥηθήσομαι N. xxiii. 23, Sir. xv. 10, 1 M. xiv. 44 (-σόμενος), εἴρημαι Prov. xxiv. 69, 1 M. xiv. 22, 2 M. vi. 17 (εἰρήσθω), 4 M. i. 33 (ἀπειρημένος) and ἐρρέθην (for Att. -ήθην) ῥηθῆναι ῥηθείς, §§ 18, 1: 6, 16. Cf. διαλέγομαι.

Δείπω (the *simplex* only in literary books) has the alternative pres. form δια- ἐγκατα- ἐκ- κατα- λιμπάνω, once in A καταλειμ- μάνειν, § 19, 3: aor. act. usually ἔλιπον, rarely the late ἔλειψα, § 21, 1: aor. pass. usually ἐλείφθην, once in 2 Es. B. the late κατέλιπσαν, § 21, 4: the increasing disuse of the ο aorist shows itself also in the constant reading of A etc. -ἐλειπον ὑπελειπόμην for -ἐλιπον -ελιπόμην of B: other tenses regular: terminations ἐγκατέλιπαν, § 17, 2, ἐλίποσαν, § 17, 5, κατέλειπαν Cod. A, § 17, 4.

Λευκαίνω "make white" and "be white" L. xiii. 19 (Aristot.): aor. ἐλεύκανα, § 18, 4: fut. pass. λευκανθήσομαι Ψ l. 9. A synonym is λευκαθίζω (for λευκανθίζω Hdt. viii. 27), L. xiii. 38 f. with pf. pass. λελευκαθισμένη Cant. viii. 5 B (-ανθί. NA).

Λογίζομαι: tenses regular λογιόμαι (λογίσεται L. vii. 8 A for λογισθήσεται BF) ἐλογισάμην, and with pass. sense ἐλογίσθην λελόγισμαι (A once without redupl. λογισμένον, § 16, 7): new fut. pass. λογισθήσομαι (συλ-) is frequent.

Λούω: ἐλούσθην, λέλουσμαι (Att. tenses without σ), § 18, 2: A writes Attic λουμένην in the only passage where the pres. mid. is used, 2 K. xi. 2, B λουομένην.

Λυμαίνομαι, often written λοιμαίνομαι, § 6, 41: aor. ἐλυμνήαμην (as in Att.: not ἐλυμαν.), § 18, 4.

Λύω: term. κατελύσαν, § 17, 5: double aug. ἐδιελύσαμεν Cod. N, § 16, 8.

Μακρύνω: used in a few, mainly late, books, esp. Ψ, both transitively=μακρὰν ἀφιστάναι (so pf. pass. in Aristot.) and intr. =μακρὰν ἀπέχειν e.g. Jd. xviii. 22 or="delay" Jdth ii. 13: pf. act. μαμακρυνκότων A, § 16, 7: pf. pass. μεμακρυνμένον, § 18, 4.

Μαρτύρομαι (δια- ἐπι-): fut. (not attested before LXX) διαμαρτυροῦμαι Ex. xviii. 20 etc.: μεμαρτύρω 2 Es. xix. 34 B, § 16, 7.

Μάχομαι: fut. (no ex. of simple fut.) διαμαχήσομαι Sir. xxxviii. 28 (so with -μαχέσομαι in Ionic and late Greek), § 20, 2: aor. regular ἐμαχεσάμην (not the late ἐμαχέσθην), § 21, 6. As from -μαχίζομαι (unrecorded in LS) διαμεμάχισται Sir. li. 19.

Μεῖγνυμι: for pres. and impf. act. (συμ)μίσγω συνέμισγον are used (συνμίσσει Cod. A, § 9, 5), so συναναμίσγεσθε Ez. xx. 18 B^{corr} (-μίγγεσθε B* sic, -μίγνυσθαι AQ), whereas the -μι forms are

¹ 1st aor. mid. ἀπειπάμην (Hdt., Aristot. and late prose) Job vi. 14, x. 3, xix. 18 A and Zech. xi. 12.

usual in the middle, § 23, 2: class. tenses used are ἔμ(ε)ῖξα, ἔμ(ε)ῖχθην in mid. sense "make terms" 4 K. xviii. 23 = Is. xxxvi. 8, (ἐπ)εμίγην Ψ cv. 35, 1 Es. viii. 67, 84, Ez. xvi. 37 (ἀνα)μέμικμαι (never -μέμικμαι): 2 fut. pass. συμμικήσονται Dan. Θ xi. 6 (ἀποσυν- A: μικήσεσθαι once in Hom., else late).

Μέλλω: ἔμελλον and ἤμελλον, § 16, 3.

(**Μέλω**): impers. μέλει rare, impers. μεταμελήσῃ Ex. xiii. 17: ἐπιμελοῦμαι Gen. xlv. 21 (pres. with fut. sense) and -μέλομαι are both Attic, § 22, 3, tenses ἐπιμελήσομαι and ἐπεμελήθην regular: the tenses of μεταμέλομαι (Att. only in pres. and impf.) are new viz. μετεμελήθην, μεταμεληθήσομαι, -μεμέλημαι, § 21, 6.

Μερίζω (δια-): fut. μεριῶ (Att.) with v.l. -ίσω, § 20, 1 (i) and fut. mid. μεριοῦμαι 1 K. xxx. 24, Prov. xiv. 18: fut. pass. μερισθήσομαι N. xxvi. 53 etc. post-classical: else regular.

Μιáνω: pf. pass. μεμιαμμένος (v.l. -ασμ as in Att.), § 18, 4.

Μιμνήσκομαι (ἐπι- 1 M. x. 46: the act. is only used in composition with ἀνα- ὑπο-): the pres. (rare in early prose) = "make mention" Is. xii. 4, xlvi. 1, lxii. 6, = "remember" Ψ viii. 5, Sir. vii. 36, 1 M. vi. 12, xii. 11, with alternative unredupl. form μνήσκομαι, § 19, 3: class. tenses with the meaning "remember" μέμνημαι, ἐμεμνήμην Tob. i. 12, ἐμνήσθην, μνησθήσομαι (not μεμνήσομαι, § 15, 3): the aor. and fut. occasionally have passive meaning "be mentioned" (unclass.), ἐμνήσθην Sir. xvi. 17 B, Jer. xi. 19, Ez. iii. 20, xviii. 24, xxxiii. 13 A, 16 A, μνησθήσομαι Ez. xviii. 22, Job Θ xxviii. 18.

Μισέω: impf. ἐμίσων (for -ουν) Cod. B, § 22, 1: post-class. pass. tenses μεμίσημαι Is. liv. 6, lx. 15, μισηθήσομαι Sir. ix. 18, xx. 8, xxi. 28, Eccl. viii. 1.

Μνηστεύομαι (act. not used) fut. -σομαι and perf., with pass. and mid. sense, μεμνήστευμαι (ἐμν.), § 16, 7.

Μοιχάομαι an alternative form, probably Doric¹ (first found in Xen. *Hell.* 1. 6, 15 in the act. in the mouth of a Lacedaemonian), of the Att. μοιχεύω, confined in LXX to two books, Jer. (iii. 8, v. 7, vii. 9, ix. 2, xxiii. 14, xxxvi. 23—all except the last in "Jer. a") and Ez. a (xvi. 32, xxiii. 37, 43 A), as in N.T. to Mt. and Mc.: it is used only in pres. and impf. (therefore ἐμοίχευσε Jer. iii. 9): aug. dropped in μοιχᾶτο B, § 16, 2. Elsewhere in LXX and N.T. the tenses of μοιχεύω are used, including the pres. (L. xx. 10, Hos. iv. 14, vii. 4, Ez. xxiii. 43 BQ), the class. distinction in the use of the act. of the man, the pass. of the woman, not being rigidly observed.

Μολύνω: perf. pass. μεμολυμμένος and -υσμένος, § 18, 4: the fut. pass. μολυνθήσομαι Sir. xiii. 1 etc. appears to be post-classical.

Νέμω has late sigmatic futures and aorist νεμήσω, -ήσομαι,

¹ Wackernagel *Hellenistica* 7 ff.

κατενεμησάμην (Att. νεμῶ -οὔμαι ἐνειμάμην), § 21, 2: class. aor. act. and pass. retained in Dt. xxix. 26 διένειμεν, W. xix. 9 ἐνεμήθησαν.

Νήθω¹ vulgar and late form of νῶ (= νάω or νήω), like ἀλήθω = ἀλέω, Ex. xxxv. 25, with late perf. pass. (δια)νενησμένος, Ex. xxvi. 31 etc. and verb. adj. νηστός, Ex. xxxi. 4 (contrast Epic εὔνητος): the old aor. ἐνησα Ex. xxxv. 26 required no alteration.

Νίπτω, the Ionic present from which the tenses are formed, replaces Att. νίζω, § 19, 3: fut. pass. νιφήσεται L. xv. 12 has no early authority: pf. pass. with mid. sense νένιπται ib. 11 BA (early in comp.): else regular: LXX prefers the simple verb which Attic prose avoided (ἀπο- 3 K. xxii. 38, Prov. xxiv. 35, 55: περι- Tob vi. 3 Ν).

Νοέω: 3rd plur. impf. (κατ)ενοοῦσαν, § 17, 5: the deponent fut. of the compounds always takes the pass. form ἐννοηθήσομαι Sir. xiv. 21 ΝΑ (νοηθ. BC), διανοηθήσομαι Sir. iii. 29 etc., Dan. O ix. 25 etc. (διανοήσομαι is an alternative class. form).

Νομίζω: apart from Sir. xxix. 4 only in literary books: verb. adj. νομιστέον, § 15, 2.

Νύσσομαι (κατα-): the compound with met. sense "feel compunction" or of lust (Sus. 10) is not found before LXX: for aor. the Pent. uses κατενύχθην, the other books κατενύγην with fut. -νυγήσομαι, § 21, 4: perf. -νένυγμαi.

Νυστάζω: νυστάζω ἐνύσταξα, § 18, 3 (i).

(Ξενόω): term. ἀπεξενοῦσαι Cod. A (from Aquila), § 17, 12.

Ξηραίνω (ἀνα- ἀπο-) has late fut. pass. ξηρανθήσομαι Is. xix. 5 etc. in addition to class. tenses (no pf. pass. attested).

From ξυρέω or the later ξυράω (pres. unattested: no forms from ξύρω in LXX) LXX besides class. ἐξύρησα, ἐξύρημαι, has the following regularly formed tenses which lack early authority: ξυρήσω, ἐξυρήθην, ξυρηθήσομαι, ἐξυρησάμην, ξυρήσομαι.

(Οἶγω only in the compounds) ἀνοίγω, διανοίγω, and once προσοίγω: never -οίγνυμι: for the spelling ἀνύγω, § 6, 41 (i): the augment (§ 16, 6) is always in the *a* in διανοίγω διήνοιξα etc. (διηνέφκτο Job xxxi. 32 C is a solitary ex. of augmented *οι*) and usually in ἀνοίγω, the compound nature of which is becoming obscured, thus impf. ἤνοιγον -όμην, aor. act. and pass. (i) usually ἤνοιξα ἤνοιχθην, less commonly (ii) Att. ἀνέωξα ἀνεώχθην or (iii) with triple aug. ἡνέωξα ἡνεώχθην: the perf. pass., on the other hand, appears once only in the later form (i) ἡνοιγμένος Is. xlii. 20 (διήνοικται Job Θ xxix. 19), usually (ii) Att. ἀνεωγμένος or (iii) ἡνεωγμένος, plpf. ἀνέωκτο (ἡν.) Job l.c.: the 2nd perf. act. ἀνέωγα once with intrans. sense Tob. ii. 10 BA: 2 Es. has late 2nd aor. and fut. pass. ἡνοίγην, ἀνοιγήσομαι, the other books 1st aor. in

¹ See Rutherford *NP* 134 ff.

-χθην with fut. ἀνοιχθήσομαι, also late (Xen. ἀνεψόξομαι), § 21, 4. Προσέφξεν Gen. xix. 6 is a new compound, rather strangely used as the 'opposite of ἀνέφξεν="shut to" (Heb. כָּסַף, rendered ἀπέκλεισαν in v. 10: cf. German *zumachen*, *aufmachen*).

Οἶδα in LXX, as in Hellenistic Greek generally, has the uniform conjugation οἶδας (27 exx.) -ε -αμεν -ατε -ασι(ν). The Attic forms are now an index of literary style: 2 sing. οἶσθα 4 M. vi. 27 and in the degenerate form¹ οἶσθας Dt. ix. 2 B (οἶσθα F, ἦσθα A): plur. ἴστε 3 M. iii. 14 (a letter of Ptolemy), εἴσασι Job xxxii. 9 **N**^{c.a} (εἰσιν **N***: the translator, notwithstanding his usual classical style, no doubt wrote οἶδασι here as elsewhere). For 2 sing. οἶδες in A (perhaps influenced by εἶδες: so in later papyri from ii/A.D., Mayser 321) cf. § 17, 8. The plpf. is also uniform, keeping εἰ throughout: ἦδεν (εἶδεν 2 K. i. 10 B* may have arisen out of the 3rd plur. 1st aor. εἶδησαν), ἦδεις (Dt. xiii. 6) -ει -ειμεν -ειτε -εισαν: the classical forms ἦδη ἦδησθα (-ης) ἦδεμεν (ἦσμεν) etc. being unrepresented. Inf. εἰδέναι, part. εἰδώς².

The only fut. in LXX (εἴσομαι is not found) is εἰδήσω (Ionic, Aristotle and late writers) in Jer. xxxviii. 34 εἰδήσουσιν³ **NQ** (οἰδήσουσιν B, ἰδήσουσιν A). A corresponding 1st aor. εἶδησα strictly="came to know" (Ionic and from Aristotle onwards: εἰδήσαι in a papyrus of iii/B.C., Mayser 370) occurs in the B text of Deut.: εἶδησαν viii. 3, 16, xxxii. 17^b, AF reading ἦδεισαν in each case (cf. Is. xxvi. 11 Γ), with inf. εἰδήσαι Dt. iv. 35 B (εἰδέναι AF), Jdth ix. 14 **B**^N*A.

There is constant confusion in the MSS between the forms of οἶδα and εἶδον, esp. the participles εἰδώς and ἰδών (cf. note 2 below). The existence of a genuine variant form εἰδών as part. of οἶδα can hardly be inferred from the evidence: it occurs in 2 Es. xx. 28 A, Job xix. 14 B***N**^{c.a}, Wis. iv. 14 **N**, with συνειδ(ών) 1 M. iv. 21 **NV***^{vid}, 2 M. iv. 41 V*. A good illustration of the confusion of forms is Job xx. 7 (Heb. "see"): εἰδότες B, ἰδότες A, ἰδόντες **N**, εἰδότες ἰδόντες (conflate) C.

Οἰκέω: aug. omitted in κατοίκησα, § 16, 4.

Οἰκίζω: aug. omitted in κατοίκησα, § 16, 4.

Οικοδομέω: aug. omitted in οἰκοδόμησα, § 16, 4, retained in part. ᾠκοδομήσαντες, § 16, 9: 3rd pl. impf. ᾠκοδομοῦσαν, § 17, 5.

Οικτίρω: so always in B and usually in the other uncials (Inscriptions show that οἰκτίρω was the older form, and so **N** generally writes, but its testimony is untrustworthy, cf. § 6, 24): fut. and aor. take the late forms (as from -έω, cf. οἰκτεῖρημα

¹ Rutherford *NP* 227 f.

² Or ἰδώς: so A writes in Job xix. 19, xx. 7, xxviii. 24, Eccl. ix. 1 and (with **N**) W. ix. 9: B* has this spelling in Bar. iii. 32 only (Bar. β, p. 13).

³ The reading is supported by the quotation in Hebrews viii. 11.

Jer. xxxviii. 3) οἰκτειρήσω, οἰκτείρησα (never ὤκτ., § 16, 4): the class. aor. ὤκτειρα (οἴκτ.) is now literary 2 M. viii. 2, 3 M. v. 51, and in comp. with κατ- 4 M. viii. 20 **Σ**, xii. 2 **ΣV** (A twice correcting to the later form), with ἐπ- Job xxiv. 21 A: the writer of 4 M. employs the unclass. mid. οἰκτείρομαι v. 33 (-ήσω A), viii. 10.

Οἶμαι 4 M. i. 33 (rare outside literary books), 2 sg. οἶει and οἶη, § 17, 12, has the Attic tenses ὥμην (not ὠόμην) Gen. xxxvii. 7 etc., ὤήθην Est. E. 14 (HΘH **Σ***, ωΗΘει A), 1 M. vi. 43 **Σ**. The late compound κατοῖόμενος "supercilious" occurs in Hb. ii. 5 (Aristeas § 122, Philo).

Οἰμῶζω: fut. οἰμῶξω (Att. -ξομαι), § 20, 3.

(Οἰστράω) only in the late compound παροιστράω intrans. "rage," Hos. iv. 16 παροιστρώσα παροίστησεν (aug., § 16, 4: παροίστρώσεν Q*_{vid}), Ez. ii. 6 -ήσουσι(ν).

Ὀλλυμι ἀπ-δι-ἐξ-πρῶσαπ-: forms as from -ολλύω in the active § 23, 2: the simple vb, confined in early Greek to poetry, in LXX is limited to Job, Prov. (both of which imitate the poets) and Jer. β (also Jer. x. 20 ὥλετο a doublet): tenses regular including fut. ἀπολῶ -οῦμαι, whereas ἀπολέσω (N.T.) hardly belongs to LXX proper, § 20, 1 (iv): ἀπόλωλα is frequent, the trans. pf. ἀπολώλεκα rare and with one exception confined to the part., Dt. xxxii. 28, Is. xlv. 12, xlix. 20 (ἀπώλεκας A, § 16, 7), Sir. ii. 14, viii. 12, xxix. 14, xli. 2: term. of aor. opt. δλέσαισαν etc., § 17, 7. The Job translator also uses the collateral Epic form δλέκω, x. 16, xvii. 1, xxxii. 18.

Ὀλολύζω: fut. ὀλολύξω (Att. -ξομαι), § 20, 3.

Ὀμνυμι (ἐξόμνυμαι in 4 M.) and usually ὀμνύω, but the -μι forms remain in the mid., § 23, 2: fut. ὀμοῦμαι (not the later ὀμόςω), § 20, 1 (iv): perf. ὀμώμοκα appears in degenerate forms, § 16, 7: aor. regular ὥμοσα, the aug. being retained in part. ὀμόσαντες, § 16, 9, aor. mid. only in 4 M. ix. 23 ἐξομόσησθε.

Ὀμοιῶ: aug. omitted in aor. ὀμοίωσα, § 16, 4: tenses regular.

(Ὀνίνημι): represented only by the class. fut. mid. ὀνήσεται Sir. xxx. 2 and the unclass. 1 aor. pass. ὀνάσθης, § 18, 2.

Ὀξύνω (παρ-): aug. omitted in παροξύνθην, § 16, 4: no perf. act. or pass. attested, other tenses regular, the fut. pass. παροξυνθήσομαι Dan. 9 xi. 10 occurring already in Hippocrates.

Ὀράω retains most of the class. forms including pres. and imperf., though the latter is rare and both tenses are beginning to be replaced by means of βλέπω and θεωρώ q.v.: fut. ὄψομαι (ὄψ., § 8, 3 (3)) with 2nd sg. -η and -ει, § 17, 12: pf. ἑώρακα ἑόρακα, § 16, 6, 3rd pl. ἑώρακαν, § 17, 3: aor. εἶδον or ἴδον, § 16, 5 (ἴδ., § 8, 3 (3)), 3rd pl. εἶδαν (ἴδ.) and (ε)ἴδοσαν, § 17, 2 and 5, aug. retained in moods εἶδῃ etc., § 16, 9. In the passive the class. aor. and fut. ὤφθην, ὀφθήσομαι are frequent: the aor. ἐώραθην (not before Aristot.) occurs in Prov. xxvi. 19 **BN*** (ὄραθῶσιν), Ez. xii. 12 (ὄραθῇ), xxi. 24 (ὄραθῆναι) and in the form ὠράθησαν in Dan. 9

i. 15, § 16, 6: fut. *ὀραθήσομαι* is late and confined to Job Θ xxii. 14 and in compos. with *παρ-* 3 M. iii. 9 (the comp. occurs in a papyrus of 113 B.C., Mayser 405: Galen, a contemporary of Θ, is the earliest authority for this fut. in the *simplex*): Att. pf. pass. *ὤπται* occurs in Ex. iii. 16, iv. 1, 5, Jd. xiii. 10 BA, elsewhere the rather later *έώραμαι* (Isocr.) or *έόρ.*, § 16, 6. The only examples noted of pres. mid. (pass.) are literary, *ὀρώμενος* (pass.) W. xiii. 1, *ύφορώμενος* (mid.) 2 M. vii. 24, 3 M. iii. 23, of impf. mid. *προορώμην* Ψ xv. 8. On the other hand two new pres. forms for "I am seen" occur, *ὀπτάζομαι* N. xiv. 14 and *ὀπτάνομαι* (*ὤπτανόμην*) 3 K. viii. 8, Tob. xii. 19 BA (the latter in papyri of ii/B.C., Mayser 404, and in N.T.).

Ὀργίζομαι, παροργίζω: "provoke to anger" is expressed by the late compound *παροργίζω -ιῶ -ώργισα*, which appears twice only in the pass. (Theophr.), *παροργισμένην* Sir. iv. 3 (*-ωργ.*), § 16, 4, *παροργισθήσεται* Dan. O xi. 36: *ὀργίζομαι* on the other hand is confined to the passive¹, with tenses *ὀργίσθην, ὀργισθήσομαι* (never the more frequent Att. *ὀργιοῦμαι*), § 21, 7.

Ὀρθῶ: aug. in *ἀν-κατ-ορθώθην*, § 16, 4, *ἐπανωρθώθην*, ib. 8.

Ὀρθρίζω "rise early" (*δι-* 1 K. xxix. 10 A), often written *ὀρθίξω*, § 7, 35, replaces the earlier *ὀρθρεύω*, found only in Tob. ix. 6 B: fut. *ὀρθριῶ* with v.l. *-ίσω*, § 20, 1 (i), aor. *ὤρθρισα*.

Ὀρύσσω (*δι-κατ-*): 2 aor. pass. (late) *κατωρύγην*, the earlier 1 aor. *-ωρύχθην* once in A, § 21, 4.

Ὀφείλω: fut. *ὀφειλήσω* (Att.) and *-έσω*, § 18, 1: 2 aor. now only in unaugmented form *ὄφελον* as particle, § 16, 4.

Παίξω (*ἐμ-κατα-προσ-συμ-*) has the late guttural tenses *-παίξομαι* (and *-ξω*, § 20, 3), *ἔπαιξα*, *-πέπαιχα*, *-πέπαιγμα*, § 18, 3 (i) (for Att. *παίσομαι* etc., Rutherford NP 91, 313 f.).

Παίω: see *τύπτω*.

Παροιμιάζω: aug. *παροιμίαζεν, ἐπαρ.*, § 16, 2 and 8.

Πάσσω "sprinkle," used in the *simplex* (poetical) and compounded with *κατα-*, has the late tenses *πεπασμένος* Est. i. 6 and aor. mid. *κατ-επασάμην*.

Πατάσσω: see *τύπτω*.

Πατέω: *πατῶσιν* Cod. A for *πατοῦσιν*, § 22, 1: double aug. *ἐνεπεριεπάτησα* Cod. A, § 16, 8.

Παύω (*ἀνα-ἐπανα-κατα-*): the *simplex* is almost confined to the mid., *καταπαύω* almost to the act. which is used both transitively and intransitively, e.g. *τῇ ἡμ. τῇ ἐβδ. κατέπανσεν καὶ ἐπαύσατο* Ex. xxxi. 17: tenses regular, in pass. and mid. *παύσομαι* (not *παν(σ)θήσομαι* nor the late *παήσομαι*), *ἐπανσάμην* with *ἀνε-*

¹ A has the act. twice, but *ὀργίξει* Prov. xvi. 30 is an error for *ὀρίξει* and *ὅσοι γὰρ ὀργίζουσιν* Job xii. 6 for *ὅσοι παροργίζουσιν*.

παύθημεν Lam. v. 5, πέπαυμαι: under the influence of the Heb. *anapauein*, *katapauein* *tiní*="give rest to" 3 K. v. 4, 1 Ch. xxiii. 25, 2 Ch. xiv. 6, xv. 15, xx. 30.

Πείθω (*ἀνα-*, *συν-*) is mainly restricted to the 2nd perf. *πέποιθα* (rare in Attic prose) with pres. sense "I trust," 3rd plur. *πέποιθαν*, § 17, 3, and plpf. *ἔπεποιθεν* (*πεπ.*, § 16, 2): the paraphrastic construction of *πεποιθώς* with auxiliary *εἶναι* (or *γίνεσθαι* Is. xxx. 12, Sir. ii. 5 ^{N^{c.a}}) is frequent, especially in Is., π. *εἶ* Is. xxxvi. 4, 6, xxxvii. 10 (*πέποιθας* B), π. *ῆς* and *ὧσιν* ib. viii. 14, x. 20, xvii. 8, *ἴσθι* π. Prov. iii. 5, π. *ῆν*, fut. π. *ἔσομαι* 2 K. xxii. 3, Job xi. 18 and 10 times in Is.: so much has *πέποιθα* come to be regarded as a pres. that a new 1st aor. *ἐπεποίθησα* is formed from it, § 19, 1, cf. *πεποίθησις* 4 K. xviii. 19. The remaining tenses of the verb in LXX (*πίσω*, *ἔπεισα*, *πείθομαι*, *ἐπειθόμεν*, *πέπεισμαι*, *ἐπίσθην*) are with few exceptions restricted to the literary books.

Πεινάω has *a* for Att. *η* in the contracted forms, § 22, 2, and in the tenses *πεινάσω* *ἐπεινάσα*, § 18, 1.

Πειράομαι (*ἀπο-*), *πειράζω* (*δια-* *ἐκ-*): the former is used for "attempt (anything)" with passive tenses *ἐπειράθην* and *πεπείραμαι* with mid. sense (class.), the latter for "tempt" or "try (anyone)" with pass. aor. *ἐπειράσθην* "be tried," § 18, 2.

Περίσσεύω has the new meanings "be excessive" or "severe" to anyone (Sir. xxx. 38) and "be superior to" "excel" (Eccl. iii. 19), but is not yet found in causative sense (as in N.T.)="make to abound": aug. regular *ἐπερίσσεισα*, § 16, 8.

(Πετάζω) *ἐκ-* replaces *πετάννυμι* "spread out" in the only two passages where a pres. occurs § 23, 2: aor. *ἐπέτασα* (*ἀνα-* *δι-* *ἐξ-*) is Attic, and fut. *ἐκπετάσω* is old (Att. *πετῶ*): pf. act. *διαπεπετακότα* 2 Ch. v. 8 is post-class. and pf. pass. *διαπεπετασμένος* (3 K., 1—2 Ch.) replaces Att. *-πέπταμαι*, § 18, 2.

Πέτομαι, *πέταμαι* (*πετάομαι*), *ἵπταμαι* "fly": (i) Attic *πέτομαι* occurs in pres. ind. *πέτονται* Job v. 7, Is. lx. 8 B^S and part. *πετόμενος* (9 exx.) with impf. *ἐπέτοντο* Is. vi. 2 ^S: (ii) *πέταμαι* (poetical and late prose) in pres. ind. *πέτα(ν)ται* Dt. iv. 17, Prov. xxvi. 2, Is. lx. 8 A^Q, part. *πετάμενος* Is. xiv. 29 B (*-όμενος* cett.), inf. *πέτασθαι* (?-*ᾶσθαι*) Ez. xxxii. 10 B^Q, impf. *ἐπέταντο* Is. vi. 2 BAQ¹: (iii) the aor. and fut. in LXX are the late passive forms (as from *πετάζω*) *ἐπετάσθην* (*ἐξ-* *κατ-*), *πετασθήσομαι*² (*vice* class. *ἐπτόμεν*, *πτήσομαι*), § 18, 2: (iv) of the later *πετάομαι* a possible ex. occurs in Ez. *l.c.*: *πετώμενος* Zech. v. 1 I* may be a mere itacism for *-όμενος*: (v) as from *ἵπτημι* -*μαι*

¹ *Ἐπέτατο* W. xvii. 21 BA is doubtless a corruption of *ἐπετέτατο* (*τείνω*).

² These forms appear in Hatch-Redpath s.v. *πεταννύναι*, *πετάζειν*, but with one possible exception the meaning is "fly" (Heb. *ῥיצ*). See Rutherford *NP* 373 f. for the mixture of forms.

we have the late pres. act. *διπτάντος* W. v. 11 B* (*διαπτάντος* cett.) and late pres. mid. *ἀν-καθ-ιπτάμενος* Is. xvi. 2, Sir. xliii. 17, *ἐξίπτασθαι* Prov. vii. 10, as well as aor. *ἔπτην* (class. poetry) Job xx. 8 (beside *ἐκπετασθέν* in same v.), *ἐξέπτησαν* Sir. xliii. 14¹.

Πιέζω is used, as in Att., for "press" and *ἐκπιέζω* for "oppress" with regular tenses *πίεσω ἐξεπίεσα ἐκπεπίεσμαι*: the later contract form *πιέζέω* in *ἐκπιεζοῦντες* Ez. xxii. 29 B, § 22, 3: *πιάζω* (Doric and colloquial, mod. Gr. *πιάνω*) meaning "seize" occurs in aor. *πιάσατε* Cant. ii. 15 and fut. pass. *πιασθήσομαι* (else unattested) Sir. xxiii. 21 B^N: but the distinction of meaning is not always observed, *ἐξεπίασεν* Jd. vi. 38 B (*ἀπεπίασεν* A) being used = "pressed out" and *ἐξεπίασα* 1 K. xii. 3 A (*-ίεσα* B) = "oppressed."

Πιμπλημι and *πιμπλάω* (*ἐμ-*), § 23, 4.

(*Πι(μ)πράω*) *ἐμ-* for *ἐμπίπρημι*, § 23, 4.

Πίνω: fut. 2nd sing. *πίεσαι* (not *πίη*), § 17, 12: 3rd plur. aor. *ἐπίσαν*, § 17, 5, imperat. *πίε* (Att. also *πίθι*), inf. *πιεῖν* and *πεῖν* (*πίν*), § 5 p. 64: aug. omitted in *πεπώκει*, § 16, 2.

(*Πιπράσκω*) has the class. tenses *πέπρακα* (3rd plur. *πέπρακαν*, § 17, 3), *πέπραμαι* 3 K. xx. 20, 2 M. viii. 14, *ἐπράθην*, with the post-class. fut. pass. *πραθήσομαι* L. xxv. 23 etc.: the other tenses are still, as in Att., supplied from other verbs, pres. and impf. from *πωλέω*, aor. and fut. from *ἀποδίδομαι*.

Πίπτω: aor. usually *ἔπεσα*, not *-ον*, § 17, 2: aug. omitted in plpf. *-πεπτώκειν*, § 16, 2.

Πλανάομαι: fut. *πλανηθήσομαι* for Att. *πλανήσομαι*, § 21, 7.

Πληθύνω (pres. pass. twice in Aeschylus = "receive the support of the *πλήθος*") is frequent in LXX as causative of Att. *πληθύω* "abound" (the latter only in 3 M. v. 41, vi. 4 V): tenses regularly formed including *ἐπληθύνθην*, *πληθυνθήσομαι*, *πεπλήθυμαι*, § 18, 4: the verb is used intransitively in 1 K. i. 12 (*ἐπλήθυνεν προσευχομένη*), vii. 2, xiv. 19.

Πληρώω: plpf. pass. *ἐπεπλήρωτο* (*πεπλήρωτο* V), § 16, 2, also in Cod. A *ἐπλήρωτο*, § 16, 7, and *ἐπεπληρώτο*, § 22, 4.

Πλήσσω: see *τύπτω*.

Πλουτίζω: fut. *πλουτιῶ* (Att.) with v.l. *-ίσω*, § 20, 1 (i).

Πνέω: fut. *πνεύσομαι* (Att. in compounds) and *πνεύσω*, the latter once apparently causatively "make to blow," § 20, 3.

(*Ποδίζω*): fut. *συμποδιῶ* with v.l. *-ίσω*, § 20, 1 (i).

Ποθέω, *ἐπι-*: aor. *ἐπόθησα* (Att. also *-εσα*), § 18, 1.

Ποιέω: spellings in *N* *πιήσατε*, *ποήσε*, § 6, 36 and 38: aug. omitted in *πεποιήκειν*, § 16, 2: terminations *πεποίηκαν*, § 17, 3, *ἐποιοῦσαν*, § 17, 5.

¹ The Heb. corroborates *ἐκστήσονται* in Hos. xi. 11 (cf. 10), *ἐξήφθησαν* in Lam. iv. 19: *ἐκπτήσονται*, *ἐξέπτησαν* were natural corrections suggested by the context.

Πολεμέω: term. ἐπολεμούσαν, § 17, 5: aor. pass. ἐπολεμήθησαν (class., Thuc. v. 26) Jd. v. 20 A "were fought against," fut. pass. late (Polyb.) πολεμηθήσεται Dan. O ix. 26: the late fut. and aor. mid. (cited by Veitch from LXX) do not occur in the uncials.

Πονέω: πονέσω, ἐπόνεσα, § 18, 1.

(**Ποντίζω**): fut. καταποντιῶ with v.l. -ίσω, § 20, 1 (i).

Πορεύομαι has regular tenses πορεύσομαι ἐπορεύθην πεπόρευμαι (the last, including compounds εἰσ- ἐκ-, not frequent, mainly in Hex.): the rare πορευθήσομαι in late versions, § 21, 7: late 1 aor. mid. ἐπιπορευσαμένη 3 M. i. 4 and as v.l. πορευσώμεθα Gen. xxxiii. 12 M curs., πορεύσθε L. xxvi. 27 A, -σώμεθα 1 M. ii. 20 A.

(**Πρίσμαι**): ἐπριάμην, the class. aor. to ὠνέομαι, is still retained in Gen. and Prov. xxix. 34: the later ὠνησάμην (έων.) is not used: the form πριάσασθαι Gen. xlii. 10 A is unparalleled. "To buy" is now usually ἀγοράζειν.

Προνομέω post-class.: ἐπρονόμευσα (with v.l. προεν.) and πεπρονομευμένος, § 16, 8.

Προφητεύω: aug. ἐπροφήτευσα (with v.l. προεφ.), § 16, 8: A once has the mid. ἐπροφητεύοντο Jer. ii. 8.

Πτοέω: πτοῶνται = -οῦνται, § 22, 1.

(**Πυρίζω**) ἐμ-: a late alternative for ἐμπίπρημι or ἐμπυρεύω: pf. pass. ἐμπεπύρισμαι and in Cod. A ἐνεπυρισμένος, § 16, 7.

ῤαίνω "sprinkle" (class. poetry) has fut. ῤανῶ, aor. ῤρανα (ἐπ- προσ-: class. ῤρανα): pf. διέρραγκα is new, § 16, 7 note. Cod. A once has fut. ῤανιέι L. xiv. 16 as from ῤανίζω (Pollux). The aor. pass. ῤεραντίσθην (ἐπ- περι-) is formed from the post-class. ῤαντίζω (Athenaeus is the earliest non-Biblical authority cited), which also has fut. act. ῤαντιῶ Ψ l. 9, Ez. xliii. 20 A (περι-).

ῤέω has classical tenses (except for the occasional omission of the second ρ): impf. κατέρρει 1 K. xxi. 13 (-έρει A), περιέρεον 4 M. ix. 20, impf. pass. κατερρέιτο ib. vi. 6: fut. ῤήσομαι (ἀπο- ἐκ-: not the rarer ῤέυσομαι nor the late ῤέυσω), § 20, 3: aor. pass. as active ἐρρύην (ἀπ- δι-), § 21, 3, but ἐξέρύην, § 7, 39 (not ῤρρευσα): pf. κατερρύηκα Jer. viii. 13.

The -μι forms of ῤήγνυμι (δια- κατα-) appear only in the pass., for pres. act. ῤήσσω is used, § 23, 2: regular tenses ῤήξω, ῤρρηξα, ῤρράγην (for -ρρ- and -ρ-, § 7, 39): post-class. pf. διερρηχώς in "K. βδ" (2 K. xiv. 30, xv. 32, 4 K. xviii. 37), 1 M. v. 14, xiii. 45, Jer. xlviii. 5 A Q: the class. 2nd perf. (intr.) ῤρρωγα (δι- κατ-) in Jos. ix. 4, 13, 2 K. i. 2 B, Ep. J. 30, also in the form ῤρρηγα (δι- κατ-: Doric and late) 1 K. iv. 12, 2 K. i. 2 A, Job xxxii. 19: with the same sense the rare pf. pass. διερρηγμένος 1 Es. viii. 70, Prov. xxiii. 21 and with mid. sense Jer. xlviii. 5 B N: fut. pass. ῤαγήσομαι (ἀπο- δια-) is late, Is. lviii. 8, Ez. xiii. 11, xxxviii. 20, Hos. xiv. 1, Hb. iii. 10, Eccl. iv. 12.

ῥίπτω and ῥιπτέω (both Attic) both occur in LXX, § 22, 3: pf. act. (class. ἔρριφα) only in Jos. xxiii. 4 ἐπέριφα A, corrupted in B to ὅπερ εἶπα: pf. pass. ἔρ(ρ)ιμαι (-έρριμαι, § 7, 40) and ῥέριμαι, § 16, 7: aor. and fut. pass. ἐρ(ρ)ίφην, ῥιφήσομαι (not ἐρρίφθην, ῥιφθ.), § 21, 4: term. ὑπερίπτοσαν, § 17, 5: for -ρρ- and -ρ-, § 7, 39.

ῥύομαι (early in poetry, cf. ἐρύομαι) is common in LXX (esp. in Ψ and Is.) having, besides the class. tenses ῥύσομαι, ἐρ(ρ)υσάμην, in certain books (4 K., Ψ, 1 M.) two late pass. tenses with pass. meaning ἐρ(ρ)ύσθην, ῥύσθήσομαι, § 21, 5: for -ρρ- and -ρ-, § 7, 39.

Σαλπίζω: new fut. σαλπιῶ and -ίσω, § 20, 1 (i): aor. ἐσάλπισα (for older -ιγξα or -ιξα), § 18, 3 (ii).

Σβέννυμι (ἀπο- κατα-) keeps the -μι forms in literary books, which alone use pres. and impf., § 23, 2, and the Att. tenses σβέσω, ἔσβεσα: the passive tenses are (Ionic and) late, ἔσβεσμαι (also Ionic) Is. xliii. 17, Job xxx. 8, 3 M. vi. 34, ἐσβέσθην (Ion.) Job iv. 10 etc. with v.ll. ἐσβήθην σβεν(σ)θέντος, § 18, 2, σβεσθήσομαι L. vi. 9 *et pass.*: the class. -έσβην -έσβηκα -σβήσομαι are unrepresented.

Σημαίνω: aor. ἐσήμανα and (literary books) ἐσήμνηνα -ηνάμην, § 18, 4: σεσήμανται (class.) 2 M. ii. 1.

Σιγᾶω: fut. σιγήσομαι and -σω, § 20, 3.

Σιωπάω: fut. σιωπήσομαι and -σω, § 20, 3: pf. σεσιώπηκα (class.) Job xviii. 3: σιωπούντων for -όντων Cod. A, § 22, 1.

(Σκεδάννυμι) *simplex* unused, in comp. usually with δια- and, mainly in met. sense, also ἀπο- 4 M. v. 11, κατα- Ex. xxiv. 8: pres. -μι form once in pass. διασκεδάννυται, for pres. act. -σκέδαζω is used, § 23, 2: class. tenses in use δισκέδασα -άσθην Eccl. xii. 5, -ασμαι Ex. xxxii. 25, Hb. i. 4, 3 M. v. 30: the futures are post-class., -σκεδάσω (Att. σκεδῶ), -σκεδασθήσομαι Zech. xi. 11, W. ii. 4. Cf. σκορπίζω.

Σκεπάζω (ἐπι- Lam. iii. 43 f. and the later Versions) "cover," "shelter" (later Attic writers) is frequent with regular tenses including 1 aor. and fut. pass. ἐσκεπασθην, σκεπασθήσομαι: σκέπω (Ionic and late κοινή) is a v.l. of A in Ex. xxvi. 7, Job xxvi. 9.

Σκοπέω, σκέπτομαι in Attic form one verb, the pres. and impf. only of the former being used with tenses σκέψομαι, ἐσκεψάμην. In LXX σκοπέω (ἐπι-) is rare and confined to the pres.¹, but an aor. κατεσκόπησα "spied out" appears in a few passages (the Hexat. to express this sense uses the post-class. κατασκοπεύω), § 21, 2. The stem σκεπτ- in the *simplex* and in comp. with κατα- is, as in Att., restricted to fut. and aor., but ἐπισκέπτομαι συνεπι- (= "review," "inspect," or "visit," "punish": also in pass. apparently "be missed" = 773 niph. e.g. 4 K. x. 19) in addition

¹ Ἐπεσκόπησαν 2 K. ii. 30 B is obviously a slip for ἐπεσκέπησαν.

to (i) the class. fut., aor., and perf. ἐπέσκεμμαι (used both actively e.g. Ex. iii. 16 "visited" and passively e.g. N. ii. 4 "was reviewed"), is used (ii) in the pres. Ex. xxxii. 34 etc. with by-form ἐπισκέπομαι I K. xi. 8 B, xv. 4 B (so in a papyrus of iii/B.C., Mayer 351), and (iii) in the late pass. tenses ἐπεσκέπην ἐπισκεπήσομαι, -εσκέφθην (Ion.), -σκεφθήσομαι, § 21, 4.

Σκορπίζω, δια-: "scatter," an Ionic verb according to Phrynichus¹, used by late prose writers from Polybius onwards and in certain portions of LXX, where it has the tenses σκορπιῶ and -ίσω, § 20, 1 (i), ἐσκόρπισα, -ίσθην, -ισμαι, σκορπισθήσομαι. In LXX its distribution² and use as a substitute or alternative for διασπείρειν in the literal sense of "scatter" are noticeable, while διασκεδά(ννυμι) is mainly restricted to metaphorical senses.

Σπάω: tenses regular including pf. mid. and pass. ἐσπασμένος (ἀπ- etc.), once in B ἐξεσπαμένος, § 18, 2, aug. omitted in ἀποσπασμένοι, § 16, 2 (no perf. act. used): fut. pass. ἐκσπασθήσομαι Am. iii. 12 (δια- Xen.): the rare fut. opt. ἀποσπάσοι Jd. xvi. 9 B is noteworthy.

Σπείρω (δια- κατα-): post-class. tenses are pf. ἔσπαρκα Is. xxxvii. 30, fut. pass. σπαρήσομαι (with compounds) L. xi. 37, Dt. xxix. 23 etc., Cod. A once using σπερείται with the same passive meaning N. xx. 5 (σπείρεται BF): A also has διεσπαρσμένους, § 18, 4: cf. σκορπίζω.

Στάζω (poetical word): the fut. στάξω Jer. xlix. 18, Eccl. x. 18 B^N is unrecorded before LXX, ἔσταξα is classical.

Στέλλω: terminations ἐξαπεστέλλοσαν, § 17, 5, ἀπέσταλκες Cod. A, § 17, 8 (not ἀφέσταλκα, § 8, 5): tenses regular except that the fut. mid. δια- ὑπο- στελοῦμαι (2 Ch. xix. 10, Job xiii. 8, W. vi. 7, Hg. i. 10) lacks early authority.

Στερέω (ἀπο-): aor. ἐστέρησα -ήθην and -εσα -έθην, § 18, 1: στερηθήσομαι 4 M. iv. 7 is post-classical: στέρομαι is unrepresented, § 22, 3.

Στηρίζω (poetical and late prose): fut. -ῶ and -ίσω, § 20, 1 (i): in the other tenses there is fluctuation between ἐστήρισα (-ισάμην) and -ιξα, ἐστηρίχθην -ίσθην, -ιγμαι -ισμαι, -ιχθήσομαι -ισθήσομαι, § 18, 3 (iii).

Στραγγαλάομαι -όομαι v.ll., § 22, 4.

Στρέφω: the *simplex* is trans. only, the compounds of ἀνα- ἐπι- etc. trans. and intr., note διαστρέψεις intr. 2 K. xxii. 27 A = Ψ xvii. 27 "act perversely": pf. act. unclass. ἀπεστρόφασιν

¹ Σκορπίζεται. Ἐκαταλὸς μὲν τοῦτο λέγει Ἰων ὢν, οἱ δ' Ἀττικοὶ σκεδάννυνται φασί: Lobeck p. 218 (cf. Rutherford NP 295).

² It is absent e.g. from the following portions which use διασπείρειν instead: Pent. (except N. x. 35, Dt. xxx. 1, 3 and Gen. xlix. 7 A where read διασπερώ), the earlier portions of the Kingdom books, Is., Jer. β and Ez. β (except xxviii. 25, xxix. 13), though frequent in Jer. α and Ez. α.

1 K. vi. 21: pf. pass. regular -έστραμμαι, the ε of the present being retained in *συνεστρεμμένοι* 1 M. xii. 50 A (so in a papyrus of ii/B.C., Mayser 410): aor. pass. έστράφην (not the rare έστρέφθην) § 21, 4, with imperat. άπο- έπι- στράφητι (not -ηθι) Gen. xvi. 9, N. xxiii. 16 etc., cf. § 7, 13: fut. pass. στραφήσομαι (post-class. in the *simplex*) 1 K. x. 6, Sir. vi. 28, Tob. ii. 6, Is. xxxiv. 9 and frequent in the compounds, used both passively and to replace the mid. -στρέψομαι (which is not found), e.g. οὐκ άποστραφήσομαι αὐτόν Am. i. 3 "reject" "turn away from": aor. mid. άπεστρεψάμην "reject" (post-class. with this prep.) Hos. viii. 3, Zech. x. 6, 3 M. iii. 23.

Στρωνύω (κατα- ύπο-) replaces the older pres. στόρνυμι, § 23, 2: the following are post-classical, the futures of the 3 voices στρώσω (class. in comp.) Is. xiv. 11, Ez. xxviii. 7, στρώσομαι (v. l. ύπο-) Ez. xxvii. 30, καταστρωθήσομαι Jdth vii. 14, also aor. mid. ύπεστρωσάμην Is. lviii. 5, aor. pass. κατεστρώθην Jdth vii. 25.

Συρίζω: fut. συριῶ (in Aquila etc. συρίσω: συρίγξομαι Lucian): aor. έσύρισα (for Att. -ιγξα), § 18, 3 (ii).

Σύρω: fut. συρῶ 2 K. xvii. 13 and aor. mid. άνάσυραι Is. xlvii. 2 (-ρε Ν) are post-classical.

Σφάλλω has 1 aor. έσφάλα (for Att. έσφηλα) in Job xviii. 7 opt. σφάλαι (σφαλιη A), to which tense should probably also be referred έσφάλεν ib. xxi. 10, Sir. xiii. 22 (εσφαλη A), Am. v. 2 and not to the dubious 2 aor. έσφάλον.

Σφηνώω: σφηνοίσθω Ν, § 22, 3.

Σώζω: perf. pass. σέσωσμαι, rarely Att. σέσωμαι, but έσώθην, σωθήσομαι as in Att., § 18, 2.

Τάσσω and τάττω § 7, 46: the 2nd aor. pass. -ετάγην with the fut. ύποταγήσομαι are post-class., the class. 1st aor. έτάχθην (προσ- συν-) being confined to 3 exx. of the neut. part., § 21, 4: the fut. mid. of the *simplex* τάξομαι Ex. xxix. 43 "will make an appointment" or "meet" is also late (Mayser 410 gives an ex. of 200 B.C.): pf. act. τέταχα is rare, Hb. i. 12, Ez. xxiv. 7 and with προσ- συν- in literary books.

Τέλω: the simple pf. act. τέτακα Prov. vii. 16 is post-class., cf. εκτέτακα 1 K. i. 16 (άπο- is class.): επέτατο W. xvii. 21 appears to stand for επετέτατο (cf. πέτομαι).

Τελώω: fut. τελέσω, § 20, 1 (iii): pf. act. only in the periphrastic έση τετελεκώς Sir. vii. 25: pf. pass. has mid. sense in συντετέλεσθε Gen. xlv. 5 and in the *simplex* with the meaning "have oneself initiated" (class.) N. xxv. 5, Hos. iv. 14 (so έτελέσθην N. xxv. 3=Ψ cv. 28), elsewhere pass. sense: aug. omitted in τετέλεστο, § 16, 2: fut. pass. τελεσθήσομαι (έπι- συν-) is late: aor. mid. (rare in class. Gk) συνετελεσάμην Is. viii. 8 (-σαι A), Jer. vi. 13 BΝ, 2 M. xiii. 8. For new pres. τελίσκω, § 19, 3.

Τίθημι: § 23, 5 and 10: aug. in παρεκατέθετο, ἐσυνέθετο, § 16, 8.

Τίκτω: fut. τέξομαι (not the rarer τέξω): 1 aor. pass. ἐτέχθην (frequent in LXX.=Att. ἐγενόμην) and fut. pass. τεχθησόμενος Ψ xxi. 32, lxxvii. 6 are late forms.

Τιμάω: τιμοῦσιν Ν § 22, 1 (as from -έω).

Τρέπω-ομαι (ἀνα- ἀπο- ἐν- ἐπι- μετα- προ-): the only tense at all frequent is the class. 2 aor. pass. -ετραπήν (imperat. ἐντραπήντι, § 7, 13), to which is now added the post-class. fut. pass. τραπήσομαι Sir. xxxix. 27, ἐν- L. xxvi. 41 etc.: the compound with ἐν- with the new meaning "be ashamed of" is the commonest form of the verb and is limited to these two tenses with ἐντέτραμμαι 1 Es. viii. 71: other parts of the verb are rare outside literary books.

Τρέχω: fut. δραμοῦμαι and δραμῶ, § 20, 3: no perf. in use: ἀποτρέχω now replaces ἀπειμι="depart," especially in imperat. ἀπότρεχε=ἀπιθε, cf. ἀποτρέχοντες ἀπελεύσονται Jer. xlv. 9.

Τυγχάνω (literary: ἀπο- ἐν- [= "entreat" "petition" as in the papyri] ἐπι- συν-): the perf. is τέτευχα Job vii. 2 (τετυχηκώς A), 3 M. v. 35 (so throughout the papyri for Att. τετύχηκα, Mayser 374): ἀντιλήμψεως τεύξασθαι 2 M. xv. 7 = 3 M. ii. 33 A (τεύξασθαι V) is an example of the confusion of fut. and aor. forms which is paralleled by ἔσασθαι, παρέξασθαι etc. in the papyri, cf. § 6, 6 for another example from 2 M.

Τύπτω, as in Attic, is still defective and supplemented by other verbs: some of the latter now appear in non-Attic tenses, but τύπτω itself does not extend its range, and the κοινή, no less than Attic, affords no excuse to the Byzantine grammarians for their unfortunate selection of this word as typical of the verbal system. (1) Τύπτω, ἔτυπτον are the only tenses used in LXX with one instance (4 M. vi. 10) of pres. part. pass. (2) The normal fut. and aor. act. are πατάξω, ἐπάταξα¹, this verb being confined to these tenses, except for the use of pres. inf. πατάσσειν in the B text of Jd. xx. 31, 39 (A τύπτειν). (3) As aorist, ἔπαισα (also Attic, mainly in Tragedy) is preferred by the translator of Job (5 times) and occurs sporadically elsewhere: from this verb we find also pres. conj. once (Ex. xii. 13), pres. part. four times, and perf. πέπαικα (post-class. in *simplex*) N. xxii. 28, 1 K. xiii. 4. (4) The passive tenses are formed from πλήσσειν: aor. ἐπλήγην (ἐξεπλάγην, κατεπλάγην: καταπληγείς 3 M. i. 9 A), fut. πληγήσομαι, pf. πεπληγμένος (κατα-) 3 M. ii. 22 f., but elsewhere πέπληγα (rare in earlier Greek and with act. sense) is used with passive meaning, "am struck," N. xxv. 14, 2 K. iv. 4 etc.: the act. of this verb is rare in LXX, pres. (post-class. in *simplex*) πλήσσουσι 4 M. xiv. 19 (with κατα- in Job), fut. πλήξω 3 K. xiv. 14 f. A

¹ See the collocation of pres. and aor. in 1 Es. iv. 8 εἶπε πατάξαι, τύπτονσιν.

(in an interpolation from Aquila), aor. ἐπληξα 1 K. xi. 11 A (possibly from same source).

Ὑπομνηματίζομαι, a κοινή verb = "record," "enter a minute": aug. omitted in ὑπομνημάτιστο § 16, 2.

Ὑστερέω (ἀφ- καθ-): the new features are the fut. ὑστερήσω Ψ xxii. 1, lxxxiii. 12, Job xxxvi. 17 etc., the middle ὑστεροῦμαι Dt. xv. 8 A, Sir. xi. 11, li. 24 B, Cant. vii. 2, and the causative use of the act. = "withhold" 2 Es. xix. 21 B* (ὑστέρησαν cett. "they lacked" with MT), so τὸ μάννα σου οὐκ ἄφυστέρησας ib. xix. 20, ἀπαρχὰς . . οὐ καθυστέρήσεις Ex. xxii. 29 (cf. 1 Ch. xxvi. 27, Sir. xvi. 13 B).

Ὑφαίνω: aor. ὕφανα (for Att. -ηνα), pf. pass. (Att.) ὑφασμένος, § 18, 4.

Ὑψόω: post-classical verb: inf. ὑψοῖν, § 22, 3.

Φαίνω: 1 aor. act. ἐφᾶνα and (lit.) ἀπέφηνα -ηνάμην, § 18, 4: 1 aor. pass. (rare in class. prose) only in ἐξεφάνθη "was shown" Dan. O ii. 19, 30, the Att. 2nd aor. ἐφάνην¹ "appeared" is frequent: fut. φανήσομαι and φανοῦμαι (both Att.), § 15, 3: term. ἐφαίνουσιν, § 17, 5: crasis προφάνησαν, § 16, 8 note: no form of perf. in LXX. The use of ἐὰν (ἂν) φαίνηται σοι 1 Es. ii. 18 (cf. 2 Es. vii. 20) = ἐὰν δόξῃ or εἰ δοκεῖ is a standing formula in petitions in the papyri.

(Φαῦσκω): an Ionic and κοινή verb found only in composition, in LXX with δια- and (3 times in Job) ἐπι-, "dawn" (of day-break), "give light": LXX has this form of the pres. with aor. διέφανσα, fut. ἐπιφαύσω Job xxv. 5 A (also φαῦσις and ὑπόφανσις): the alternative -φώσκω (Hdt. and N.T.) -έφωσα only as a variant in Jd. xix. 26 B, 1 K. xiv. 36 A, Job xli. 9 A ἐπιφώσκειται: φαύσκω appears to be the older form, cf. Epic πιφαύσκω.

Φέρω: aor. ἤνεγκα with part. in -as but inf. -εῖν etc., § 17, 2, once ἀνοίστατε from (Ionic and late) aor. ᾤσα § 21, 2: terminations ἔφεραν, ἐφέροσαν, ἐνέγκαισαν, § 17, 4, 5 and 7: pf. pass. in LXX rare and literary, ἀπεννηνεγμένος Est. B. 3 BN, εἰς- 2 M. xiv. 38 (pf. act. infrequent): fut. pass. (since Aristot.) εἰσενεχθήσομαι Jos. vi. 19, ἂν- Is. xviii. 7, lx. 7, ἀπ- etc.

Φεύγω: terminations ἐφυγα (κατ-) § 17, 2, ἐφύγισαν § 17, 5: ἐκφεύξασθαι (v.l. -εσθαι) § 6, 6.

Φημί: § 23, 4.

Φθάνω (προ-, κατ- Jd. xx. 42 A) also written φθάννω, § 19, 2: impf. ἔφθανεν (rare) Dan. Θ iv. 17 B: fut. φθάσω (not Att. φθήσομαι) § 20, 3: aor. ἔφθασα (Att. also had ἔφθην which is absent from LXX) § 21, 1: pf. ἔφθακα (post-class.) 2 Ch. xxviii.

¹ ΦΑΝΟΙΕΝ 4 M. iv. 23 NV is apparently a corruption of ΦΑΝΕΙΕΝ (ΦΑΝΙΕ Α).

9, Cant. ii. 12 (-σεν B), προ- 1 M. x. 23 A. As regards meaning, the *simplex* retains the original sense of *anticipation* in Wis. (iv. 7, vi. 13, xvi. 28), also in Sir. xxx. 25 (opposed to ἔσχατος), cf. 3 K. xii. 18 ἔφθ. ἀναβῆναι "made haste": elsewhere (10 times in Dan. Θ, also in the latest group of LXX books, Jd. xx. 34 B etc.)¹ it has its modern meaning "come" or "reach," the sense of priority being lost. "Anticipate" is now expressed by προφθάνω, but the προ- more often has a local than a temporal force "come into the presence of" or "confront" someone: in Ψ lxvii. 32 it is used causatively, προφθάσει χεῖρα αὐτῆς τῷ θεῷ = "eagerly stretch forth."

Φοβέομαι: fut. φοβηθήσομαι (Att. φοβήσομαι only once in 4 M.), § 21, 7: pf. unused excepting for a wrong reading in W. xvii. 9 A: ἐφοβούμην -ήθην regular. The act. of the *simplex*, apart from ἐφόβει W. xvii. 9, is unrepresented, being replaced in Dan. Θ iv. 2 and 2 Es. (four times) by the new form φοβερίζω (cf. φοβερισμός Ψ lxxxvii. 17): but ἐκφοβέω remains (chiefly in the phrase οὐκ ἔσται ὁ ἐκφοβῶν), this prep. tending to confer a transitive force upon some compounds in late Greek (cf. ἐξαμαρτάνω "cause to sin").

Φορέω: φορέσω, ἐφόρεσα, § 18, 1.

Φορέω (-άττωμαι): post-class. = "neigh" of horses and met. "be insolent" or "proud": in LXX only in the latter sense, in the act. (unrecorded elsewhere) ἐφρύαξαν ἔθνη Ψ ii. 1, and in mid.-pass. φρυαττόμενος (or φρυττόμενος A, cf. § 6, 50), 2 M. vii. 34, perf. part. πεφρυασμένος -αγμένος, § 18, 3 (iii). The subst. φρύαγμα "pride" (in the group Jer. a—Ez. a—Min. Proph. and 3 M.) is classical in the literal sense "snorting."

Φυλάσσω (and -άττω, lit., § 7, 46) δια-, προ- 2 K. xxii. 24: pf. act. πεφύλακα 1 K. xxv. 21 (for Att. -αχα): the pf. pass. is used both in its class. mid. sense (Ez. xviii. 9, cf. 2 Es. iv. 22) and passively, e.g. Gen. xli. 36: the fut. pass. φυλαχθήσομαι Jer. iii. 5, Ψ xxxvi. 28 is post-class.: term. ἐφύλαξες Cod. A, § 17, 8: redupl. φεφύλαξαι Cod. A, § 16, 7.

Φυτεύω: pf. act. (post-class.) πεφύτευκαν, § 17, 3.

Φύω: the pres. act. is used intransitively (late) in Dt. xxix. 18, else trans.: fut. φυήσω (trans.) Is. xxxvii. 31 (for class. φύσω), but ἀναφύσει (intr.) ib. xxxiv. 13 (corrected to -φύσει by late hands of B⁸): the aor. act. is absent (excepting φύσαντες Jer. xxxviii. 5 A Q*, an error for φυτεύς.) and the pf. act. is

¹ Including Tob. v. 19 ἀργύριον τῷ ἀργ. μὴ φθάσαι "let not money (the deposit which Tobias is going to recover) come (or be added) to money." "Be not greedy to add money to money" of A.V. and R.V. is a neat paraphrase, but the marginal note in A.V. (not in R.V.) is needed to explain the construction.

confined to literary portions: the act. 2nd aor. *ἔφυν* is replaced by the pass. *ἀν- προσ- εφύην*, § 21, 3.

Φωτίζω (not before Aristot.) "give light" and met. "enlighten," "instruct": fut. *φωτιῶ* and *-ίσω*, § 20, 1 (i): pass. tenses *ἐφωτίσθην* *φωτισθήσομαι* in Ψ.

Χαίρω (*έπι-*, and once each *κατα-* Prov. i. 26, *προσ-* ib. viii. 30, *συγ-* Gen. xxi. 6): the fut. (not the class. *χαιρήσω*) takes two late forms (i) in the *simplex* *χαρήσομαι* (12 undisputed exx.), (ii) in compos. *-χαροῦμαι*, *έπι-* Hos. x. 5, Mic. iv. 11, Sir. xxiii. 3, *κατα-* Prov. i. 26, *συγ-* Gen. xxi. 6: the latter occurs also in the *simplex* in Zech. iv. 10 B*⁸*Q* (with v.l. *-ήσονται*), ib. x. 7 though *χαρήσεται* occurs in the same v., § 20, 3: aor. *ἐχάρην* regular except for the loss of the second aspirated letter in the imperat. *χάρητι*, § 7, 13: perf. unattested.

Χέω and once *-χύν(ν)ω*, § 19, 2: new fut. *χεῶ* *χεεῖς* for *χέω* *χεῖς*, § 20, 1 (iii): contracted and uncontracted forms, § 22, 3: pf. act. (post-class.) *έκκέχυκα* Ez. xxiv. 7: fut. pass. *χυθήσομαι* (one ex. with *συγ-* in Demosth.) Jl. ii. 2 and in comp. with *δια-* *έκ-* *συγ-*.

Χράσμαι: inf. *χρήσθαι* (Att.) and once *χράσθαι*, § 22, 2: fut. pf. *κεχήσεται* "shall have need" Ep. J. 58 can be paralleled only from Theocr. xvi. 73.

Χρίω: pf. pass. *κέχρισμαι* (with *χρίσμα*) replaces Att. *κέχριμαι* (*χρίμα*, ? *χρίμα*), but aor. pass. *ἐχρίσθην* (? *ἐχρήθη* 2 K. i. 21 A = *ἐχρίθη*) is Attic, § 18, 2: the fut. pass. *χρισθήσομαι* Ex. xxx. 32 is post-class., as is also the pf. act. *κέχρικα* 1 K. x. 1, 2 K. ii. 7, 4 K. ix. 3, 6, 12: term. *ἐνεχρίσαν* Cod. ⁸, § 17, 5.

(*Ψάω*) only in the aor. pass. *συνεψήσθην* (v.l. *-ηθην*) "swept away" in Jer., § 18, 2: the compound occurs in the act. in Ptolemaic papyri.

Ψύχω is both trans. and intrans., e.g. *ὥς ψύχει λάκκος ὕδωρ*, *οὕτως ψύχει κακία αὐτῆς* Jer. vi. 7, cf. *καταψύξατε* "cool yourselves" Gen. xviii. 4: pf. act. (unattested in class. Gk) *ἀνεψυχότα* 2 M. xiii. 11: no pass. forms used.

Ψωμίζω: fut. *ψωμιῶ* and *-ίσω*, § 20, 1 (i).

ῶδινω, in class. Gk confined to pres., in LXX has impf. *ῶδινον* Is. xxiii. 4, lxvi. 8, and, as from a contract verb, *ῶδινῆσω*, *ῶδινῆσα* (causative in Sir. xliii. 17 A): Aquila further has 1 aor. pass. and mid.

ῶθέω: aug., § 16, 6: the pf. pass. of the *simplex*, *ῶσμένω* Ψ lxi. 4, is unclassical.

(*ῶνέομαι*) unused: see *πρίαμαι*.

I. INDEX OF SUBJECTS

A, Codex: see Alexandrinus

Accusative sing. 146 f. (-αν for -α), 176 (-ῆν for -ῆ), 150: plur. (-ες for -ας etc.) 73, 145, 147 ff., 150

Adjectives, declension of 172-181: comparison of 181-186

Adjurations, use of *ὅτι* and *εἰ* in 54

Adverbs, comparison of 183: replaced by adj. (*πρότερος*) 183: numeral adverbs 189 f.

"Alexandrian dialect" 19 f.

Alexandrinus, Codex, Egyptian origin of 72, 101, 110: text mainly inferior and secondary 65, 106, 107 *bis*, 218 *bis*, 221 n. 2, 258: text probably original 81 (Is.), 93 (Ψ), 152 (Sir.): Hexaplaric interpolations frequent 3 f., cf. Aquila: conjectural emendation of Greek 205 n. 3: orthography and accident mainly of later date than autographs 55 ff., 67 (Numbers perhaps written in two parts), 72, 74, 98 n. 3 (introduces Attic forms), 110, 115 (1 and 2 Es. a single volume in an ancestor of A), 131, 147 and 176 (3rd decl. acc. in -αν -ῆν), 188 (*ἐξ καὶ δέκα*), 212 (*γενόμενος* in Jer.), 234 (*ἔλειπον* etc.), 241 (*δυνηθήσομαι* etc.), 255 (*ἔθησα*, *ἔδωσα*): foreshadows modern Greek 158, 179, 205 f. (loss of redupl.), 215 f., 241 f.

Analogy plays large part in the *κοινή* 21, 73, 79 f., 89, 103 n., 120 (*δυσσεβής*), 124 f., 127 *bis*, 128 (*ἐκών*), 129 (*εὐρίσκω*), 174, 178 f., 189, 201 n., 202. Cf. Assimilation

Anaptyxis in § 98

Anthropomorphism avoided 44

Aorist, 1st, extension of, at cost of 2nd aor. 209 ff., 233 f.: sigmatic for unsigmatic 235: in pass. partly replaced by 2nd aor. 236 f.: new

1st aor. pass. 238: 1st aor. pass.

replaces 1st aor. mid. 238 ff.: mixture of aor. and fut. inf. mid. 76, 287

Aorist, 2nd, old forms retained longest in inf. 210 (*ἐνεγκεῖν*, *εἰπεῖν*): 2nd aor. pass. for 2nd aor. act. 235

Apocalypse, style of 21 n.: *δοῦλος* 8: *ἐνώπιον* 43 n.: rel. + demonstr. pron. 46 n.: 240 n.

Apostolic Fathers: see Patristic

Appellative taken for proper name 32 f.

Apposition of verbs 51 f. with n.

Aquila, pedantic literalism of 9: *περὶ λαλιᾶς* (π. λόγού) 41: *ἐπιστρέφειν* 53: *σύν* 55, 133 n.: *ἐγώ* *εἰμι* 55: *κάθοδος* 190: misc. 49, 112 n.: interpolations in A text from Aq., mainly in 3-4 K., 3, 152, 157, 190, 218, 227, 231 n., 241, 287 f.: (?) similar interp. in Joshua 4

Aramaic influence on LXX Greek xx, 28, 34 (*γαζαρηνός*, *γειώρας*), 36 (*σαμβύκη*?)

Archaism in the uncials 60

Archite, Hushai the 37

Aristeas 13, 15 n., 76, 170 n. 3, 200 n., 247 n., 264, 279 (*κατοιομαι*)

Aristophanes 45, 81: Scholiast on 105 n.

Aristotle, a precursor of the *κοινή* 17, 143 n., 144

Article, omission of 24 f.: sing. art. with plur. Heb. noun 34: loses aspirate 129: crasis with 138: Hebr. art. in transliterations, with Greek art. added 33 f.

Asiatic languages and the *κοινή* 20: Asiatic orthography 98, 110, 212 n. (term. -αν)

Aspirate, irregular insertion and omission of 124 ff.: throwing back of 126 f. (*ἐφιορκεῖν*, *ὀλιγος*, *ἰούδας*)

Aspirated consonant, mixture of, with

- tenuis 102: transposition of 103: insertion and omission of 104: omission of one of two 116, 129, cf. 236: doubling of 121
- Assimilation, of vowels (esp. unaccented or flanking liquids) 76 f., 84, 87 f., 96 f., 165 n., 176, 219: of consonants 130 ff.: of declensions 140 f., 146: of cases 74, 147 ff., 151: of masc. and neut. 151, 174. Cf. Analogy
- "Attic" declension 144 f., 173
- Atticism 114, 186 n., 187, 204 (in K. $\beta\delta$), 253 (? $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\acute{\omega}\varsigma$)
- Augment 74 n. ($\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\alpha\theta\acute{\epsilon}\rho\iota\sigma\alpha$), 195 ff.
- Authorized Version 47 n.
- Autographs of LXX 55 ff., 71
- \aleph , Codex: see Sinaiticus
- B, Codex: see Vaticanus
- Babrius 226
- Barnabas, Epistle of 76
- Baruch, the two portions α and β 13: Bar. α by the translator of Jer. β 12: Bar. β , date of 6, 61 n. ($\sigma\acute{\upsilon}\theta\epsilon\iota\varsigma$), 102, 278 n.
- Bezae, Codex 188 n.
- "Biblical Greek" 16, 80 n., 83, 104 f.
Cf. "Jewish Greek," Vocabulary
- Birthplaces of the uncials 71 f.
- Bisection of LXX books 65 ff., 122 n.
- Boeotian dialect 112 n., 129 n., 210 n. and 213 (- $\sigma\sigma\alpha\nu$)
- Byzantine epoch 109, 134. Cf. $\kappa\omicron\iota\nu\eta$, periods in
- Caesarea suggested birthplace of Cod. B 72
- Canon, Hebrew, translations made in order of viii: influence of canonization on Greek style 15, 30 f.
- Causative meaning of verbs in - $\epsilon\acute{\upsilon}\omega$ 88 (281 not, as in N.T., $\pi\epsilon\rho\iota\sigma\sigma\epsilon\acute{\upsilon}\omega$): in - $\acute{\epsilon}\omega$ etc., $\pi\epsilon\nu\epsilon\acute{\upsilon}\sigma\omega$ $\zeta\eta\acute{\sigma}\omega$ 232, $\acute{\epsilon}\beta\lambda\acute{\alpha}\sigma\tau\eta\sigma\alpha$ 234, $\alpha\nu\alpha\beta\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\psi\alpha\tau\epsilon$ 262, $\delta\acute{\upsilon}\sigma\omega$ 265, $\acute{\epsilon}\theta\acute{\alpha}\mu\beta\eta\sigma\alpha$ 269, $\upsilon\sigma\tau\acute{\epsilon}\rho\eta\sigma\alpha$ 288, $\pi\rho\omicron\phi\theta\acute{\alpha}\sigma\omega$ 289: of compounds of $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa$ -, $\acute{\epsilon}\xi\alpha\mu\alpha\rho\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\omega$ 259, $\acute{\epsilon}\xi\eta\rho\iota\psi\alpha$ 267, $\acute{\epsilon}\xi\iota\lambda\acute{\alpha}\sigma\kappa\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ 270 f., $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\phi\omicron\beta\acute{\epsilon}\omega$ 289
- Chronicles, expurgation in the original 11: Chron. LXX, the version of Theodotion (?) xx, 167 n.: does not use "Hebraic" $\nu\lambda\omicron\varsigma$ nor $\pi\alpha\rho\alpha\gamma\iota\nu\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ except at end of 2 Ch. 41 f., 267 n.: $\sigma\acute{\upsilon}\theta\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ in 2 Ch. 61
- Commerce, effect of, in fusing the old dialects 17
- Comparison, degrees of 23 f., 181 f.: comparative for superl. 181, for pos. 183 ($\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\omega}\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\nu$ etc.)
- Composition, assimilation of final ν in 132 ff.
- Compound words: see Word-formation
- Concord, rules of, violated 23
- Conjunctive, deliberate, following fut. ind. 91: conj. *vice* opt. 193 n.: replaced by ind. 193 f.: conj. of 2 aor. of $\delta\acute{\iota}\delta\omega\mu\iota$ 255 f.
- Consonants, interchange of 100 ff.: insertion of 108 ff.: omission of 111 ff.: single and double consonants 117 ff., $\rho\rho$ and ρ 118 f., doubling of aspirated letter 121: $\sigma\sigma$ and $\tau\tau$ 121 ff.: $\rho\sigma$ and $\rho\rho$ 123 f.: assimilation of 130 ff.: variable final cons. 134 ff.
- Constructio ad sensum* 23
- Contract verbs 241 ff.: term. - $\omicron\theta\sigma\alpha\nu$ 213 f.: short vowel in tenses 218 f.
Cf. Mute stem
- Contracted and uncontracted forms 98 f., 144, 172 f.
- Coordination of sentences 24, 55
- Coptic influence on the $\kappa\omicron\iota\nu\eta$ 20, 73 n., 84: Coptic palaeography 72.
Cf. Egypt, Sahidic
- Countries, names of, expressed adjectivally 169 f.
- Crasis 137 f., 206 n.
- Daniel, Greek words in the Aramaic of 35 n.: Daniel O, a partial paraphrase by writer of 1 Es. 12: Daniel Θ , later orthography of 132 ff.: N.T. quotations agreeing with Θ 15. Cf. Theodotion
- Dative still common 23: cognate dat. c. vb. = Heb. inf. abs. 48 ff.: dat. sg. of 1 decl. nouns in α pure 140 ff., of 3 decl. 86 (-i for - $\epsilon\iota$ in B), 149, 165 (' $\text{I}\eta\sigma\omicron\iota$)
- David, Song and Last Words of, in style of Θ 14 f.
- Demetrius Ixion 19

Dentals, interchange of 103 ff.: omission of 116

Deponent verbs, pass. for mid. tenses in 238 ff.

Deuteronomy, slight divergence from Pent. in vocabulary etc. 14, 48: more marked in closing chapters 8 n., 14, 39: optat. 24: οὐδείς 61: εἶδον B text 278

Dialects, disappearance of the old 18. Cf. Alexandrian, Doric, Ionic, etc.

Digamma, (?) replaced by aspirate 124

Diminutives in -εἰδιον 87 n.

Diphthongs, monophthongisation of 71, 93 f., 141 (i unpronounced in υ)

Dissimilation 130

Distributive use of δύο δύο 54

Divine names, renderings of, in Job Θ 4

Division of labour of translators and scribes 11 f., 65 ff.

Doric, slight influence of, on κοινή 76, 222 n.: Doric forms 143, 146 bis, 162, 276 (μοιχάσμαι), 282 (πιάξω)

Doublets 31, 32 f., 38 (βάχισ), (47), 126 (ῥοχῖ ιδού), 228, 279 (ῶλετο)

Dual, loss of 22, 195: and of words expressing duality 22, 45, 192: δυνῶν sole vestige of 92

E, Codex 63 n.

Ecclesiastes LXX the work of Aquila 13, 31, 60 f.

Egyptian influence on the κοινή seen in phonetics and orthography 20, 100 n., 103, 111, 112: in vocabulary 32 n. (150, 169): Egyptian origin of uncial MSS 72

Elision 136 f.

Epic forms: see Homer, Vocabulary

Epistolary formulae in papyri 57 n.

Esau, the blessing of 141

Esdras, 1 and 2, subscriptions to 111 n.

1 Esdras, a partial paraphrase 12 (cf. Dan. O), in literary style 161 with n.: peculiarities of chap. v 164 with n. 4

2 Esdras, probably the work of Θ xx, 13: orthogr. ο=οι 93, -οσαν common 213: ἡγοίην, κατελίπην 236 f.: παραλίνομαι unused 267 n. Cf. Historical books, later

Esther, paraphrastic 15

Etymology, mistaken popular 74 n. 3, μετοξύ 77, 85, 94, 118, Μωνοῆς 163 n., Ἱεροσόλυμα 168, 206 f.: augment affected by etym. 200

Euphony, insertion of consonant for 110 f.: in combination of words and syllables 129 ff.

Eupolemus 170 n. 3

Exodus, an early version 28: conclusion probably rather later than the rest 14, 257: clerical division into two parts 66 f., 68 n.: ῥητός 41: οὐδείς 61: ἡ μὴν 83. Cf. Hexateuch, Pentateuch

Expurgation in Kingdoms (LXX) and Chronicles (Heb.) 11

Ezekiel, divisions of 11 f.

Ez. α, akin to and contemporary with Min. Prophets and Jer. α 8, 12, 73 n., 139, 273 (κόψομαι), 285 n. (-σκοπρίζω): with Min. Prophets 170 with n. 1, 261 (βιβάξω): with Jer. α 167, 276 (μύχ.): with K. α, K. ββ 265 (ἐνδεδυκώς): misc. ἔτερος 45, οὐδείς 61, 139, ἐγενόμην 239

Ez. β, absence of transliteration in 32: misc. λάκκος (λόθος) 37, εἰ μὴν 83 n. 3, 139, 167, 172 n., 175 with n., ἐγενήθη 239

Ez. ββ, a Pentecost lesson 11

Fall, influence of the story of the, on later translators 48 n.

Feminine: see Gender

Future, mixture of fut. and aor. inf. mid. 76, 287: not confused with conj. 91: for imperat. 194: fut. pf. rare 194, 270 (τεθνήξ.): 2 sing. mid. -εσαι 218: Attic fut. 228 ff.: fut. act. for mid. 231 ff.: differentiated from pres. 230: new fut. pass. 240 f. (cf. § 24 *pass.*)

Gender in Decl. II fluctuates between m. and fem. 145 f., between m. and nt. 153 ff.: cf. fluctuation between Decl. II and III 158 ff.

Genealogies, interpolations in 162

Genesis, εἰ μὴν (= וְ) 54 and ἡ μὴν 83: οὐδείς 61: true superlatives in -τατος 182. Cf. Hexateuch, Pentateuch

Genitive, of quality, extended use of 23: gen. abs. freely used 24: of age, in Hexat. etc. 41: gen. sing. 140 ff. (nouns in a pure), 149, 151, 162 (Doric -a), 165 ('Ιησοῖ): gen. pl. uncontracted and contr. 151: c. ἐγγίξειν 167 n.

Geography, translators' knowledge of 166 f. with n. 7: geographical terms transliterated 32 f.

Grammarians, ancient 19, 75. Cf. Herodian, Moeris, Phrynichus etc.

"Greek books" (not translations) avoid translators' equivalents for inf. abs. 49: avoid introductory ἐγένετο 52. Cf. Literary books

Grouping of LXX books 6 ff.

Gutturals, interchange of 101 ff.: omission of 115 f.: assimilation of final ν before 132 f.

Haplogy 114, 115 n.

Hebraisms, in Job Θ 4: reduction in number of supposed 26 ff.: in vocabulary 31 ff., Hellenized Heb. words 32, 34 ff.: in meaning and uses of words and in syntax 39 ff.: stages in naturalization of Heb. idiom 44

Hebrew spelling, minutiae of, reflected in translation of Pent. 152 n.

Hellenistic Greek: see Κοινή

Herodian 210 n.

Herodotus 34, 35, ἀριθμῶ 39, 46 n., 48, 62, 265 (δοκιμάζω)

Heterogeneity gives way to uniformity 91

Hexapla, influence of, on LXX text 2, 14 (end of Deut.): interpolations from 3 ff., 231 n., 238 (Is. B text), 239, 269 (ζων.). Cf. Aquila, Theodotion

Hexateuch, λατρεύειν 8: avoids Hebraic υἱός 41 f.: omits introductory καὶ ἔσται 52 n.: εὐθὺς unknown to 178 n.: ὑμῶν αὐτῶν etc. 191: ἐστηκώς (not ἐστώς) 253. Cf. Pentateuch

Hiatus, avoidance of 111 n., 134 f., 138 f.

Historical books, late group of 9: in style of Θ 14: literalism of 9, 29 f.,

διδόναι=τιθέναι 39, 40 ff., ἀνὴρ=ἐκαστος 45, participial rendering of inf. abs. 48 f., ἐγένετο καὶ 51, 55: transliterations in 31: miscell. ἐν for εἰς 25, προσέθηκα 53, ὅλι(γ)οὺν 112, no place-names in -(ε)ῖτις 170 n. 1, 189, term. -αν 211, not -οσαν (except 2 Es.) 213, ἐστώς 253. Cf. 2 Esdras, Judges, Kingdoms

Homer, use of, in Proverbs 152, and Job (q.v.): cf. Vocabulary
Hypereides 46 n.

ι sounds, coalescence or avoidance of successive 63, 84, 271 n.

Illiteracy, indications of, εἰ=ῖ 86: mixture of υ and οἰ 94

Imitation of Hebrew words in translation 14, 36 ff.

Imperative, 2nd aor. pass., term. of 104: replaced by fut. 194: term. -σαν 214 f.

Imperfect, ἐγίνετο=ἦν(ι) 52: term. -αν 212, -οσαν etc. 214: ἔλειπον in A text 234

Imperial (Roman) epoch, linguistic characteristics of 72, 109, 112, 141. Cf. Κοινή, periods of

Imprecations, εἰ in 54

Indeclinable stage precedes extinction -ως 173, πλήρης 176: ἡμῖνος -σν 180: χεῖρω, δύο 186

Infinitive, frequent, use of anarticular inf. extended 24, 194: anarthrous inf. with verbs of motion 24: epexegetic inf. frequent ib. n.: c. ἐγένετο, συνέβη etc. 50 ff.: c. προστιθέναι in Min. Prophets 53, c. ἐπιστρέφειν etc. 53 f.: vice participle c. (προ)φθάνειν 54: mixture of aor. and fut. mid. 76, 287 (τεύξασθαι): old forms remain longest in inf. 210 (ἐνεγκεῖν, εἰπεῖν), cf. 257 (λέναι)

Infinitive absolute, Hebrew, renderings of 47 ff.

Inscriptions, Greek of the 18 f.: οὐθὲς, οὐδ. in 58: τεσσαράκοντα etc. in Asiatic inscr. 62: Attic *passim*

Interpolations: passages absent from M.T. in which Greek style suggests interpolation 47 n., (70 with xx),

- 166 with n. 4, 169 n. 5, 230, 239:
171 sub fin.: 184 n. 1. Cf. Hexapla
- Ionic dialect and its influence on the
κοινή 62, 73, 74 n., 106 n., 107, 110,
141 f., 285 (*σκορπίζω*).
- Irenaeus (Minutius Pacatus) 19
- Isaiah, style good, version poor 12:
an early version ix, 28: *σαβαώθ*
(with 1 K.) 9: avoids Hebraisms
41 f.: *ἕτερος* 45: *οὐδείς* usual 61,
compounds *ἐξουθ-* *ἐξουδ-* unused
105: A text correct 81: class.
forms in B text 151
- Isocrates 138
- Isolation of syllables 132: of words
136
- Itacisms 68 f. (*αι* and *ε* in *Ψ* and
pap.), 73, 126, 177, 179
- Jeremiah, divisions of 11: date of *α*
and *β* (*οὐθéis* in both) 61
Jer. *α*, akin to Min. Prophets 9 and
Ez. *α* q.v.: with K. *α* 253 (*-έστακα*)
Jer. *β*, *παίς* 8: peculiarities of 14,
37 f., 163 n. 1, 185 (*βελτίων*), 279
(*δῶλλυμι*)
Jer. *α* and *β* (central chaps.),
possible traces of compiler of 11,
88 n., 92, 226
Jer. *γ* (lii) an appendix 11,
70 n., 88, 93, 97, 123, 189 n., 250
- Jerome on *βάρης* 34, on *λερείς* 37 f.
"Jewish-Greek" 26, 79: Jews in
Egypt 27. Cf. "Biblical Greek,"
Vocabulary
- Job, a partial version supplemented
from *Θ* 3 f.: proem and conclusion
contrasted with main portion 171.
Job O, absence of transliteration in
32: has class. *ἡ μὴν* 83: imitates
Homer and the poets 173, 249,
279 (*δλέκω*, *δῶλλυμι*): *ἐγγύτατοι*
182: *πότερον* 192. For Job *Θ* see
Theodotion
- Josephus, his Greek text of Kingdoms
15: absence of Hebraisms in his
writings 28, with one exception 53:
orthog. 97 n., 106: accident 145,
156, 161, 163 n., 164, 166, 169 n. 6,
170 n., 196 n., 220 n., 234 n.
- Joshua, style of 7: date of viii, 14:
οὐθéis 61: with Ez. *α* and Min.
Prophets 170 with n. 1: -οσαν
frequent 213. Cf. Hexateuch
- Judges (B text) late: *ἀγαθώτερος* 184,
τέτρασιν 187, *βιβρώσκω* 226, *ἐλειψα*
234, *ἐστάθησαν* 254, *ἦς* 256, *φέρω*=
ἄγω 258 n. Cf. Historical books
- Kethubim: see Writings
- Kingdoms, divisions of books of 10 f.:
Heb. inf. abs. in 48 f.: B text of
2—4 K. 78 n.: A text of 3—4 K.,
interpolations in, see Aquila
K. *α*, *σαβαώθ* 9: *ἐκαστος* 45 n.:
mid. *προσέθετο* 53: *οὐθéis* 61: *ἐξου-*
θενεῖν -*ουδενοῦν* 105: *Ἀρμαθαίμ* 168
K. *ββ*, *Παντοκράτωρ* 9: *ἐκαστος*
45 n.: *ἔσει* etc. 217
K. *γγ*, paraphrastic style of
10: *ἐκαστος* 45 n.: *οὐθéis* 61: 3 K.,
orthography of 88
K. *βδ* (= *βγ* + *γδ*), date of 15: cha-
racteristics of 10, 30: Hebraic *υἱός*
41: *ἀνὴρ* for *ἐκαστος* 45 n.: un-
intelligent Atticism in 204. K. *βγ*,
οὐδéis 61: *ἔση* etc. 217. K. *γδ*
(4 K.), *ἐγένετο καὶ* 51: plur. of *γῆ*
143
- Κοινή*, the 16 ff.: definition of 16:
vernacular and literary 17: origin
and formative elements 17: (?) with-
out dialects 18, 71, 117 n.: slight
influence of foreign languages on
20: dominant characteristics of
21, illustrated from LXX 22 ff.:
aims at simplification 29. Periods
in *κοινή* (1) Ptolemaic, (2) Roman,
(3) Byzantine 108 f.: contrast
between early and late, Ptolemaic
and Roman 155, 163 n. 3: transi-
tion period at end of ii/B.C. 58 f.,
68, 105: other changes in ii/B.C. 72
(131), 142, 146, 190: in i/A.D. 102,
120, 176: in ii/A.D. 126, 129, 184,
212. Cf. Byz. and Imperial epoch
- Labials, interchange of 105 ff.: omis-
sion of 117: assimilation of final *ν*
before 132 f.
- Latin influence on the *κοινή* 20: in
orthography 92 n.
- Lectionary influence seen in Ez. *ββ*
12: synagogue lessons 29

Legendary additions in the "Writings"

15

Leviticus, *οὐθείς* 61: written in two parts 66

Liquids, the, their influence on spelling 73 ff., 77 f., 81, 84, 88, 97, 165 n.: interchange of 107 f.: omission of 116. Liquid stem, verbs with 223 f.

Lists of names, interpolations in 162

Literary books, characteristics of 81 f., 92, 98, 105, 122 (ττ), 123 (ρρ), 138, 182 (-τατος), 185 (with Pent.), 242 (ἐλεῖν), 247 (ῥτησι), 253 (τεθνάναι etc.), 255 (ἔθεσαν). Cf. "Greek books"

"Lord of Hosts," renderings of 8 f.

Lucianic text, division of Kingdom books in 10 f.

Luke, the two styles in 27: Hebraic style of, under influence of LXX 30, 40 n., 41, 49, 50 ff. (ἐγένετο), 53 (προσέθετο): ἐνώπιον frequent 43 n.: οὐθείς occasionally 62: ἀνάθεμα-θημα 80: δεσμά 154: ἐμνηστευμένη 205: παραγίνομαι 267 n.

2 Maccabees, a literary book 137, 145, 155, 188

3 Maccabees, literary 82

4 Maccabees, date of 6, 61 (οὐδέις): literary and Atticistic, uses optative 24 and 193, 81 (πλέον), 98, 137, 148, 158 n., 179, 182, 215 *bis*, 241, 270 (τεθνήξομαι): but keeps some vulgar forms 160

Malachi, πλέον 81

Mark, ἐνώπιον unused in 43 n.

Masculine: see Gender

Massoretic text: see Interpolations

Matthew, ἐνώπιον unused in 43 n.

Measures and weights transliterated 32

Metaplasms 151, 153-160, 187

Middle fut. replaced by fut. act. 231 ff.: middle aor. and fut. replaced by pass. tenses 238 ff.

Minaeans in Chron. 167 n.

Minor Prophets akin to Ez. *a* and Jer. *a*, see Ezekiel: with K. *a* 259 (ἄλλομαι): with K. γγ 273 (κῶφομαι): act. προσθήσω etc. 53: usually οὐδέις 61

"Mixed declension" of proper names 162 ff.

Mixture of texts 3 f.

Modern Greek, its value for illustration of the κοινή 21: misc. 25, 42 n., 75 n., 88, 106 n., 107, 111 n., 113 (λέει), 117 with n., 124, 141 n., 158, 172, 179, 180 n. 9, 181 n., 184, 187, 188 n., 189 n., 190 *bis*, 193, 195 f., 197, 198 *bis*, 205 f., 209 with n., 213, 219 n. 1 and 3, 225, 233, 236, 241, 244, 256, 257 *bis*

Moeris 150, 154

Month, numerals expressing days of 189

Mountains, names of, expressed adjectivally 170 f.

Musical instruments, Phoenician origin of names of 35 f.

Mute stem, verbs with 222 f.: mute for contract verbs 259 (s. v. ἀλήθω)

Nasals interchanged with labials 106 f.: omission of 117: effect of, on vowels 176

Negative, emphatic, expressed by *ei* 54

Neuter plurals with plur. and sing. vb. 23: neut. of persons 174 f. Cf. Gender

New Testament, words for "servant"

8: does not use ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς 43 n., nor participle for Heb. inf. abs. 49: οὐθείς rare 62: influence of N. T. quotations on LXX text 231 f. (ἀκούσω, βλέψω): N. T. contrasted with LXX 142 (-ας -ρης), 156 (ἐκατόνταρχος -άρχης), 163 f. (Μωσῆς, declension of), 165 f. (Σαλωμών, spelling and decl.), 193 n. (optat.), 211 (-σαν -αν), 225 (χέω -χύννω), 228, 230 (ὀλῶ, ὀλέσω), 231 (ἔδομαι φάγ.), 244 f. (-μ and -ω), 254 (ἔστην, ἐστάθην), 256 (ἦσθα, ἦς), 260 f. αὐξάνω (trans. and intr.), 281 (περισσεύω)

Nominative, drifting into the (*nom. pendens*) 23, 149 n.: as name-case 23, 161 n. 5: relation of, to cases (Decl. III) 149 f.: assimilation of, to cases 151

Numbers, possibly written in two parts 67: οὐδέις 61

Numerals 186-190: compounds of, 156: numerical statement placed in parenthesis 149 n.

Optative rare but less so than in N. T., frequent in 4 Macc. 24, 193: replaced by conj. 193 n.: new terminations. 215: δῶν 256

Order of words in compound numbers 187 ff.

Origen: see Hexapla

Orthography of uncials and papyri 55 ff., 71 ff.

Overworking of Greek phrases resembling the Hebrew 29

Palaeography of **Σ** and **Α** 72

Papyri, of Herculanum 18: Egyptian pap. and the uncials 55 ff.: developments in formulae in 57 n., 101 n. 2, 131 n., 288 (ἐὰν φαίνεται): misc. 42 n., 47 (ἐν of accompaniment), 51 n. (apposition of verbs). Cf. Κωνή, periods in

Paraphrases *vice* literalism in early books 42, 43 (ἀρέσκειν etc.): paraphrastic versions 13, 15

Parenthesis, numerical statement in 149 n.

Partial translations, of Job 4: (?) of Jer. and Ez. 11: of Ezra and Daniel 12: of the "Writings" 15

Participle, for finite vb. 24: part. + fin. vb. = Heb. inf. abs. 48 ff.: replaced (with -φθάνειν) by inf. 54: -ες for -ας in pres. part. 149: fut. part. rare 194 (49): εἰμι retained longest in the part. 257

Particles, elision with 137

Passive (middle) retains old forms longer than the active 196, 224 n., 245

Patristic writings 121 n., 241 n., 257 (revival of εἰμι)

Pentateuch, variety of renderings in 4 n.: unity and date of viii, 6, 13 f. 61, 191: transliteration rare in 32 f.: ἐγένετο preferred to ἐγ. καὶ in Gen. and Ex. 51: style adapted to subject-matter 142: renderings characteristic of 7, 13 f., 48: contrasted with later books by more classical

style 9, 13, 30, 41, 43, 45 (ἔτερος), 105, 191 (correct use of ὅδε), 218 (φάγη), 224, 231 (ἔδομαι), 237 (κατενόχθη): unites with the literary books 185 *bis*, 204, 253 (ἐστάθη): fut. ind. + delib. conj. 91: ἀμύν and ἀρνα etc. 152 n.: does not use place-names in -αία -(ε)ίτις 170 n. 1, nor -σκορπίζω 285 n. Cf. Hexateuch

Pentecost lesson 11

Perfect for aorist 24: term. -αν 212

Pergamus, inscriptions of 62

Periphrastic conjugation 24, 195

Persian origin, words of reputed, μαν-δύας, μανιάκης 35

Philo Jud. 28, 163 n., 164

Phocylides, pseudo- 15 n.

Phoenician origin, Greek words of 34 ff.

Phonetics 71 ff., 94 n.: pronunciation of υ 92 n., 95: of ζ 108, 111: of γ 111, 126 f.: influence of Egypt in phonetics 20, 163 n. (ωυ), Egyptian difficulty in pronouncing γ and δ 100 n., 103, 112 n. 2

Photius 220, 221 n.

Phrygian Greek 95 n.

Phrynichus 92 n., 99 n., 104, 107, 112, 285 (σκορπίζω)

Physiognomical expressions in Heb. and Gk. 42 ff.

Place-names: see Proper names

Pluperfect, loss of syll. aug. in 196 f.: term. -εισαν 216

Plutarch 92, 105 n.

Poetical passages, Pentateuch translators use Ionic (poetical) forms in 141 f.

Polybius 43 (use of πρόσωπον), 77, 92, 154, 170 n., 187, 191 n., 196 n., 264

Positive for comp. and superl. 181

Prepositions, new forms of 25: replace acc. (after the Heb.) 46 f.: a derelict prep. 97 n.: elision with 137

Present tense, new forms of 224 ff.: historic pres. practically absent from K. βδ 24

Pronouns 190 ff.: substitutes for 45 f.: demonstr. + relat. 46: indefinite relative (ὅς ἐάν, ὅς ἂν) 65-68

Pronunciation: see Phonetics

- Proper names, personal 160-166, place-names 166-171, do. translated 31, gentilic 171: appellatives mistaken for 32 f.: absence of elision before 136 f.: misc. 143, 146: cf. Ἀράν, Ἰσάκ, Ἰούδας etc.
- Prophetic books, dates of viii f., 61: prefer ἐγένετο to ἐγ. καὶ 51: cf. Sinaiticus, Isaiah etc.
- Prothetic vowel 97
- Proverbs, date of 16, 61, 166: extra-Biblical maxims in 15: absence of transliteration in 32: orthography in 94, 132 f. (late): fragments of verse in 15 n., 137, cf. 270 n.: imitates Homer 152 and the poets 279 (ὄλλυμι), cf. 173 (ἀεργός): literary style of 143, 158 n., 249
- Psalms, absence of transliteration in 32: division into two parts 68 f., 88, 135 with n., 158 n., 200 n.: but translation homogeneous 69: late orthography of 132 ff.: Appendix to 15: titles of xix (? later than original version), 32
- Psalms of Solomon 166 n., 175
- Psilosis 127 ff.
- Ptolemaic age: see Κωνή, periods of
- Pure stem, verbs with 218 ff.
- Question expressing a wish 54
- Rabbinical writings, Greek words in 21 n.
- Reduplication 204 ff.: dropped in μνήσκομαι 227
- Rhinocorura 167 n.
- Rhythm, in Wisdom 91 n.: loss of sense of 22
- Rolls, writing of books on two 65
- Roman epoch: see Imperial, Κωνή
- Sahidic 101 n., 107 n., cf. Coptic: Sahidic version of Job 4
- Scribes, two per book in primitive MSS 66 f.
- Scriptio plena: see Elision
- Semitic element in LXX Greek 25 ff.: cf. Hebraisms, Aramaic
- Septuagint translation, primary purpose of 28 f.
- "Servant of the Lord," renderings of 7 f.
- Sibylline Oracles 79 n., 273 n.
- Sinaiticus, Codex, orthography (Egyptian) of the Prophetic portion 112 ff., 119 f., 130, 147 (cf. 176): difference in orthography of other books 113: vulgarisms in 55 ff., 72, 78
- Sira, Ben, reference in Prologue to Greek versions of Scripture 15 f., 59 f.: contrast in style of Prol. and body of work 27: date of (οὐθελς and οὐδ., ἐξουθ. and ἐξουδ.) 61 f., 105: orthography of 91 (ὀ and ω), 94: possibly divided into 2 parts 122 n.: literary forms in 143, 149
- Song of Moses 141
- Song of Solomon, notes in Cod. B 259
- Sophocles, νάβλα 35, προστίθεσθαι 52 f.
- Spirants, interchange of 108: spirantic pronunciation of guttural 111
- Strabo 36 (on musical instruments), 92, 106, 118 n., 143 n.
- Style, classification of books according to 12 f.
- Subscriptions to books later than books themselves 111 n.: cf. Titles
- "Suburbs," renderings of 4
- Superlative in elative sense 181 ff.: for comp. 183 f. (πρώτος, ἔσχατος)
- Syllables, shifting of dividing-line between 117: isolation of 132
- Symmachus 5, 9, 257 n.
- Syncope 99 f.
- Syntax affected by imitation of Hebrew 54
- Terminations, adjectives of 2 or 3 172: verbal 89, 104 (-τι for -θι), 195, 209 ff.
- Testaments of the XII Patriarchs 157 n., 173 n.
- Test-words in grouping of books 7 ff.
- Text of LXX 1 ff.: cf. New Testament
- Theodotion, interpolations in Job from 3 f., elsewhere 158 n. 5: a popular version 5: affinity of style to that of K. βδ 10, of the later historical books 14 f., 55, of 2 Esdras

- 13, of Ez. ββ 11, (?) Chron. LXX his work xx, 167 n.: Κύριος τῶν δυνάμεων 9: ἐπιστρέφειν 53: ἐγὼ εἰμι 55: στήρ 153: new verbs in -άζω 247: does not use τετράς etc. 189, nor παραγίνομαι 267 n.: literary form in Job Θ 143, late form in do. 280 (δραθήσομαι). Cf. Daniel, Transliterations
- Theognis 50
- "Thus saith the Lord," renderings of, in Jer. 11
- Time-statements, literalism in 39 f.
- Titles of books later than original work 166 n. (Psalms of Sol.): cf. Psalms, Subscriptions
- Titles, official (Egyptian) 156 with n.
- Tobit, B text, vernacular style of 24, 25, 28
- Towns, declension of names of 167 ff.
- Trade-route, proximity to, affects declension of place-names 169
- Transcendence of God emphasized in later renderings 8
- Transitional forms in the κοινή 18 (οὐ-θείς), 213 (-σαν)
- Translations and free Greek, contrast in style of 27 f.
- Transliterations, in Job Θ 4, in Θ and later LXX books 31 ff., in Penta-teuch 31 f.
- Tribrach and several short syllables, avoidance of 87 n., 90
- Troglodytes in Chron. 167 n.
- Uncial MSS, evidence of, in light of papyri 55 ff., etc., suspected 62 ff., 77, 78, 95, 96, 109: birthplaces of 71 f., 100 f.
- Uniformity *vice* variety of older language 193, 235, 244
- Vaticanus, Codex, comparative value of text for O. T. and N. T. 2 ff.: orthography of (usually older than date of MS) 55 ff., 68 (Psalms), 70, 72, 78 (varies in the different groups), 86, 112, 127 ff. (perhaps late), 188: occasional vulgar (Egyptian) orthogr. (esp. in Isaiah central chaps.) 113, 114 (5 exx.), 147 with n.: plur. of γῆ in 4 K. 143: text in 2 Es. original 237, in Is. interpolated 238
- Verbal adjectives 194
- Vocabulary, poetical 18, 187 (τέτρασιν), Ionic 285 (-σκορπίζω), Homeric 264 (s. v. δέω), cf. Homer, Ionic: words and forms now literary, ναὺς 152, δεσμά 154, ὄνειρος 155, νίκη 157: new κοινή words, in -εμα 80, γένημα 118, in -άρχης 156, ὀλιγοστός 185: words first found in LXX and "Biblical" words possibly coined by translators, ἐξολεθρεύειν etc. 87 f., ἀθροῦν 89, ὀλιγοῦν 112, ἐλαττονεῖν -οῦν 122, 266, εὐθής 178, ἐξώτερος etc. 183, ἀγαλλιᾶσθαι 258, ἐνωτίζεσθαι 267: cf. "Biblical Greek"
- Vocative 145 (θεέ)
- Voice, middle, replaced by passive 193
- Vowels 71 ff.: interchange of 73 ff.: prothetic 97 f., 170 f. n. 4: contraction and syncope 98 ff.: short vowel in tenses of contract vbs. 218 f. Cf. Assimilation
- Vulgarisms: see Illiteracy, Sinaiticus
- Wisdom, literalism in 43: suggested date of 62: rhythm in 90 f. n.: verbal adjectives in 194 n. Cf. Greek books, Literary books
- Wish expressed by question 54
- Words, division of 129 f.
- Word-formation, retention of unelided vowel 130, and of unassimilated consonant in new compounds 132-134. Cf. Vocabulary
- "Writings" or Kethubim, greater freedom allowed in translation of 15
- Xenophon, a precursor of the κοινή 17: φυλάσσεσθαι ἀπὸ 46: ἐγένετο ὥστε (ὥς) 50: 243
- Yahweh, abbreviated forms of, in proper names, =-(ε)ias, -aias 161
- Zaconnic, only relic of old dialects 18
- Zechariah, χάριτα in 150

II. INDEX OF GREEK WORDS AND FORMS

For the Verbs see § 24.

a, mixture with *ε* 73 ff.: with *η* 76 f.: with *ο* and *αι* 77: with *αν* 79: for *αα* in proper names 100: -*α* pure, nouns in 140 ff.: *a* for *η* in "Anvas etc. 143: -*α*, "Doric" gen. sg. of proper names in 162: -*α*, place-names in 167 f.
ἀβάκ, *ἀβαρκηνεῖν*, ταῖς 33 f.
Ἀβδείου 162
ἀβεδηρεῖν 33
Ἀβράμ, *Ἀβραάμ* 100, not *Ἀβραμος* 160 f.
ἀγαθωσύνη 90
ἀγαθώτερος 184
ἀγαλιᾶσθαι etc. **§** 120
Ἀγγαῖος 161 n.
ἀγιωσύνη 90
ἀγνία 87
ἀγροῦ (*ἀγούρ*) 37
ἀεῖ (*αιεῖ*) 77
ἀέναος (not *ἀένν.*) 120
ἀεργός in Prov. 173
ἀέρινος 37
-άζω: see *-ζω*
ἀθωωθήσονται etc. but *ἀθῶος* 89, fem. *-ῶα* 172
αι, interchanged with *α* 77: with *ε* 68 f., 77 f.: as short vowel 90 with n. 4: *ai-*loses aug. 199 f.
-aias, proper names in, G. *-ου* (and *-α*) 161 f.
αἰγμάλωτος **§** 103
Ἀλγυπος **§** 116
-αῖνω, verbs in, keep *a*

in 1 aor. 223 f.: pf. pass. of 224
-αῖος and *-ίτης*, gentilic names in 171: *-αία*, names of countries in 170
αἰρετίζειν τὸ πρόσωπον 44
-αἶρω, verbs in, keep *a* in 1 aor. 223
-αῖς -αι -αισαν, opt. term. 215
αἰσχρότερος 184
ἀκαλλιώμεθα **§** 102
ἀκάν, τὸν (τὴν) ἀκανα(ν) 157 f.
Ἀκκαρῶν indecl. 169
ἀκριβία 87
ἀκροβυστία 27
ἀλάβαστρον, τὸ A 153
ἀλαλάζειν -αγμός 37
ἄλᾱς, τὸ and ὁ ἄλς 152
ἄλῃς (but *ἀλιέων* etc.) 84
ἀλλόφυλοι and *Φυλιστιεῖμ* 167
ἀλυκός (not *ἀλικός*) 96
ἀλώπηκες 151
ἄλως (only in form *ἄλω*) and *ἄλων -ωνος, ὁ* and *ῆ* 144 f.
ἄμα = **□Π** 37
ἀμάξοις **§** 157
ἀμαρτήσομαι, οὐκ 128
ἀμασενεῖθ, ἀμαφέθ 33
ἀμβλάκημα, ἀμβλακία 105
Ἀμμανῆτις 170
ἀμνάς, ἀμνός 152
ἀμπελος, ὁ **§** 145
ἀμφίταπος (not *-τάπης*) 156
ἀμφοτέροι (not *ἄμφω*) 192

ἄν replaced by *ἐάν* with *δς* etc. (not with *ἔως, ὅπως, ὥς*) 65
ἄν for *ἐάν*, "if" 99
-αν, 3rd decl. accus. in 146 f.: verbal termination in 209 ff.
ἀνάθεμα -ημα 27 n., 80
ἀνακύψαι A 110
ἀνὰ μέσον 25: *ἀνὰ μ. τῶν ἐσπερινῶν* 40
ἀνάπειρος 83
ἀναπηδύει = *-πιδ.* 85
ἀνάστεμα -ημα 80, *-αμα* 79 n.
ἀναφάλαντος -θος 104
ἀνδρ(ε)ιώτερος 182
ἀνεξέλεκτος 115
ἀνὴρ for *ἐκαστος* etc., of inanimate things 45 f.
ἄνθρωπος for *ἐκαστος* etc. 45: *ἄνθρωπος ἄνθρωπος* 46
ἀνθ' ὧν 25: in late books *ἀνθ' ὧν* ὅτι, *ἀνθ' ὧν* ὅσα 10, 25
ἀνοίει **§** = *ἀνοίγει* 113: *ἀνοίγειν* 127
ἀντάμμιψιν A 110
ἀντικρυς = "opposite" 136
Ἀντιλίβανος beside *Λίβανος* 166 f. n.
ἀνύγειν 94
ἀνυπνιάζεσθαι **§** = *ἐν.* 76
ἀνυπόδετος (for *-δητος*) 80
ἀνώνητοι = *ἀνόν.* 90 f.
ἀνώτερον = *ἄνω*, once *ἄνωτέρω* 183
ἀπάνωθεν 25, in K. βδ 10
ἀπαρτίζειν in *α'* 3

ἅπας and πᾶς 138 f.
 ἀπληρώτης 128
 ἀπό rare as comparative
 particle 23: c. φυλάσ-
 σεσθαι etc. 46 f.
 ἀπογρύψω **Ν** 101
 ἀποκία B 93
 ἀποσκευή of children
 (=ἤν) in Pent. 14
 ἄρα = Heb. inf. abs. 47
 ἄρ' οὐ, LXX equivalents
 for 125 f.
 Ἄραβᾶ βῶθ 32 f.
 ἀράσσω replaced by ῥάσ-
 σω 76
 ἀρεταλόγος -λογία 76
 ἀριθμῶ = "few" 39
 ἄριστος 185
 ἄρκος for ἄρκτος 116
 Ἀρμαθάιμ in I K. = Παμά
 168
 ἁρμονία = ἡμῆ 37
 ἄρνα, ἄρνός 152 with n.
 ἄρουρα for γῆ Ionic 142
 ἀρραβίων 34, 119
 ἄρρην rare, usually ἄρ-
 σην 123
 ἀρχιεταῖρος 37, 130 n.
 ἀρχιευνοῦχος, ἀρχευν.
 130 n.
 ἄρχοντες = -ας 149
 -αρχος and -άρχης 156
 Ἀρωδαῖος -δέλτης 171
 ἄρωδιός ἐρωδ. 76
 Ἄρων 100
 -ας (-ās), proper names
 in 163
 ἀσεβῆν **ΑΝ** 176
 Ἀσηδῶθ 33
 Ἀσκάλων declined 169
 ἄσσει A = ἄλσει 132
 ἀσφαλία 87
 Ἀταβύριον, Ἰτ. 170 n.
 ἀτειχίσταις 172
 ἀτός = αὐτός in papyri 79
 ἀττέλεβος -λαβος 75
 αὐ and εὐ 78 f.: αὐ and
 α 79: αὐ- loses temp.
 aug. 200
 αὐδῶ = αὐτῶ 103
 Αὐραν(ε)ῖτις 170

Αὐσ(ε)ῖτις 170
 αὐτός, otiose use of obli-
 que cases of 24: αὐτός,
 αὐτοῦ 190: αὐτοῦ, ἐαυ-
 τοῦ 190
 ἀφαίρεμα 80
 ἄφεμα 80
 ἄφεις 37
 ἀφορίσματα, ἀφωρισμένα
 = "suburbs" 4 with n.
 ἄχι 32 n.
 ἀχούχ, τὸν 34
 ἀχρεότης ἀχρεοῦν (but
 ἀχρεῖος) 82
 ἄχρ(ι)ς οὐ 136
 ἄχυρος, ὁ (A) and τὸ -ον
 153
 ἄψεσθε, οὐκ 128
 -ᾶω, verbs in, short
 vowel in tenses of
 219: "Attic" fut.
 replaced by sigmatic
 230: confusion with
 -έω verbs 241 f.
 β, euphonic insertion of
 111: interchange of
 with π 105 f.: with
 μ 106 f.
 Βααλεῖμ (Βεελ-) τῷ 34
 Βαβυλῶν declined 169
 Βαδδαργεῖς 170 n.
 βαθέον A 179
 βάθον 159
 βακχούρια 34
 βάρβαρος 37
 βαρ(ε)ῖα 179: βαρέως
 -έος 179
 βάρις (βᾶρις) 34, 150
 βαρρά **Ν** = βορρά 77
 Βασαν(ε)ῖτις 170
 βάσανος, ὁ **Ν** 145
 βασιλεῖς and -έας 148:
 βασιέως 114
 βασιλειον, τὸ for ἡ βασι-
 λεία etc. 157
 βασιλεύειν "make king"
 24
 βάτος, ὁ 145
 βάτραχος, ἡ A 146
 Βαχχίδης **Ν** 121

βδελυγμα, βέδεκ 37
 βειρά 34
 βέλτιστος 185
 βέσον, ἀνά A 107
 βιβλειδιον 87 n.
 βιβλιαφόρος -αγράφος 77
 βιβλίον, βίβλος (βύβλος),
 βύβλινος, Βύβλιος 95 f.
 βίκος 34
 βιωτεύειν 91
 βόας 147
 βοββήσει = βομβ. 132
 βόθρος 37
 βόλιβος A 106
 βορράς, rarely βορέας
 (-έης) 123 f., 143
 Βόσorra, G. -ας 167
 βράματα **Ν** = βρώματα 77
 βύσσος, βύσσινος 34
 γ, omission of, between
 vowels 111 ff., in
 γι(γ)νομαι, γιγ(ν)ώσκω
 etc. 100, 114 f., else-
 where 115: insertion
 of, in papyri 111 n.:
 pronunciation of 111,
 difficult to Egyptians
 100 n., 112 n.: inter-
 changed with κ 100 ff.:
 γκ for κ 101
 γαζαρηνός (Γαζ.) 34, 171
 γαῖαι 143
 γαῖσος, ὁ and τὸ -ον 154
 Γαλααδ(ε)ῖτις 170
 γαμβρεύειν 262 n.
 γαρπῶν A = καρπ. 101
 γεδδούρ 33
 γειώρας xx, 28, 34
 γενεσιάρχης 156
 γέννημα and γέννημα 118
 γῆ, plural of, and sub-
 stitutes for 143
 γῆρας, G. γήρους and -ως,
 D. γήρει and -α 149
 γίνομαι and γίγν. 114 f.:
 cf. ἐγένετο and § 24
 γινώσκω and γίγν. 114 f.:
 cf. § 24
 γλυκ(ε)ῖα 179
 γναφεύς 101

γνήμην A 101
 γνόφος, ὁ (and τὸ A) 159
 γόμορ = "omer" and
 "homer" 32
 Γόμορρα, G. -ας (not -ων)
 168
 γόμος 32
 γόνα A = γόνατα 152
 γονεῖς and -έας 148
 γραμματοεισαγωγεῖς 130
 n.
 γυνηγός D = κυν. 101
 δ, omission of 114, 116 :
 interchange of, with θ
 104 f. : with τ 100
 δάγνοντες A 101
 Δαμάσεκ 167
 δασέως -έος 179
 δασύπους for λαγώς 145
 Δαυεῖδ (not Δαβίδης)
 160 f.
 δεβραθά 33
 -δειγνύω A 101
 δεκάδαρχος LXX, -άρχης
 Joseph. 156 : δεκά-
 ταρχος N 103 f.
 δεκάδυο and δώδεκα 187 f.
 δένδρον, G. -ον, D. -ει
 and -ω 160
 δέομαι = ἔει in Pent. 14
 δεσμοί and (lit.) δεσμά 154
 διακλέπτεσθαι c. inf. *vice*
 adv. 54
 διάστημα -ημα 80
 διδόναι = τιθέναι 39 : cf.
 § 24
 δίδραγμα (late MSS) 103
 διεντύχει in papyri 57 n.
 δικαιωσύνη A 90
 διότι and ὅτι 138 f.
 δίφορον 99
 διχηλεῖν (not δίχαλον) 76
 δίψα, δίψος 157
 διωρυξ -υγος (and -υχος)
 150 f.
 δολεῖα A = δουλ. 91
 δόμα and δόσις 79
 δόξεως N 158
 δουλεύειν and λατρεύειν
 8

δουλία 87
 δοῦλος and synonyms 7 f.
 δραγμή (late MSS) =
 δραχμή 103
 δυνάμεων, Κύριος τῶν 9
 δυναστ(ε)ία 69
 δύο, G. δύο, D. δύο and
 usually δυσὶν 187, or
 δυσί 135 : lit. δυνεῖν (-οῖν)
 92, 187 : δύο δύο 54
 δυσεβής = δυσσ. 120
 δῶναι for δοῦναι 91
 ε, mixture with ᾱ 75 f. :
 with αι 68 f., 77 f. :
 with η 79 ff., aug.
 198 f. : with ει 81 f. :
 with ι 84 f. : with ο
 87 ff. : with υ, ευ 97
 ἐαλωκυῖης N 140
 ἐάν, ὅς 65 ff.
 ἐαυτοῦ, αὐτοῦ 190 : ἐάντ.
 for 1 and 2 sg. illite-
 rate ib. : but ἐαυτῶν
 for all 3 persons of
 pl. 190 f.
 ἐγ for ἐκ 101
 ἐγ γαστρί A 72, 131
 ἐγγίξιν (συν-) c. gen.
 167 n.
 ἐγγονος for ἔκγονος 101
 ἐγγὺς ἀπὸ προσώπου in
 Θ 47
 ἐγγύτατοι, ἔγγιστα 182
 ἐγένετο ἐγένετο etc., con-
 structions with 50 ff.
 ἐγνοι N = ἔγνω etc. 93
 ἐγώ εἰμι with finite verb
 in late books and
 Hexapla 10, 30, 55
 Ἐβδῶμ, Ἰδουμαία 167
 Ἐβζρας A 111
 ἐθνάρχης 156
 ἔθνου A 160
 εἰ, mixture with ε 81 ff. :
 with η 83 f., aug. εἰ-
 and ἥ 201 f. : with ἱ
 (ῖ) 85 ff. : with οἱ 92
 εἰ = negat. in adjurations
 54 : εἰ (εἰ) μήν, ἡ μήν,
 εἰ μή 54, 83 f.

-εια and -ία, nouns in
 68 f., 87
 -eias, proper names in,
 G. -ου and -α 161 f.
 εἰκός and εἰκοστή 189
 εἰκόνα, καθ' 127
 εἰκοσι (not -σιν) 135
 εἰληφα aoristic 24
 εἰλκυσεν, οὐκ 128
 εἶν (ἔν) 32
 εἵνεκεν, οὐ 82
 εἵξουσιν, ἥξουσιν v. ll. 85
 εἰρήνη, Hebraic uses of
 40 f.
 -eis, proper names in 164
 εἰς (not ἐς) 82
 εἰς as indef. article 54 :
 εἰς (πρώτος) καὶ εἰ-
 κοστός 189
 -εισαν for -εσαν in plpf.
 216
 -εἰτης -εἰtis : see -ίτης -is
 ἐκ- : see ἐξ-
 ἕκαστος for ἐκάτερος 192 :
 substitutes for and dis-
 tribution of 45, 192
 ἐκάτερος 192
 ἐκατόνταρχος LXX, -άρ-
 χης N.T. and Joseph.
 156
 ἐκεῖ and ἡκεῖ v. ll. 81
 ἐκεῖνος (not κείνος) 97
 ἐκθές A = ἐχθές 102
 ἐκθρός, ἐκχθρός etc. 102
 ἐκκαίδεκα B, ἐξ καὶ δέκα
 A 188
 ἐκκλησία first in Dt. 14
 ἐκπᾶν = ἐκσπᾶν 117
 ἐκφεύξασθαι = -εσθαι 76
 ἐκών, οὐκ 128
 ἐλάσσων, ἐλάχιστος 185 :
 ἐλάττων, ἐλαττοῦν,
 ἐλαττονεῖν etc. 121 n.,
 122
 ἐλαφος 37 n.
 ἐλαφρώτερος 182
 ἔλεος, τὸ and ὁ, and
 meanings of 158 with
 n.
 ἔλεον = ἔλαιον 78
 ἐλέφανσιν 151

ἐλεφαντάρχης 156
 ἔλος and ὄρος, mixture
 of 107
 ἐλπίς 124 f.
 -εμα and -ημα 79 f.
 ἑμαυτόν, καθ' 127
 ἑμεκαχώρ 33
 ἑμέν § 135, 147
 ἑμ μέσφ mainly in A
 72, 131
 ἑμπεποδιστάτη A 182
 ἐν, ἐν ἐμοί=ἐν in late
 books (else δέομαι)
 14: =εἰς 25: c. εὐ-
 δοκεῖν, θέλειν etc. 47,
 of accompanying cir-
 cumstances ib.: com-
 pounds of, assimila-
 tion in 132 f.
 ἐναντίον and ἐναντι 25,
 43, 68 n.
 ἔνατος (not ἔνν.) 120
 ἐνδεδοίκει=δύκει 94
 ἐνεδρον (and ἐνέδρα) 156
 ἔνεκα, ἔνεκεν, οὐ εἵνεκεν
 82 f., 135: οὐκ ἔνεκεν
 128
 ἔνι=ἔνεστι 257
 ἐνιαυτόν, καθ' 125
 ἔννηα A 81
 ἐντάττα A 104: ἐντεῦθα
 A 79
 ἐντότερος A 183 n.
 ἐντράπητι 104
 ἐνύπνιον supplants ὄνει-
 ρος 155
 ἐνυστρον for ἦν. 81
 ἐνώπιον 25, 42 f.
 ἐξ- (ἐκ-), causative force
 of, in composition:
 see Ind. I Causative
 ἐξαβά=ἐκ Σαβά 130
 ἐξαμαρτάνειν 24
 ἐξελεθρεύειν 88 n.
 ἐξελέσθαι ἐπὶ τινι in Θ 47
 ἐξερενεύειν=ερενυ. 113
 ἐξέφυγες 78
 ἐξεχώρησεν A=-εχώρι-
 σεν 85
 ἐξολεθρεύειν and -ολοθρ.
 etc. 87 f.

ἐξοῦ=ἐκ σοῦ 130
 ἐξουθενοῦν (-ουθενοῦν)
 and ἐξουθενεῖν (-ουθεν-
 εῖν) 105 with n.
 ἐξ σκηνωμάτων § 130
 ἐξώτερος, -τατος 183
 ἐπαισχύνεσθαι τὸ πρόσω-
 πον 44
 ἐπαραστρέφειν in Pent.
 13 f.
 ἐπανέρχεσθαι c. inf. 53
 ἐπάνω, ἐπάνωθεν 25
 ἐπελάθεντο 88 f., 216
 ἐπεστώς, ἐπίσταται=ἐφ.
 128
 ἐπὶ c. dat.=phrase with
 ἵδ 44: c. φείδεσθαι
 etc. 47
 ἐπιβεβηκυῖς 140
 ἐπιλευέσθαι=ἐπελεύσε-
 σθαι 114
 ἐπιστρέφειν *vice* πάλιν
 53
 ἐπιφανῆν § 176
 ἐπτάκι 136
 ἐραυνάω ἐρευνάω 78 f.
 ἐρεμάζων A for ἦρ. 81
 ἔρρωσο, ἐρρώσθαι εὐχομαι
 in papyri 57 n.
 ἐρωτᾶν (ἐπερ.) εἰς εἰρήνην
 40
 -es for -as, in acc. plur.
 148 f.: in 2 sg. 1 aor.
 and pf. 215 f.
 -εσαν *vice* -ον 89, 213
 -Εσδρας § 111
 -εσθα 218
 ἔσομαι διδόναι 24
 ἐσπέλας § 108: ἔσπερος
 A 157
 -Εσρας B 111
 ἔσται, καί, introductory
 formula 52
 -έστατος, superlatives in,
 literary 182
 ἐστηκυῖς § 140
 ἐσχατογῆρως, indeclin-
 able 173
 ἔσχατος -ον="latter,"
 "after" 184
 ἔσχηκα, aoristic 24

ἔσω (not εἶσω) 82
 ἐσώτερος, -τατος, ἐσώ-
 τερον=ἔσω 183
 ἔτερος (μηθέτ.) 192: sub-
 stitutes for 45
 ἔτος 124 f.
 εὔ, mixture with αὐ 78 f.:
 with ε and υ 97: εὐ-
 loses temp. aug. 200
 εὐδοκεῖν ἐν- 47
 -εὔειν, verbs in, used
 causatively 24
 εὐθής, εὐθύς (εὐθεῖος)
 177 ff.
 εὐθραστος 79
 εὐρεμα 80
 εὐρίσκω *sic* 129
 -εὐς, nouns in, acc. plur.
 of 147 f.: mixture
 with nouns in -ῆς
 153 n.
 εὐσεβῆν 176
 εὐτύχει in papyri 57 n.
 εὐφραίνειν, augment 68
 εὐωδία for εὐοδία 91
 ἐφ-, causative in ἐφα-
 μαρτάνειν 259
 ἐφιορκεῖν -ια 126
 ἔφιστος 126
 ἐφνίδιος αἰφ. 78
 ἐφουδ, ἐφωδ 33
 ἐχ for ἐκ 103
 ἐχθές (not χθές) 97
 ἔχθεις=ἐκθεις 103
 ἔχθιστος, lit. 185
 ἐχόμενος for παρά 25
 ἐχρός 116
 ἔψεμα -ημα 80
 -έω, verbs in, short
 vowel in tenses of
 218 f.: Att. fut. re-
 placed by sigmatic
 230: confusion with
 -άω verbs 241 f.: con-
 traction in 242 f.:
 mixture with -ω verbs
 243 f.
 ἔως, prep., Hebraic use
 of, in Θ 47: ἔως ἄδου
 in Jer. β 14, 37
 ἔως, "dawn" 145

ξ, altered pronunciation of, causing mixture with σ 108

ξεύη Ν = ξεύγη 113

ξηλος, ο (and τὸ) 158

ξιβύνη 108

ξιμύρνα Ν, ξιμάραγδος Ν 108

ξυγός, ο (and τὸ ξύγον) 154

-ζω (-άζω, -ίζω), new verbs in 194, 247: tenses formed with σ or ξ 222 f., fut. in -ω and -σω 228 ff.

ζωή ζήση 49

η and ε 79 ff., augm.

ἡ- for ἐ- 197 f.: η and ει 83 f., -η -ει -ασαι in 2 sg. mid. 217 f.: η and ι 85: η and υ 96 f.

ἡ μήν: see εἰ μήν ἡδύς, mixture with ἰδύς 126, cf. 85

ἡκει and ἐκέῖ v. ll. 81:

ἡκειν for ἡκ. 128

ἡκούμενος Α = ἡγ. 102 Ἥλ(ε)ίου and Ἥλ(ε)ίας 162

-ημα and -εμα 79 f.

ἡμέραι, Hebraic uses of 39 f.

ἡμισυς and ἡμισυς 95: becoming an indeclinable, G. ἡμίσιους 179 f.: ἡμισ(ε)ία 179 ἡνίκα in K. βδ 10: ἡν. ἐάν 65, 66 n.

-ῆς and -εῦς, mixture of nouns in 153 n.: -ης (-ῆς), adjectives in, A. -ῆν 175 ff.: -ῆς, proper names in 163 f.

ἡσυχάζειν 128

ἡττάσθαι, ἡττων 121 n., 122

ἡχῆ, replaced by ὁ (and τὸ) ἡχος 157, 159

θ interchanged with δ in οὔθεις (μηθ.) 58 ff.,

elsewhere 104 f.: with τ 104: omission of ι 116, in 1 aor. pass. (ἐκρύφην) 236, 237 n.: θθ for τθ 121

Θαιμαν(ε)ῖτις 170

θάλασσα = πλῆθ 37

θάμβος, ὁ and τὸ 158

θανάτῳ ἀποθανεῖται 48

θαρρεῖν and θαρσεῖν, etc.

123

θάττον and τάχιον 184

θαυμάζειν τὸ πρόσωπον 43 f.

θαυμαστοῦσθαι c. inf. 54

θεεῖμ, τὸ 34

θέλειν ἐν 47

θέμα and compounds 80

θεμέλιος and -ον 154

θεός, V. θεέ 145

θεραπεία 33, 37

θεραπεύειν 8 n.

θεράπων 7 f.

θεραφεῖν (-πειν) θαρ. 33

θίβις 34, 150

θυγάτερες = -ας 149:

θυγατήρος Ν 151

θυρεωφόρος 90

Θυθ and Θώθ in papyri 163 n.

ι, mixture with ε 84 f.: with ει 85 ff.: with η 85: with οι 92: insertion of, between ο and another vowel 93: unpronounced in diphthong υι 141

-ια and -εια 68 f.

Ἰαμεῖν 33

-ίας, proper names in, G. -ίου (and -ια) 161 f.

ἱβις (εἰβ.) 150

ιδεῖν, ἀφιδεῖν etc. 124 f.

ἰδιος, ἰδ., ἡδ., mixture with ἡδύς 85, 126

ἰδοῦ 55: οὐχ ἰδοῦ and

οὐκ ἰδ. 70, 125 f.

Ἰδουμαία, Ἰεδώμ 167, 170

ἱερατρία 87

ἱερεῖς = שׂר 37: acc. plur. 148

Ἱερμίας 100

Ἱεροσόλυμα and Ἱερουσαλήμ 168

-ίζω: see -ζω

Ἱηρεμίας 81

Ἱησοῦς, declension of 164 f.

Ἰκανός in Θ 4

ἱκτερα 160

ἱλεως = ἱλ 38 with n.: indeclinable 173

ἱλικία -ιώτης Α 85

ἵνα, elision of final letter of 137: ἵνα clause = inf. rare 24, 194

Ἰουδᾶς 127: G. -α and -ον, and indecl. Ἰουδά 163

Ἰουμαία = Ἰδουμαία 114

ἱππαρχος and -άρχης 156

ἱππεῖς, acc. pl. 148

-is, Egyptian words in 150: -is, -(ε)ῖτις, place-names in 169 f.

Ἰσάκ 100

ἶσος 126

Ἰσχυρος, ὁ in Θ 4: ἰσχυρος 127

Ἰταβύριον, τὸ 170

-ίτης (-εἰτης) and -αῖος, gentile names in 171

Ἰτουραῖοι, Τουρ. 171 n.

ἰχθύας (-ύς) 147

-(ι)ων -ιστος 184 ff.

Ἰωσείας, G. -α and -ου 162

Ἰώσηπος, Ἰώσηφος 106

κ, interchanged with γ 100 ff.: omission of ι 115: doubling of, κξ = ξ 120: κ + σ amalgamated into ξ 130

κάβος 34

καθαρίζω, ἐκαθήρισα etc. 74

κάθεμα 80

καθηκύντης in papyri 142

κάθιδρος 173

καθίζειν γυναῖκα 262 n.

κάθοδος in *α'* 3, 190
καθόπισθεν 104
καί, coordination of sentences with 55 :
crasis in *κᾶώ* etc. 99,
137 f. : *καί γε* in *Κ.*
βδ etc. 10, 37 : *καί*
μάλα in *Κ.* *βδ* 10
κακουχεῖν in *α'* 3
κάλλυνθρον 104
κάλος for *κάλως* 145
καλῶς ποιήσεις γράψεις
(or γράψας) 51 n.
καμύνειν 99
κανοῦν 144
Κάρμηλος, Χερμέλ 167 :
Καρμήλιον ὄρος 171
καρπάσινος 34 n.
Καρχηδών -δόνιοι = Tar-
shish 167 n.
κασία 34
κασσιδέριον *Ν* 103
κατά, c. acc. = *פ' ל'ע* etc.
44
καταγάξειν 79
κατάλημμα = -λεμμα 84
καταράκτης 118
κατάστημα 80
Καταχρύσεια 173
κατέρωθεν (ρεμβ.) 88
κατορτώθη 104
κατώτερον = *κάτω*, *κατω-*
τάτω 183
Κεδρών, τῶν κέδρων,
χειμάρρους 38, 169
κειράδας in *Jer. β* 38
κέρας, declension of 149
Κεχάρ, τὸ 167
κῆν *Α* = *γῆν* 102
κιβωτός 35
κιννάμωμον 35
κινύρα 35
Κιτιεῖς, Κίτιοι, Κιτιαῖοι
171
κιτῶν 103
κλείς κλείδα (not *κλείν*)
150
κλίβανος (not *κρίβ.*) 107
κλίμα 79
κλιός, *ὁ* and (*Α*) τὸ -ὄν
155
κοθωνοί 36

κολλ(ο)υρίς -ίζειν etc. 92
κολοκαυεῖ = *κολακεύει* 79
κολόκυνθα -κυντα for
-κύντη 104, 143
Κοργίας *Α* 102
κόρη κόραν 142 f.
κόρος 35
κούφος for *κούφη* 172
κραγή *Ν* = *κραυγή* 113
κράτιστος 185
κρανή *Ν* = *κραυγή* 113
κρέας 149
κρείσσων, κρείττων 121 n.,
122
κρίμα 79
κριός 37 n.
κύαθος 75
κύθρα (= *χύτρα*), κυθρό-
ποδες 103
κύκλω 25
κύμινον 35
κυνηγός (not -*αγ.*) 76 :
cf. *γυν.*
κυνομυίης 140
Κυπριάρχης 156
Κυρήνηνδε in *α'* 3
κωλύειν = *נלכ* 38
κωμάρχης 156
κωπελάται *Α* for -*ηλ.* 81

λ, effect of, on vowels
73, 76, 78, 81, 84, 86,
88, 97 : omission of
114, 116 : *λ* and *ρ*
107 f. : *λλ* and *λ* 119 f.

λαγχάνειν = *נלכ* 38
λαγώς unused 145
λακάνη *Α* 76
λαλιάς, *περί* in *Aquila* 41
λαμβάνειν τὸ πρόσωπον
44
λάμπας = *לפ* 38
λάμψασιν *Α* = *λάψ.* 110
λαός for *λεώς* 145
λατρεύειν and *δουλεύειν* 8
λατρία 87
λέγειν, τῷ in *α'* 3 : *λέ-*
γων -*οντες* without
construction 23 : *λέ-*
γοντες v. l. for *λέοντες*
113

λεῖ *Ν*, λέκι *Ν* = *λέγει*
113, 102
Λεύ(ε)ις and *Λευ(ε)ί* 164
λήμμα = *λεῖμμα* 84
λήμφομαι etc. 108 f.
ληνός, ἡ (and *ὁ*) 146
λίβανος 35
λίβανος and 'Αντιλιβ.
166 f. n.
λίθος, *ὁ* in all senses 146
λίμος, *ὁ* and ἡ 146
-λιμπάνω (Ionic) 110 n.
λινωμένους = *λιν.* 103
λόγου, *περί* in *α'* 41 :
λόγος v. l. for *λαός* 113
λοιμάλνεσθαι = *λυμ.* 94
λοιμός -*ῆ* as adj. "pesti-
lent" 172
λυκία 103
λυτρώνας = *λουτ.* 92
λύχνοι 155

μ, effect of, on vowels
84, 86, 97 : *μ* and *β*
(*π*) 106 f. : omission of
114 : insertion of, be-
fore labial 100, 108 ff.
-μα and -*σις*, words in 79
Μαβδαρ(ε)ίτις Μαδβ. 170
Μαδιαν(ε)ίτης, Μαδιη-
ναῖος 171
Μαθθάν etc. 121
Μακεδών, gentilic name
declined, = *Megiddo*
indecl. 102, 169
μάλιστα 185
Μαμβρή 111
μάν, μάννα 32
μανάα, μανά, μανάχ etc.
33
Μανασσῆς and indecl. -*ῆ*
164
μανδραγόρας -γορος 157 :
pl. *μανδράγορες* *Α* 158
μανδύας 35
μανιάκης 35 n.
μάστιγπος -ιον 35, not
μαρσύπιον 96
μαρκαῖσθαι but *μηρυκισ-*
μός 76
Μάσεκ 33
μασθός 104
μάστιγξ for -*ιξ* 115, 151

μάχαιρα -ης -η 141 f.
 μεγαλοπρέπ(ε)ια 69
 μεγαλύνειν, c. inf. 54
 μεγάλως = מַגְלוֹ 38
 μέγιστος, lit. and relative 185
 Μεισώρ 33
 Μειχάϊας, G. -α and -ου 162
 μεριδάρης 156
 Μέρρα, G. -ας 168
 μες Ν 190
 μεσοσπάρων = -πορῶν 91
 μεταξύ, substitute for 25: written μετοξύ in A 77
 μέχρι, Hebraic use of, in Θ 47: μέχρι(s) οὐ etc. 136
 μηθείς and μηδείς 58 ff.
 μηθέτερος 61 n.
 μιερός, μieroφαγεῖν etc. 75
 μικός Ν 116
 μισει = ἡμισυ 180 n. 9
 μνᾶ 35
 μογ(γ)ιλάλος 120 f.
 μοκλός B 102
 μόλιβος, μόλιβδος, μόλυβος 96, 116: μόλιμος 106
 μολλον Ν = μάλλον 77
 μονογενήν A 176
 μυελός but μυαλοῦν 75
 μυές, μύας and μῦς 147
 μυσερός 75
 Μωαβ(ε)ῖτης 170
 μῶμος = מוֹם 38
 Μωσῆς and Μωσῆς 163 n.: two forms of declension of 163 f.
 ν, effect on vowels of 84, 86: omission of 114, 117: νῦ ἐφελκυστικόν 134 f., irrational final ν 135, 143 f. (βορρᾶν Ν = gen.), 146, 216: doubling of, in verbs in -νω 225 f.
 νάβλα 35
 Ναγέβ 33
 ναός for νεώς 145
 νάρδος 35

ναῦς (lit. word) νηός νῆας 152
 νέβελ 33
 Νεεμίας, G. -α and -ου 162: Νεέμιος 161 n.
 νεκρομαῖον in α' 3
 νέοττος, νεοσσός, νοσσός etc. 98
 νεώτερος (=superl.) 181, -ώτατος 182
 νῆσσοι 117, 120
 νίκος, τὸ and (lit.) ἡ νίκη 157
 νίτρον (not λίτρον) 35
 νομηνία and νοεμ. 98: νομηνία A 91
 νοῦς, G. νοός 160
 νυνί 191
 νῶτος, νῶτοι (and νῶτα) 155

ξ for κ + σ 130: for σ in tenses of verbs in -ζω 222 f.

ξολοθρεῦω, mod. Gr. 88

ο, mixture with α 77: with ε 87 ff.: with υ (ου) 91: with οι 93: with ω 89 ff., 194, 198 f. (loss of aug.)

Ὀβδειού 162

ὀδε, uses of 191: οἶδε, αἶδε in Jer. β 14, 37
 ὀδηγεῖν -ός (not -αγ.) 76
 ὀδύρεσθαι 97

οι, interchanged with ι 92: with ει 92: with ο 93: with ω 93, 256: with υ 93 f.: for ου in Ν 244: οί- loses aug. 200

οἶγον A 101

οἶδας, οὐχ 125

οικέτης 7

οἴμμοι, ὄμμοι 120

-οῖν, inf. in 244

οινοφρυγεῖν 107

-οισαν 215

οίφ(ε)ί 32

ὀκ ὀχ Ν for οὐκ οὐχ 91

ὀκία B 93

ὀλεθρος (not -οθ.) 88

ὀλίγος 126 f.: ὀλίος, ὀλιοστός, ὀλιοῦν 112:

ὀλιγοστός 185

ὀλολύζειν -υγμός 37

ὀλοσφύρητος 141

ὀμείρεσθαι 97

Ὀμύθ 33

ὀμδεθνος A for -εθνής 181

ὀμορα 4 n.

ὄνειροι 155

ὀξ(ε)ῖα for ὀξέα 179

ὀπίσσω, ζητεῖν, in Θ 47

ὄρειον 87

ὄρθος (ὀρθίζειν) = ὀρθρ. 116

ὀρμή, ὀρμος 38

ὀρνεον (ὀρνίθιον) replaces

ὄρνις 153

ὄρος and ἔλος, mixture

of 107: ὀρέων 151

-ος, masc. and neut., interchange of nouns in 158 ff.

ὄς ἄν and ὄς ἑάν 65 ff.

-οσαν 209 ff.

ὄσπερ, lit. 192

ὄστις 192

ὄστουν -τᾶ but ὄστέου etc. 144

ὄσφρασία 76

ὄσφύας (-ὺς) 147

ὄτι in adjurations 54:

ὄτι and διότι 138 f.

ου, interchanged with ο

and ω 91: with υ 92

οὐ εἵνεκεν replaces οὐνεκα 82

οὐαί = וְהִנֵּה etc. 38

οὐθείς and οὐδεῖς 58 ff.,

100, 104: οὐθὲν ἦττον = Heb. inf. abs. 47

οὐκ and οὐχ 125-129:

οὐκ ἰδοῦ and οὐχ ἰδοῦ 70, 125 f.

Οὐλαμμαῦς, Οὐλαμαῖς 33

-οὺς, proper names in

164 f.: declension -οὺς

-οῦτος in papyri (not

LXX) 165 n.: con-

tracted adjectives in

172 f.

οὖς, ἀποκαλύπτειν τὸ 43
-οὔσαν 214
οὕτω(ς) 136: οὕτως εἶπεν
Κύριος in Jer. β 11
ὀφθαλμός, Hebraic uses
of 43
ὀφρύας (-ὺς). 147
ὀψομαι, οὐχ 125
-ω, verbs in 244

π, interchanged with β
105 f.: with φ 106:
with μ 107: euphonic
insertion of 110
παγίς, πακίς = ΠΔ 38, 102
πάγος, ὁ and τὸ 159
πάθμη Ν, πάθνη Ν
(= φάτνη) 106
παιδίον = πεδίον 69, 78
παῖς Κυρίου 7 f.
πακίς: see παγίς
παλαιστρη 141
παλαιώτερος -ώτατος 182
πάλιν, Hebraic substi-
tutes for 52 f.
παλλακή 35
παν-, compounds of 134
πάνδες = πάντες 103
πανουργεῖω (not -έω),
-εσμα (v. l. -ημα) 96
Παντοκράτωρ, Κύριος 9
πάντως = Heb. inf. abs.
47
παρά, c. acc. in com-
parison 23: c. dat.
= "in the estimation
of" rare 43
παραγίνομαι, as synonym
for ἔρχομαι 267 n.
παράσιν = πατρ. 132
πᾶς τις, substitutes for
45: πᾶς and ἅπας
138 f.: πᾶν = πάντα
173 ff., πάντα Ν =
πᾶν 175
πάσχα beside φάσκε 32
πάταρχος = πατρ. 116
πάτωμα Ν 106
πατριάρχης 156
παχυί (mod. Gr.) 106 n.
πέλυξ for πέλεκυς 153
πεντέκοντα Α 81

πέντες Α = πάντες 75
πεπτωκώς = -κός 90
περί, substitutes for 25:
περί λαλιᾶς (λόγου)
in α' 41
περικύκλω 25
περισπόρια 4
περίσσιος Ν 181
περίχωρος τοῦ Ἰορδάνου
167
πέταυρον -ευρον 79
πήχυς, πήχεος (-εως),
πηχῶν (-εων) 151
πιεῖν and π(ε)ῖν 63 f.
πί(μ)πλημι, πί(μ)πρημι
110
πῖρ Ν = περί 84
πλείων, πλείστος 185:
πλέον 81 f.
πλευρά and -όν 157
πληθύνειν, c. inf. (or
part.) for adverb 53 f.
πληθὺς for πλήθος 153
πλημμελία (not -εια) 87
πλήρης, becoming in-
declinable 176 f.
πλησιέτερον -έστ. -ότ.
182
πλοῖον replaces ναὺς 152
πλούτος, ὁ (and τὸ) 159
πλώμιος πλόμιος 90 n.
πόα, πόα 93
ποεῖν Ν 93
πολλοστός 185
πολύς, nt. in Α πολὺν 181
πολυτελῆν Ν 176
πόμα 79
πόρρω (not πρόσω) 123
πότερος replaced by τίς
192
πραὺς, πρᾶυτης (not -ος
-ότης) 91, 180 f.: πρα-
δέων Ν = πραέων 114
πρεσβύτης and πρεσβευ-
τής 97
προάστια 4 n.
πρόμιος (not πρώμιος) 90
with n.
πρὸς ταῦτα 44: πρὸς c.
dat. with numerals
in 2 Macc. 188
προσῆξει and -έξει v. ll. 81

προστιθέται (-τίθεσθαι)
vice πάλιν 52 f.
πρόστόμα 130
πρόσωπον, θαυμάζειν
(λαμβάνειν etc.) 43 f.
πρότερος for πρό 183
προυφάνησαν 138
προφθάνειν, construction
with 54
πρωινός (not προυνός) 90
with n.
πρώτος for πρότερος 24,
183: εικοστός πρώτος
etc. 189: πρώτος φί-
λος 37
πτύελ(ος) 75
πτωχία 87
πνεῖν in papyri 93 n.
πύλοις 157: πύλει and
πύλεσιν Α 158
πυρρός 123

ρ, assimilating effect of,
on vowels 73 f., 76
bis, 78, 81, 84, 86,
88, 97, 176, 219: on
consonants 106 n.:
interchanged with λ
107 f.: omission of
114, 116: reduplica-
tion of, (βεριμμένος)
204 f.: ρρ and ρ 118 f.:
ρρ and ρσ 123 f.
-ρά, nouns in 140 ff.
ράβδος, ὁ Α 145
ῥάγα and ῥάγαι 168
ῥάθυμος = Rehūm 161 n.
ῥαμά and ῥραμάμ 168
ράσσω = ἀράσσω 76
ράχis = ργ 38
ῥῆμα = רב 41
ῥητός in Ex. 41
ῥούν = Rimmon 38
ῥύπος, ὁ (and τὸ) 159

σ, interchanged with ζ
108: omission of 114,
117, in ἄλω acc. plur.
145: final s in οὕτω(s)
etc. 136: irrational
final s 216: insertion
and omission of, in

pass. tenses 219 ff.:
 σο and ττ 100, 121 ff.
 σαβαώθ, Κύριος 9, 33
 σάβατον -τα, D. -τοις
 and -σω, σαββατίζειν
 35
 σαβέκ 33
 -σαι, 2 sg. mid. term.
 217 f.
 σάκκος 36
 Σαλωμών, Σαλομών,
 Σολομών, orthography
 and declension 161,
 165 f.
 Σαμαρ(ε)ῖτις 170
 σαμβύκη 36
 Σαμψών 110
 Σαναμάσσαρος 106
 σάππιγγος Ν=σάλπ. 132
 σάπφειρος 36: σάππειρος
 121
 σαράκοντα, Cod. E 63 n.
 σάραξ Ν 98
 Σαραπιείον -πειον 64
 Σαρᾶπις, Σεραῖπις 74
 σαραφείν Ν 76
 σαντοῦ, σεαντοῦ 190
 Σαυχαῖος, Σαυχίτης 171
 Σαφφάν, Σαφφώθ etc. 121
 Σεδεκίας, G. -ου and -α
 162
 Σ(ε)ιδών, declined 169
 Σειών in Jer. β 38
 σευτλιον 123
 Σεφηλά 33
 Σηδαμείν = Zidonians
 167
 σήσματι=σεισμάτι 84
 σιβύνη, ῥιβ. etc. 108
 σιδηρέας Ν 173
 σιελος -ίζειν (not σίαλος)
 75: ὁ σ. and τὰ σιελα
 155
 σικερα 33
 Σίκιμα 33, beside Συχέμ
 167 f.
 σίκλος (not σίγλος) 36
 σικνήρατον -ήλατον 107
 σιμιδαλις ΑΝ=σεμ. 84
 σινδών 36
 σιρώνων 36
 -σις and -μα, nouns in 79

σίτος, σῖτα 155
 σκληρύνειν, c. inf. 54
 σκνίψ 106
 σκόρδον 99
 σκότος, τὸ (not ὁ) 159
 σμάραγδος 108
 σμύρνης λίθος 96
 σμύρνα 108
 Σδόμα, G. -ων 168
 Σολομών: see Σαλωμών
 Σομόηλος=Σαμουήλ 165
 n.
 Σομορών, Σεμερών =
 Σαμαρ(ε)ῖα 90, 167
 Σόρ beside Τύρος 167
 Σουσάννα -νης 161
 σπείρα, G. -ης 141 f.
 σπόνδυλος Ν 106
 στάδιον -ους 155
 σταθμοί (not -μά) 155
 στάμνος, ὁ 146
 σταφίς (not ἀστ.) 97
 στάχυς (not ἀστ.) 97:
 acc. pl. στάχυνas and
 -us 147
 στῆρ Θ for στέαρ 153
 στίβι, στίμι etc. 107
 στίχος (not στοίχ.), στι-
 χίζειν 92
 στόμα, "Hebraic" 44
 στρατιῶν, Κύριος τῶν in
 α' 9
 σύ and σοί, interchange-
 able 94
 συγγενεῦσι 153
 συκάμινος 36
 συκοφαντεῖν 38
 σύμπας (σύνπας) 133
 with n.
 σύν, in α' 3: not ξύν
 108: compounds of,
 assimilation in 133 f.
 συναγωγή=ληρ 14
 συνδοιάσω=-δν. 94
 συνέβη, c. inf. 52 with n.
 σύνθεμα -ημα 80
 συνιέναι ἐπὶ Θ 47
 συνκυροῦντα 4
 σύστημα -ημα 80
 σφύρα -ης -η 141
 Σωμωρών 90
 σῶοι=σῶαι 172

Σωρεῖν=Tyrians 167
 τ, omission of 114, 116:
 interchange of, with δ
 100, 103 f.: with θ
 104: ττ and σο 121 ff.
 τάδε λέγει Κύριος in
 Jer. α 11
 ταλαμών Α 76
 ταμείον and ταμ(ε)ῖον
 63 ff.
 ταραχή and τάραχος, ὁ
 and τὸ 159
 τάσσαρας Ν 76
 -τατος, superlatives in
 182 f.
 ταφνοῦν Α=φατνοῦν 106
 τάχιον and θάττον (not
 ταχύτερον) 184
 ταχύνειν, c. inf. 54
 τέγος 117
 τειχέων and -ῶν 151:
 τῖχον Α 160
 τέκτονες=-as 149
 τέλεον, τελείως, τέλειος
 -ειοῦν 82
 τέλος, εἰς=Heb. inf. abs.
 47
 τεμένον Α 160
 τέρμινθος, τερέμ., τερέβ.
 106 f.
 τεσσαράκοντα, τεσσερά-
 κοντα 62 f., 73 f.
 τεσσαρισκαδέκατος 189
 τέσσερα etc. 62, 73 f.:
 τέσσαρες = τέσσαρας
 73 f., 148 f.: τέσσαρες
 =τέσσαρες 74: dat.
 τέσσαρσιν Α, τεσσά-
 ροις Α, τέτταρσιν 160,
 187
 τετελευτηκυῖη 140
 τετράπεδος -ποδος -πους
 88 with n.
 τέτρας and τετάρτη 189
 with n.
 -τι for -θι 104
 τιμωρίαν in Jer. β 38
 τις, ἀνὴρ replaces 45
 τίς replaces πότερος 192:
 τιναν Ν 147
 τοιοῦτος, nt. -ο and -ον 192

τόκος = $\tau\kappa$ 38
 τόλμην 143
 τοπάξιον = $\tau\phi$ 38
 τοπάρχης 156
 τοσούτος, nt. -ο and -ον
 192
 Τουραῖος, 'Ιτ. 171
 τόχους B = τοίχ. 93
 τραματῖαι 79
 τριακάς 189
 τρίβος, ἡ and ὁ 146
 τρισκαίδεκατος 188 f.
 τύμπανον = $\eta\tau$ 38
 Τύρος and Σόρ 167
 Τωβ(ε)ίας, G. -α and -ου
 162
 Τώβεις -ειν 164

υ, variety in pronunciation of, in the κοινή
 92 nt., 236 n.: interchange with η (ε)
 96 f.: with ευ 97:
 with ο 91: with ου
 92: with οι 93 f.:
 loses asp. 129

υαλος 75
 -υας vice -υς 147
 -υγεία, -υγ(ε)ία 63 f.
 -υγιή(ν) (not -υγιᾶ) 176
 -υήν replaces -υν 235
 υι, ι unpronounced in 141
 -υια, -υῖα, decl. of words
 in 140 f.
 υῖος, Hebraic uses of 41 f.
 -υμ(ῶν) αὐτ(ῶν) and -υμῖν
 εαυτοῖς in Hex. 191
 -υνω, pf. pass. of verbs
 in 224
 ὑπέρ for περί 25: in
 comparison 181
 ὑπεράνω 25
 ὑπερδεῖν = ὑπεριδεῖν 99
 ὑποκάτω 25
 ὑπόστημα -ημα 80
 ὑποτίθω 121
 ὑποχρέως 173
 -υς, -ύς, adjectives in
 177 ff.
 ὕσσωπος, ὁ and ἡ 146
 ὕστερος -τατος, rare 184

ὕψου Σ 160
 ὕω, ὑετίζω 262
 φ and π, interchange of
 106: φφ for πφ 121
 φακός = $\tau\phi$ 38
 φάλαγξ and φάραγξ,
 mixture of 107
 φαλέτρας 108
 φάραξ Σ 115
 φάσεκ, φάσεχ 32
 φατμοῦν, φάτμωμα 106
 φάττη etc., various spell-
 ings of 106
 φειδίσθαι ἐπί 47
 φεύειν Σ = φεύγειν 113
 -φθάνειν, construction 54
 φιάλη 75: plur. φιάλες
 A 158
 φιλοτεκνώτερος 182
 φοβεῖσθαι ἀπό 47
 φόβηθρον -τρον 104
 φόβος, οὐκ ὁ 129
 φορβέα 82
 Φρουραὶ 38
 φύλαρχος and -άρχης
 156
 φυλάσσεσθαι ἀπό 46:
 φυλάττειν in Jer. γ
 and 2 M. 11, 123

χ, omission of 114, 116:
 χχ for κχ 121
 χαβραθά 33
 Χάβρεις -ειν 164
 χάλκε(ι)ος 173
 Χαναναῖος, Χανάν(ε)ις
 -ειν, Χαναν(ε)ί, Χαναν-
 εῖτης 164, 171:
 Χαν(α)αν(ε)ῖτις = Χα-
 νάν 170
 χάος = (Σ) χ 38
 χάρακες, χάλικες, v. ll.
 107
 χαρβάνη, χαβράνη 107 f.
 χάρητι 104
 χάρις, χάριν and χάριτα
 150
 Χάρμεις -ειν 164
 χαυών, χαυβών 36
 χειλέων 151

χειμάρρους (χειμαρρος) 144
 χείρ, Hebraic and Greek
 uses of 44 f.: χείρας
 Σ = -ρες 149: χείρσιν
 151: χίρους Σ = χείρως
 159
 χείρων, χείριστος 185
 χελώνη = $\chi\eta$ 38
 Χερμέλ 167
 χερούβ -ειν (-είμ) 33
 χιλιάδες and -ας, inter-
 changeable in A Σ
 148 f.
 χιτών 36
 χούς "earth," G. χούς 160
 χρύσεος 173
 χύθρα = χύτρα 103
 χύμα 79
 χυτρώκαλος -γαυλος 102
 χρᾶσθαι, χρῆσθαι 76
 χῶραι as plur. of γῆ 143

ψ replaced by μψ 108
 ψεκάς for ψακάς 75:
 ψεχάδων 103
 ψέλιον 75
 ψάα, ψύα 93
 ψυδῆν Σ 176
 ψυχῆ, G. pl. ψυχᾶν Σ 143

ω interchanged with ο
 89 ff., 194, 198 f.
 (loss of aug.): with
 ου 91: with οι 93, 256
 -ώ, fem. names in papyri
 in 165 n.
 ὠδῖν, ἡ 151
 ὠμοίς, ἐφ' 127
 -ών, personal names in,
 indecl. and gen. -ώντος
 or -ώνος 165 f.: place-
 names in, declinable
 and indecl. 169
 -ως, "Attic" declension
 in, obsolescent 144 f.,
 173
 -ῶσαν, -ωσαν 214 f.
 ὠτίον, ἀποκαλύπτειν τὸ 43
 ων in Μωσῆς 163 n.
 ὠφελία 87

III. INDEX OF BIBLICAL QUOTATIONS

GENESIS

i. 3	239
ii. 11	234
29 f.	174
ii. 17 +	48 n.
23	144
iii. 1	182
20	163 n.
v. 13 E	63 n.
24	200
vii. 11	203
12 E	63 n.
viii. 2	238
6 +	203
ix. 23	155
xi. 10	41
xiii. 9	126
xiv. 13	171 n.
14 +	188
xv. 2	33
15	149
xvi. 4 f., 6	43
9	286
xvii. 6 +	261
12, 27	42
13	48
xviii. 2	216
4	290
7	54
10	48
28 E	63 n.
29	53
xix. 6	203, 278
xxii. 5	91
13	33
16 f.	54
xxiv. 15 +	238
57 +	44
xxv. 1 +	52
xxvi. 18	53
xxvii. 27	177
40	141
43 +	264

xxviii. 19	33
xxix. 3	248
6 +	41
35	163 n.
xxx. 15	157
21	161 n.
32 ff.	152 n.
38, 41	146
xxxi. 26	54
39	225
42 A	97 n.
xxxii. 10	218
12	47
xxxiii. 8 A	43
xxxiv. 19	182
26 A	161 n.
30	185
xxxv. 8	183
16	33
xxxvi. 24	33
xxxvii. 3	149
10	199
xxxviii. 9	52
17 ff.	119
xl. 5	192
15	48
xli. 7, 24	147
13 +	52 n.
13 ff.	181
19	184
20	183
54	143
xlii. 10 A	283
16	54, 83
xliii. 4	91
7 +	44, 48, 216
xliv. 5	286
16	91
20	149
xlvi. 4	47
xlvi. 5	217
xlvi. 7, 22	33
10	149

xlvi. 22	141
xlvi. 7-A	285 n.
21	118
22	182

EXODUS

i. 1	213
ii. 3 ff.	34, 150
14 A	97 n.
22	34
iii. 2 ff.	145
16 +	280, 285
iv. 6 A	164 n.
8	183
v. 3 A	231
3 F	208 n.
13 A	250
22 A	216
vii. 14	261
19 +	150
viii. 6 A	146
8	91
12	41
16 ff.	106
21, 24	140
ix. 4 +	41
14	137
15	44
18	262
28	239
x. 14	183
xii. 5	152 n.
8 +	231
16 A	272
19	34
22	154
43	42
44 B	175
xiii. 15	54
xiv. 13 A	225
14	232
xv. 1	47
9	141

xv. 22	200
23	168 n.
xvi. 4	41, 262
33	146, 177
xvii. 14 B	165
xviii. 7	41
xix. 16, 19	239
xxi. 13	128
21	234, 261
xxii. 6	147
8, 11	83
29	288
xxiii. 4	48
5	90
19	128
20	66
xxvi. 7 A	284
33	183
xxvii. 5 +	180 n.
20 B	272
xxviii. 17	129
21 +	188
23 +	257
28 +	224
35 B +	103
37	44
xxix. 1	42
9	269
23	255
27	202
43	286
xxx. 32	221
xxxi. 15 A	35
17	280
xxxii. 32	251
34	285
xxxiii. 10	253
13	193 n.
xxxiv. 18	231
23 A	138 n.
24	66 n.
xxxv. 5	191
25	277

LEVITICUS

i. 10 +	152 n.
ii. 2	177
13	152
iii. 9	93
v. 8	106
vi. 5	274 n.

vi. 37 +	136
vii. 8	48
viii. 4	207
ix. 2	210
x. 16	48
xi. 21	183
26	76
xii. 5 B	272
xiii. 7 +	48
15	176
41 ff.	104
55	223
55 A	243
xiv. 16 A	283
xv. 2 +	46
12	237
xvi. 2 +	183
23	94, 197, 205
xviii. 3 +	200
xix. 13	128, 230
15	44, 232
19	224
36	154
xx. 10	276
xxi. 11	140
xxiii. 5	40
40	104
xxiv. 19 +	255
xxv. 10	232
23	282
27	192
33	131
34	4, 172 n.
51	44
xxvi. 9	232, 261
16	160
xxvii. 12, 14	254
28 +	66 n.

NUMBERS

i. 18	267
ii. 4	285
iii. 3 +	205 n.
16	44
37 +	145
iv. 49	137
v. 19, 28	172
vi. 6	140
21	44
vii. 20 +	177
ix. 20	39

ix. 22	40
x. 35	285 n.
xi. 5	99
8	259
xii. 14 +	48
15 A	74
xiii. 20	172
xiv. 14	280
23	83, 125
xv. 5	192
20	137
xvi. 22	145
41	274
46	210
xx. 5 A	285
14	217
xxi. 1, 3 +	164
9	242 n.
24	141
xxii. 6 +	208
17	47
22	197
28	287
xxiv. 1	40
11	219
13 A	177
22 B	98
xxv. 3, 5	286
13	172 n.
15	33
xxvi. 53	276
xxxi. 30	180 n.
46 B +	188
xxxii. 13	88
33	180 n.
34, 37	200
xxxiv. 5 A	144
xxxv. 2-7	4 n.
33	271
xxxvi. 6	43

DEUTERONOMY

i. 1	173
7 +	166 n.
24	213
ii. 25	149 n.
iii. 13	180 n.
iv. 25	43
32	259
35 +	278
vii. 23 A	230

ix. 2	278
10 A	206
x. 1 ff.	183
8 +	253
xi. 7	212
30	125
xii. 2	179
8, 25	43
xiii. 5 +	191
xiv. 8	76
20	128
21 B	125
xv. 8 B	243
10	48, 243
18	125
xvii. 6	44, 135
11	44
15 A	248
xviii. 3	81
10	271
xix. 9	190
15	44
xx. 7 +	205
20 +	217
xxi. 3 f.	128 B, 267 n.
5	253
7 B	128
8	271
11 B	190
13	39, 272
14	48
20 B	107
23	208
xxii. 6	160
9	99
xxiii. 8	239
15	255
17	228
24	147
xxiv. 3	184
13	48
xxv. 2	42, 271
18	242
xxvi. 13	271
15 B	125
xxviii. 1	39
39	218
48	8
50	232
56	261
66	220

xxix. 16	200
18	289
26	235
xxx. 1, 3	285 n.
9	53
xxx. 16	218
17	214
27, 29	184
28	156
xxxii. 5	214
6	136
10	142, 200
28	279
29	258
34	125
37	196
43	264
xxxiii. 6	39
9	128, 204
16	145
xxxiv. 5	7

JOSHUA

i. 4 +	166 n.
ii. 14	256 n.
iii. 4	137
iv. 14	242 n.
v. 4	271
5	170
10 A	157
vi. 4 f.	234
10	232
18	191
22 A +	186
22 B	135
vii. 21 B	36
viii. 7, 9	156
18	154
ix. 3	200
6	170 n.
20	44
31	43
x. 1 B, 4 B	200
14	184
40	212
xiv. 4	4
6	217
10	189 n.
xv. 11 A	169 n.
60	170 n.
xvii. 13 B	47

xvii. 15, 18	271
xviii. 12	176
24 +	188
xxi. 2-42	4
18 ff.	148 n.
xxii. 7 A	180 n.
20	125
26, 28	128
31	119
xxiii. 4	192, 284
13	102
xxiv. 33 A	237

JUDGES

i. 10	118
16 B	164 n.
35 B +	151
ii. 11	43
iii. 7	43, 216 A
19 +	225 A, 253 B
25	150
29 B	174
iv. 9	49
16	24
22 B +	119, 204
v. 3 +	55, 231
13 B	84
20 A	283
29	239
vi. 3 B	212
17	43
18	55, 272 B
28 B	202
30 B +	210
38	282
vii. 3 B	149 n.
4 B	175, 271
7 A	110
12 A	197
13 B	199
21 B	255
viii. 1 B	240
3 B	201
7 B	33
26	36
28 B +	53
ix. 9 ff. B	234
15 B	193 n.
26 A	225
34 B	187
36 B	262

ix. 45	152
x. 10 B	34
16 B	112
xi. 20 B	233
25 B+	184
33 B	136
35 A ...	182, 208 n.
35 B ...	159, 256
xii. 5 A	52
xiii. 10	280
xiv. 6	61
12, 13	36
14 B	226
17 B	208
xv. 5	147 A, 236 B
8 A	101
13 A	186
xvi. 9 B	285
20+	40
21 ...	173 B, 259
26 B ...	223, 225
28 B+	145
30 B	222
xvii. 8 ff. B	162
xviii. 3 B+	258 n.
9 A	208
15 ...	40 B, 41 A
22	275
22 A ...	206, 273
24	273
27 B	125
29 B	33
xix. 9 A+	272
26 B	288
28 A	197
30 B	204
xx. 2 B	254
28	253
31 B, 39 B ...	287
32 B	183
34 B	289
xxi. 17 A	221
21 A	230

RUTH

i. 13	238, 268
ii. 2+	43
9	218, 241
14	218
16	222
iii. 2	256

iii. 10	184 n.
iv. 4	43
7	175

1 KINGDOMS

i. 2, 4	143
12+	54, 282
16	172
18+	43
28	249
ii. 8	247
14 B	103
27	49
iii. 10+	40
14+	271
iv. 5	25
12	283
v. 1	25
4	33, 38
4 A	102
5 A	101
6	235
9	159
vi. 1 ff.	147
18 A	255
21	286
viii. 3 A	212
7 B	105
ix. 2	181
15+	43
24	255
x. 4+	40
5 B	35
xi. 8 B+ ...	175, 285
11 A	288
xii. 3	282
xiii. 4	287
xiv. 30	226
36 A	288
47	38
xv. 12	253
23 B	37
35	240
xvi. 11	181
20	32
xvii. 4	151 n.
5	265
33 A	241
39	220
43	185, 186
xix. 6	54

xx. 3	54
26	275
42	89, 205
xxi. 13	75 n., 155
xxii. 23 A	206
xxiii. 1	145
7 A	220
13	221
21	218
22	96
23 A	227
xxiv. 4	183
12	274
xxv. 15 f.	256
18	32
20	140, 212 A
21	289
xxvi. 16	42
19	223
xxvii. 7	40
xxviii. 2	136
xxx. 12	197
xxxi. 9	268

2 KINGDOMS

i. 2 A	283
3	221
6	49, 156
10	157, 278
18	178
21 ...	221 n. A, 261
ii. 13 A	213
26 A	216
29	212
30	284 n.
iii. 13	217
22	212
25	138
29	122
39	256
iv. 1	201
6	222, 271
11	274
v. 2+	217
21	213, 227
vi. 3	212
8	192
14	265
19	37
20	49
vii. 10	42

xi.	19 A	186
	29 B+	78 n.
	38	3
	43 B	50 n.
xii.	4.....	87, 179
	4 A	155
	18.....	289
	24 r B ...	115, 151
xiii.	26, 29	3
xiv.	1-20	3
	2 A	241
	4 A	149
	6 A	218
	8 A	157
	14 f. A	287
xv.	6 A	77
	13.....	38
	22.....	175
xvi.	9	180 n.
	23	189
	24	167, 186
	28 c B...	70, 125
	33	53
xvii.	4	218
	12 A +	110
	16	199
xviii.	2 B.....	146
	18	227
	19 f.	171
	32 +	37
	43 f.	136
	45	272
xx.	18 A	206
xxi.	15	175
	22	258
	23	84 n.
	23, 25	178
	32	255
	38 ...	76 A, 264
xxii.	10 A	158
	31 ...	135 B, 186 A
	35	225
	47-50	3
	49 A	152
	4 KINGDOMS	
i.	18 a	188
ii.	8	235
	10	54
	12 A	125
	19 +	262

ii. 25+	171
iii. 10 A	206 n.
18 B	172
iv. 3 B	112
26	40
27	204
32 A	273
v. 7	51
11	47
14	136
17	32
19	33
vi. 7	275
20 A+	209
30	51
vii. 2, 19	218
6	148
18 A	158
viii. 1 A	272
10, 14	49
ix. 24	44
27 A	102
30	107
34	209
x. 19+	45, 284
27	92
xi. 3	227
10 B, 15 B	156 n.
xii. 4	3
8 B	37
15	250
xiii. 7 A	149
23	200
xiv. 9	157
14	42
xv. 19 A	157
20	174
xvi. 9	3
17	39
18	154
xvii. 7	52
9	75
14	3
20 f.	200
xviii. 17	101
19	281
30	125
32	232
35	143
37	283
xix. 4 B	84

xix. 11	143, 238
21 B	105
29 A	218
37	111 n.
xx. 13	200
xxi. 6	53
7 A	132
13	153, 155 n.
14+	204
16 A	181
xxii. 3+	121
12	162
xxiii. 18	45, 238
30	102
xxiv. 14	175
16 B	103
17	121
xxv. 4 A	151
9	3, 175

I CHRONICLES

iv. 21 f.	33
v. 10 B	151
19	171 n.
vi. 63+	188
71 A	180
x. 13	239
xi. 19	38
xii. 36 A	149
xv. 3	207
21	33
xvi. 32 B	132
43	138
xvii. 9	42
10	138, 261
25	43
xviii. 10	40
xix. 3	43, 235
xx. 1	258
xxi. 15	199, 253 n.
20 A	227
26	260
xxiii. 17	261
25	281
xxiv. 17	189
xxv. 5 A	149
28	189
xxvi. 27	288
xxvii. 1	175
21	180
33	37

xxviii. 9 B	115, 234
xxix. 11	94, 157
23	268
28	149
29	184

2 CHRONICLES

v. 2	207
11	52
vi. 7	50 n.
28	175
30	270
vii. 10	189
ix. 20	61
x. 11 B+	115, 151
xiv. 6+	281
xvii. 9 B	95
xviii. 7	137
34	234, 266
xix. 3	200
11	175
xx. 15	191
37 B	198
xxi. 8	190
17	182
19	40
xxiii. 2 B	149
11	157
xxiv. 24	267 n.
xxv. 18	34
19	258
24	42
26	125
xxvi. 3+	41
15	54, 262
21 B	117
xxvii. 5	250
xxviii. 9	288
22	53
xxix. 3	203
24	271
35+	104, 199
xxx. 15	189
xxxi. 7	154
15 B	165 n.
xxxii. 31 B	97
xxxiii. 1	188
3	53
6+	54
xxxiv. 11	88 n.
20	162

xxxv. 3..... 61

I ESDRAS

i. 7 A 148
 30 B 77
 38 173
 46 126
 53 B 82
 ii. 4 223
 6 255
 7 254
 11 106
 16 161 n.
 18 99, 288
 21 237
 iii. 5+ 46, 103 B
 7 271
 iv. 7, 50 251
 30 250
 31 B 79
 32, 34 127
 40, 43 157
 42 186
 45 B 199
 49 B 114
 v. 8 A 165 n.
 16 B, 48+ ... 164 n.
 28 B 164
 46 B 117
 70 B 114
 vi. 11 199
 19 154
 22 B 197
 26 156
 33 B 114
 viii. 35+ 188
 45 237
 58, 92 156
 63 138
 70 283
 ix. 14 164

2 ESDRAS

i. 11 B+ 93
 ii. 2 B 161 n.
 6, 18 188
 15, 64 74
 36+ 165
 69 36
 iii. 7+ 167, 210
 13 273

iv. 10+ 167
 12+ 154
 17 249
 24 242
 v. 3 192
 8 B 93
 vi. 9 152
 18 87
 20 B 74
 vii. 1 162
 12 197
 17 174
 20 288
 28+ 233
 viii. 27 A 173
 30 210
 ix. 1 ... 164, 167, 171 n.
 5 247
 8 223 n.
 14+ 53
 x. 1 209
 2 207, 262 n.
 13 54
 xi. 2 B 237
 3 202
 7 N 209
 xii. 4, 17 209
 13 130
 xiii. 28 183
 xv. 15 A 63 n.
 xvi. 9 N 149
 xvii. 2 34
 3 ... 37, 94,
 224, 236, 244 N
 65 229
 67 N 63 n.
 xviii. 4 162, 254
 15 179, 210
 xix. 1 189
 10 A 216
 11 B 119
 20 f. 288
 22 B 148
 30 A 201
 32 B 112
 34 206
 38 135
 xx. 31 230
 xxii. 44 253
 xxiii. 15 149
 19 236

xxiii. 25 208 n., 260
 31 34

PSALMS

ii. 1 289
 v. 8 158 n.
 vii. 14+ 201
 ix. 7+ 159 n.
 29 156
 31 232
 xiii. 3+ 82
 xv. 8 204
 xvi. 8 142
 xvii. 27 285
 30 238
 40+ 248
 xviii. 11+ 38
 xx. 68
 12 255
 xxi. 32+ 287
 xxiv. 8 A 178 n.
 xxvii. 2+ 243
 7 262
 xxviii. 10 273
 xxx. 23 120
 xxxi. 1 201
 xxxii. 10 247
 xxxiii. 3+ 219
 xxxvi. 21 250
 xxxvii. 8 93
 xxxviii. 10 94
 xl. 3 256
 12 205
 xlii. 6+ ... 105, 248
 xlviii. 12 143
 l. 9 283
 li. 3 218
 liv. 12+ 38
 lix. 3+ 200
 7+ 238
 lxiv. 4 198
 10+ 54
 lxv. 15 75 n.
 lxvii. 25 270
 32 289
 lxviii. 5 225
 lxx. 9, 18 150
 lxxvi. 68
 lxxvii. 11 ... 89, 216
 23 203
 64 210

lxxviii. 11 +	42
lxxix. 14	224, 235
lxxx. 2	35
lxxx. 2	44
lxxxii. 11	199
lxxxiii. 12	158 n.
lxxxvi. 1 +	154
lxxxvii. 17	289
xc. 15	149
xciii. tit.	189 n.
13	237
xciv. 10	63 n.
ci. 12	238
20 N	160
ciii. 5	238
17 A	76
31	257
civ. 30	201, 267
43 B +	101
cv. 13 +	216
28	286
cviii. 23 A	200
cix. 4	240
cx. 5	249
cxviii. 51	207
53	227
103	179
112 A	110
127	38
131	201
166	241
ccx. 3 f.	222
ccxi. 2 +	253
ccxiii. 4	144
ccxv. 2	54
ccxxi. 12	271
ccxxvii. 7 +	232
ccxxviii. 15	183
16	263
20	150
cxl. 4	94
cxlvii. 7	232
cli. 6	260

PROVERBS

i. 1	166
iii. 5	281
14	122
16 a +	158 n.
28 +	257
v. 19	85, 185

vi. 3	207
6	257 n.
25	236
vii. 2	232
10	282
11	128
16	156, 286
22	154
viii. 19	38
ix. 11	232
18	79
x. 13	137
17 B	115
xii. 14 A	101
xiii. 4 +	173
11	249
14	270 n.
xiv. 5 N	272
34	122
xvi. 23	219
30 A	280 n.
xviii. 4	85
16	272
20 +	249
23 +	94
xxii. 8	229
15	260
xxiii. 1 +	47
21	283
24	47
xxiv. 11 +	274
14	240
16	136
21 ... 61 n.	192
22 a	47 n.
54	152
xxv. 1	166
21	242
23	143
xxvi. 8	250
19	279
xxvii. 7	179
25	93, 243
xxviii. 15 A	160
xxix. 42	36

ECCLESIASTES

i. 7	53
14	133 n.
ii. 6	226
18	251

iii. 18 +	41
19	281
20	160
iv. 2	270 n.
v. 5	234
11	251
14	53, 269 n.
vii. 16 A	246
23 b	190
viii. 10	219
14 A	226
ix. 18	230
xi. 4	229
xii. 3 f.	259
5	158

SONG

i. 4	232
ii. 12	289
15	282
iii. 8	158
v. 2	75 n., 259
12	220
13 A	158
vii. 2	288
13	157 f.

JOB

ii. 3 A	163
9 A	136
11	171
iii. 5 +	260
21	97
iv. 6 +	129
v. 4	122
vi. 10 A	199
12 +	173
14 +	275 n.
15 +	182
vii. 2	287
6 +	182
(? 9) 7	53
viii. 1	171
ix. 33 A	92, 187
x. 15 A	110
16 +	279
20	126
xi. 18	281
xii. 6 A	280 n.
18	272
xiii. 10	47

xiii. 15 +	83
20	92, 187
27 A	216
xiv. 17	223
xv. 35 A	131
xvii. Θ 12	47
xviii. 7 +	215, 286
8	236, 266
xix. 16	243
24 N	173
xx. 7	278
Θ 9 +	53
xxi. 3, 5	232
24	75 n., 177
xxii. 3 A	256
Θ 14	280
Θ 16	154
xxiii. 3 A, 5	240, 263
xxiv. 6	201
8	75 n.
Θ 17	159
25	249
xxvi. Θ 1	47
Θ 7	143, 227
7, 9	247
9 A	284
xxvii. 1 +	52
2	136
5 +	223
7	248
Θ 21 C	110 n.
Θ 22	119
xxviii. Θ 16, 19	261
Θ 17 (19)	75 n., 126
Θ 18	276
xxix. 2 A	123
3	260
14 +	75, 197
18	232
Θ 19	277
xxx. 8	284
30	38
xxxi. Θ 1	47
6 A	247 n.
24	225
32 A	200
35 A	198
40 A	193 n.
xxxii. 7	129
Θ 12	47
19	283

xxxiii. 5 f.	137
Θ 31	55
xxxiv. 11	250
Θ 32	53, 201
xxxvi. 5	115
Θ 8	238, 268
Θ 21	47
xxxvii. 10	159
12	183
xxxviii. 4	217, 256
Θ 26	129, 262
xxxix. 2	177
Θ 4	118
Θ 8	47
(? Θ) 27	272
30	253
Θ 31	239
xl. 2	239
5	75
6	175
18	240
27 A	114
xli. 6	96
8	46
9 A	288
14	243
xl. 8	44
17 e	171

WISDOM

i. 8 +	62
14	157
ii. 3	221
22 N	143
iii. 2 +	43, 253
11	91
iv. 7 +	289
9	149
11	222
19	137
v. 11	282
16	157
17 N	158 n.
23 A	132
vi. 8	128
viii. 18	257
ix. 13	240
17	137
x. 7 N	140
xi. 4, 8	157 n.
9	220

xi. 14, 18	103
23	242
xii. 11	209
19	250
23	234
xiii. 9	184, 192
14	224
xiv. 5	185
xv. 13	79
xvi. 18 B	85
19	118
21	272
28 A	226
xvii. 4 A	123
9	289
15	78
21	281 n.
xviii. 2	226
4	198
16	197
19	155

SIRACH

prol. 15f., 59n., 91, 264	
i. 6 +	96
ii. 14 +	279
iii. 12 +	149
15 N	260
16	209
17	176
iv. 3	199, 280
25	104
vi. 2, 25	222
3	230
7, 19	218
30 +	173
vii. 36 +	231
ix. 10	126
17	219
x. 18	118
xi. 1	271
5	219
11 +	192, 288
xiii. 5	218
10	248
22	286
xiv. 18	179
xv. 2	231
4	223, 238
20 A	255

xvi. 7 A	271
12 A	274 n.
13	288
17	276
20 +	240
23 +	122 n.
xvii. 3	127
22 N	143
xviii. 17	125
xix. 13 +	53
26	177
xx. 7	232
9 A	91
12	225
xxi. 27	163
xxii. 4	172
7 A	179
11	126
14 A	106
18	107
21 +	125
xxiii. 4	145
11 N	151
21	282
27	122
xxiv. 22	128, 231
xxv. 6 B	114
xxvi. 17 B	103
xxvii. 4	84
5 N +	265
24	199
xxviii. 1	49, 229
11 +	243
15	219
19	128
20	173
23	94
xxix. 4	277
6	229
xxx. 25	289
38	281
xxxi. 10	221
xxxii. 24 N	256
xxxiv. 1 +	247
21	91
22	105
27 +	122, 126
xxxvi. 19	76
26	123, 151 N
xxxvii. 2	257
xxxviii. 7	175

xxxviii. 13	91
28	91, 141, 231
xxxix. 26 A	152
xl. 28	234, 261
xlii. 8	173
16	177
21	122
xliii. 14	203
16, 20	232
17	282
17, 20	143
26	91
xliv. 23	186, 188
xlvi. 9	185
23	255
xlvi. 7	164 n.
9	149
20	207
xlvi. 9	159 n.
xlvi. 11	130
1. 7	91
12	253 n.
16	234
18	185
li. 5 B	159
19	275

ESTHER

A. 7	159
11 N	263
i. 6	280
15	237
19	122
ii. 9 B	91
iii. 13 +	77
B. 5 B	119
iv. 4 A	250
11 A	183
C. 14	243
21	240 n.
D. 6	197, 265
vii. 3	113
8	197
viii. 3	52
4	253
E. 7 A	182
7, 11	192
12	197 A, 219 N
viii. 15	37
ix. 6	38
25	233

ix. 27	255
30	64 n.
F. 3	235

JUDITH

i. 4 N	266
15	108
ii. 5 N	148
5 +	188
13	275
v. 18	85, 126
vi. 13	234
15 +	164
vii. 10	212
14, 25	286
viii. 12	255
23	87
24	223
ix. 1 +	197
3	240
6	172
14	278
x. 6	128, 164
10 N	242
xi. 3 N	234
8	96
10, 16	264
22 +	239
xii. 8	243
xiii. 5	221
9	126
xiv. 3	135
5	263
6	162
15 N	202
xvi. 8	264
10 A	143

TOBIT

i. 6 +	25
15 B	207
17 B	119, 204
19 N	234
20	143, 162 N, 222
ii. 3	244
10 B	120, 203
13 A	273
iii. 12 N	262
18	220
iv. 13	82
18	172

iv. 19 N +	183
v. 3 N	192
5	25, 217 N
15	24
19	289 n.
vi. 13	164 n. N, 219 B
18 A	197
vii. 11 ff.	164 n., 254 n. B
viii. 12	209
ix. 3	205
6	280
x. 2 N	238
7	227
10	180 n.
xi. 2 B	216
8 N	232
13 N	192
19 B	162
xii. 3	176
6 B	244
19	280
22 B	199
xiii. 13	104
16	99 N, 121 B
xiv. 2 N	83
4	237
5	183

HOSEA

ii. 18	125
iii. 2	32
iv. 14 +	276, 286 n.
16	200, 279
v. 1	102, 170
14	230
vii. 1	201
viii. 5	199
ix. 10 A	90 n.
xi. 11	282 n.
12	272
xii. 11	38
xiii. 6	89, 216
7	76
xiv. 1 B	121
8	271

AMOS

i. 3	286
9 A +	187
iii. 11	222
12	37

iv. 4	54
v. 2	286
vi. 10	229
viii. 3	106 B, 232
11, 13	157 n.
ix. 1	253 n.
2 A	237
3	234
8	47

MICAH

i. 6	38
iv. 3	108
v. 2	130
vi. 14	218
16	109
vii. 11	94
12 B	85

JOEL

i. 20 +	37
ii. 21	54
iii. 12	271

OBADIAH

i. 2	39
11	256

JONAH

ii. 4 N	190
ix. 6 ff.	104
7	143

NAHUM

i. 4	199
5 NA	133 n.
11 N	130
ii. 7	94
8 A	226
11 N	221
iii. 17	75, 159
19 N	147

HABAKKUK

i. 14 N	147
ii. 5	279
7 A	101
iii. 3	179
6	172 n.

ZEPHANIAH

i. 4 B	147
18 +	158 n.
ii. 9	230
14	106
iii. 2 A	225

HAGGAI

ii. 9	184 n.
-------	--------

ZECHARIAH

i. 3 N	102
11 +	253 n.
14, 17	234
16	232
18 B +	73 n.
20 N	149
21	202
ii. 2	192
8	143
13	266
iii. 2	125, 221
iv. 7 +	150
10 +	290
13 N	125
v. 2	151 n.
7 N	116
vi. 6	104
13	272
viii. 2	244
x. 3	199
xi. 3	90
7	170
12	275 n.
16	227
xii. 11	38
xiii. 2 N	88 n.
xiv. 4	38

MALACHI

i. 4	53
8 f. +	44
ii. 3	81
12 N	130
13 N	242
iii. 2	93
3	228, 230 A, 271
7 B	114
14	81

ISAIAH

i. 8	107
17 B	114
25	230
26 A +	90
29	240
ii. 4	108, 109
13 B	114
15 N	175
v. 1	42, 231
6 B	117
22	246
27	222
28	179
29 f.	212, 232
vi. 2	135
3 f.	225
5	131
9	231 f.
vii. 3	101
9	167
22	185
viii. 14 +	281
21	146
x. 3	262
xiv. 1	34
8	273
11	286
12	42
13 +	271
16	232
xvi. 2	282
5	272
7 +	232
xvii. 11	240
xviii. 2	95
xix. 6 B +	151
8	84
10	218
17	104
18	246
xx. 2	80 A, 197 N
xxi. 10	42
xxii. 5 N	159
11	151 B, 183
22	150
xxiii. 1	167 n.
8	122
9	174
12	171
16	88, 254
xxiv. 18	203

xxv. 9 N	102
10 A	242
xxvi. 10	209
xxvii. 12	151 B, 167 n.
xxviii. 9	197
12 N	212
20	249
27	271
xxix. 2	159
6 B	117
8	242
13 N	241
19	125
xxx. 2	199, 262
12	281
13 N	140
15	136
19 B	113, 147
27 N	177
32 B	196
xxxii. 4	81, 147 n.
11 B	147
xxxiii. 4	232
6	81, 147 n.
11	240
xxxiv. 4	236
13	289
14	231
xxxvi. 2	101, 147 B
6	137, 223
xxxvii. 3	151
10 N	256
11	238
22 B	99
29	147
31	289
35 N	147
36 N	148
38	116 B, 156 n.
xl. 15	75 n., 155
26	262
xli. 7	141
14 B	112
xlii. 4	221
11, 14	232
20	203
xliii. 17	284
xliv. 2	262
12, 15	201
26	248
xlvi. 4	150
12	279

xlvi. 10	128
xliv. 10	219
20	206, 279
26	240
li. 20	123, 177
liii. 7	127
liv. 11 B	121
17	8 n.
lv. 7	54
lvi. 3	47
lviii. 5	286
8	90 n.
lix. 2	248
14	249, 260
lx. 6	130
10 +	42
14	263
16	218
17	39
20	266
lxi. 9	221
11	260
lxii. 6 B	151, 227
8	42
lxiii. 3	177 n.
15 +	208
lxiv. 6	119
lxv. 3	241 N, 270 A
6, 14	232
13	233
lxvi. 2	232
4	127
9	125
11 N	158
16	273
23	35

JEREMIAH

i. 3	162
10 +	128, 253
12	224
18 A	160
ii. 8 A	283
15 N	113
20	175
22	93
27	155
36	199
iii. 8 +	197 N, 276
16	237
21 +	89, 216
24	260

iv. 19 N	113
30	107
31	202
v. 4 B	198
6	224
22 A	241
27 N	177
vi. 4	272
7	290
8 N	192
15 N+	199
17 N	132
23	108
25	114
27	39
29 B	106
vii. 16	127
18	36
viii. 2+	273
6	173
7	37
ix. 6	38
12 A	252 n.
26	173
x. 9	45
20	279
25 N	213
xi. 16	82
19	276
xiii. 11	175
xiv. 16 B	119
22	262
xv. 3 B	73 n.
xvi. 16	84
xvii. 5	228
16	217
18 A+	146
xix. 1, 10	34
xxi. 13	167
xxii. 17	243
19	221
xxiii. 29	153
xxiv. 2 A, 10 A	90
xxv. 16 N	76, 128
xxvi. 5	242, 273
18	170
19 N	130 n.
xxvii. 2 B	100
7	260
25	94
xxviii. 4 N+	79
11 B	108

xxviii. 14 A+	226
16	159 n.
40 N	229
41 N	206
56 N	212
xxix. 2 144 N,	
226 A	231
6	128
8, 13 .. 11,	244 n.
11 N	197
13 A	218
21	185, 221
xxx. 1	139 N
3 N	232
10	220
xxxi. 7	109
9	260
12 B	92
13	199
18 N	92, 94 n.
25	202
33 .. 14, 37,	
170,	221
31, 36	14, 38
37	273 n.
44 A	139
xxxii. 7	170
9	174
12 N	148
16	14, 37
19	237
22 N	113
xxxv. 8	143
xxxvi. 8 N	76
23	276
xxxvii. 6	139
14 N	89, 216
xxxviii. 3 A	172 n.
8	32
9	151
21	14, 38
28	224
34	278
36 N	132
xxxix. 5	272
15	274
27 N	227
35 N	93
40 B	172
xl. 4 N	202
xli. 3 N	159
5	14, 37

xli. 6 B	81
10	200, 214
16	197
xliv. 9	287
xl. 26	158 n.
xlvi. 1 f.	162
xlvi. 7+	208
xlvi. 5 A	283
li. 14	221
16	231
19	36
27	224
33	120
lii. 1, 31 .. 189 with n.	
4	88
11 N	162
13 B	93
19	97 B, 121
21 f.	151 n.
24 B, 31 A	123
34	250

BARUCH

i. 10	235
19	256
ii. 9	224
12	234
19	158 n.
25	119
iii. 32	278 n.
iv. 7	199
12	61
25	102

LAMENTATIONS

i. 7, 9+	116
14	224
ii. 15 f.	222
iii. 8	232
42	234
43 f.	284
44	82, 135
45 A	204 n.
iv. 7	271
16	44
19	282 n.

EPISTLE JER.

9	259
10 A	117
25	127
39+	194

40	240
43	128
58	290
61 f.	237
66	229
69	107

EZEKIEL

i. 6, 8	73 n.
10 A	160, 187
26 B	121
ii. 6	279
10	235
iii. 10 A	206
14	38
20 +	276
iv. 9 ff.	218
vi. 9 A	89, 205
vii. 19 A	241
viii. 15 A	212
ix. 1 +	234
2	153
II	239
xii. 12 +	279
16	39
xiii. 4 A	151
xiv. 4, 7	46
xvi. 4	220
7	199
21 A	216
32 +	276
51	180 n.
xvii. 14	248
xviii. 7	230
xix. 2	239
13	212
xx. 28	175
38	274 n.
xxi. 10 +	105
22 B	113
31	37
xxii. 13	233
26 B	120
29	243
30	253 n.
xxiii. 40	107
42	37
xxiv. 7	290
16 A, 23 A	220
xxv. 13 Q +	88 n.
xxvi. 1, 17 A	239
2	167

xxvi. 18 B +	120
xxvii. 4	34
9	96
11	38
12 + 116, 167 n.	
30 ... 231, 286	
31 A	269
36	222
xxviii. 2	167
7	286
13	175
16	64 n.
25	285 n.
xxix. 4 f.	147
13	285 n.
xxx. 8	199
xxxii. 21	122
xxxiii. 8, 13 f. ...	210
15	256
xxxiv. 6	175
31 +	137
xxxv. 5 +	172 n.
xxxvi. 9	232
10	175
24	143
34	267
36 A	55
xxxvii. 1 ff.	144
3	217
xxxviii. 4	265
21	175
xl. 1 A	259
16 B	34
xli. 15 B	106
xlii. 3	92
xliii. 5 B	177
18	243
24 A	152
xliv. 2	61
xlv. 10	154
11, 13	32
xlvi. 1	220
9	178 n.
xlvii. 3	37
10	84
12	64 n.
14 A	132
21	229

DANIEL O

ii. 43	220
iii. 19, 94	237

iii. 47	63 n.
69	159
iv. 26	151
30 b	24
30 c	157
v. 16	218
vi. 1	149
20	212
vii. 8	235
10	203
26	271
28	223
ix. 5	234
26	283
x. 4	189
18	53
xi. 29	184 n.
36	280
xii. 9	221

SUSANNA O

30	143
54	192

BEL O

11	150, 220
33	220
34	210

DANIEL O

i. 4 B	115
15	204
ii. 21	247
iii. 1	151 n.
34	256
iv. 2	289
17	288
33 +	90
vi. 4	105
8	103
15	175
18	127
22	200
vii. 10	203
25	95, 180 n.
viii. 4	144
6	38
7 (12)	119, 226
17 f.	240
ix. 2	95
5	234
11, 13	164 n.

ix. 14	224
20	158 n.
25	53
26	273
27	180 n.
x. 3	127
4	189 with n.
7 B	125
xi. 6	276
10	272
29	184 n.
34	262
37	175
42	143

SUSANNA Θ

20	220
27 +	143
43	218
56	127

BEL Θ

13	197, 259
17	172
27	153
32	250
34	210

I MACCABEES

i. 4	233
10, 20	189 n.
17 +	151, 160
38 +	118
ii. 9	238
38	35
40	184
54, 57	172 n.
58	158 n.
60 +	238
iii. 13 A	190
16	185
17	192
31 A +	181
34, 37	180 n.
iv. 5 A	102
13 +	163 n.
38 &	202
v. 14 +	283
38	235
51	274
vi. 1	169 n. 6
8	240

vi. 12 +	227
18	223 n.
35	107
vii. 1	189
41 A	148
viii. 1, 13	248
1 A	255
5	171
ix. 6	119
9 A	241 n.
22 &	181
24 +	146, 200
26	241
42	107
44 V	97 n.
x. 11	88 n.
20 +	128, 253
31 A +	257
58	250
89	153
xi. 2	241
4 A	206
10	240
23	274 n.
40	256
xii. 10	220
11	264
27	224
30	209
50	286
xiv. 22 +	97
48 A	255
xv. 27	209
xvi. 23	151

2 MACCABEES

i. 10 +	189 n.
15	160
ii. 17	157
22	173
26	263
iii. 13	194
16, 21	50 n.
21	242
26	248
30 A	206
40	137
iv. 12 A	106
14	141
16	139
26	220
31 +	184

iv. 36	274
v. 5	220
10	192
20	84
21 +	184, 188
vi. 15	242
17	128
21	76, 242
23 +	223
vii. 7 A	241
37	173
41	184 n.
viii. 2	279
3	241
6 +	249
23 +	141
24	83
32	156
ix. 18	125
22	76, 127
25	208, 248
x. 21	212
26	173
38	157
xi. 5	155, 167 n.
20	240
21	189
27, 37	192
30	189 n.
34	97
xii. 2	156
21	163 n.
27	46
xiii. 9	244, 261
25	242
xiv. 4	189
13	163 n.
16 A	132
21	255
25	235
28, 31	138
29, 32	137
xv. 7	287
12	180 n.
31 A	181
39	220
3 MACCABEES	
i. 2	274
4	283
8	273
9 A	287

i. 22	82
25 +	248
ii. 2	223
19	105
22 f., 33	287
iii. 9	280
10	250
14	278
19	248
22	138
iv. 10	129, 160 n.
17	153
v. 2	139
12	238
16	136
18	220
20	24
23	225
32	219
35	287
41 +	236, 282
46	145
49	184
51	279
vi. 2	145
5 V	179
18	203
26	263
27	154
34	284
38	63 n., 189
vii. 12, 19	138
22	82

4 MACCABEES

i. 8 +	81
18	253
28 +	92, 187
29	271
35	160 n.
ii. 10	148
11	262
19	164
20	249
iv. 2, 6	269
7	285
10	138
13 +	215
22	137, 253
v. 4	236

v. 28	232
33 +	279
vi. 10	287
17	239
20	232
27	145, 278
vii. 1	185
viii. 4	240
13	255
19	241
23	179
ix. 4	158 n.
17	258
23	279
26 N +	173
x. 18	138, 241
xi. 3 +	274
xii. 3	154, 182
4	253
15	232
xiii. 22	260
27	208
xiv. 15	98
19	287
xv. 5, 30	182
16	221
	192
xvi. 9	235
xvii. 1	198
5	223
12	157
xviii. 3 A	197
4	212
16	197, 207

MATTHEW

xiii. 14	231
xxvii. 46	145

MARK

iv. 28	177
viii. 14	89, 216

LUKE

xiv. 13, 21	83
32	40 n.
xvi. 29	164 n.
xix. 8	179
xx. 11 f.	53
xxi. 5	80

xxi. 11	104
25	159

JOHN

iii. 29	49
v. 4	159
xviii. 1	169 n.

ACTS

iii. 10	158
iii. 11, v. 12	166 n.
vii. 44	164 n.
xii. 3	53
xvi. 26	154
xix. 11	53
xxiii. 14	80
xxviii. 26	231

JAMES

v. 17	49
-------	----

JUDE

4	235
---	-----

ROMANS

v. 1	91 n.
------	-------

I CORINTHIANS

i. 19	230 n.
ii. 16	229
iv. 21	47

2 CORINTHIANS

viii. 15	122 n.
----------	--------

I THESS.

ii. 8	97
v. 3	128

HEBREWS

iv. 6	268
viii. 11	278 n.
xii. 18 f.	159

PHILEMON

9	97 n.
---	-------

APOCALYPSE

ii. 20	251 n.
iii. 18	92 n.
x. 7, xiv. 6	268

